

SEP 14 1938

The NATIONAL ELEMENTARY
PRINCIPAL

BULLETIN OF THE DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY SCHOOL PRINCIPALS
NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION

NEWER PRACTISES
IN READING IN THE
ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

SEVENTEENTH
YEARBOOK

JULY 1938
Vol. XVII, No. 7

THE NATIONAL ELEMENTARY PRINCIPAL

BULLETIN OF THE DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY SCHOOL PRINCIPALS

Published in October, December, February, April, June, and July by the Department of Elementary School Principals of the National Education Association of the United States.

All elementary principals—administrative, supervisory, and teaching—are eligible to active membership in this department. The payment of \$3 dues entitles active members to attend all meetings of the department, to hold office, to vote, and to receive the Bulletins.

Associate membership may be had by all members of the National Education Association who are actively engaged in any phase of school work by paying the regular membership fee of \$3. They are entitled to all privileges except the right to vote and hold office.

Subscription to non-members is \$3 per year; single copies of the Yearbook, \$2; single copies of the Bulletin, 25 cents (except the Official Reports).

Entered as second-class matter November 20, 1922, at the postoffice at Washington, D. C., under Act of August 24, 1912. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized December 18, 1922.

Executive and Editorial Offices, 1201 Sixteenth Street, Northwest, Washington, D. C.,
Eva G. Pinkston, Editor
Yearbook Prepared by Editorial Committee

OFFICERS OF THE DEPARTMENT, 1937-38

President, Mason A. Stratton, Brighton Avenue School, Atlantic City, N. J.

First Vicepresident, Edythe J. Brown, 316 LaMonte Terrace, South Bend, Ind.

Second Vicepresident, Isabel Tucker, Festus Wade School, St. Louis, Mo.

Third Vicepresident, H. B. Norton, Robinson School, Birmingham, Ala.

Fourth Vicepresident, Arnold Gregory, Raupp School, Lincoln Park, Mich.

Fifth Vicepresident, Harry H. Haw, Alice Barney School, San Diego, Calif.

Executive Secretary, Eva G. Pinkston, 1201 Sixteenth St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

Executive Committee

Maude A. Rhodes, Whiteford School, Atlanta, Ga.

Mrs. Edith B. Joynes, Washington-Gatewood Schools, Norfolk, Va.

Ira M. Kline, 177 Gibson Avenue, White Plains, N. Y.

Irvin A. Wilson, 437 S. Stone Avenue, LaGrange, Ill.

Certification Division, Cassie F. Roys, Director, 2609 Bristol St., Omaha, Nebr.

Life Membership Division, Herbert C. Hansen, Director, 1045 N. Lockwood Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Retirement Division, M. Emma Brookes, Director, Windsor, Ashtabula County, Ohio.

The contents of this yearbook are listed in the Education Index.

Chairmen of Committees

Editorial Committee for 1938 Yearbook
Maude McBroom, Iowa City, Iowa

Conference on Elementary Education Committee
Mrs. Edith B. Joynes, Norfolk, Va.

Necrology Committee
Arnold Gregory, Lincoln Park, Mich.

Library Committee
Dr. James W. Mates, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Resolutions Committee
Harry H. Haw, San Diego, Calif.

Visual Education Committee
Eugene H. Herrington, Denver, Colo.

of
ve
all
on
ise
tes

C.
ted

ool,

on-

ue,

ue,

ys,

br.

C.

ood

ces,

ty,

.

o.

THE FRONTISPIECE—*Reading activities in a first-grade class.*

The children in this first-grade class varied in reading readiness, as measured by the Monroe Reading Aptitude Tests in the last month of their kindergarten year, from a percentile score of 28 to one of 95. The median was 75. No child had a mental age below six years and two months when he entered the first grade.

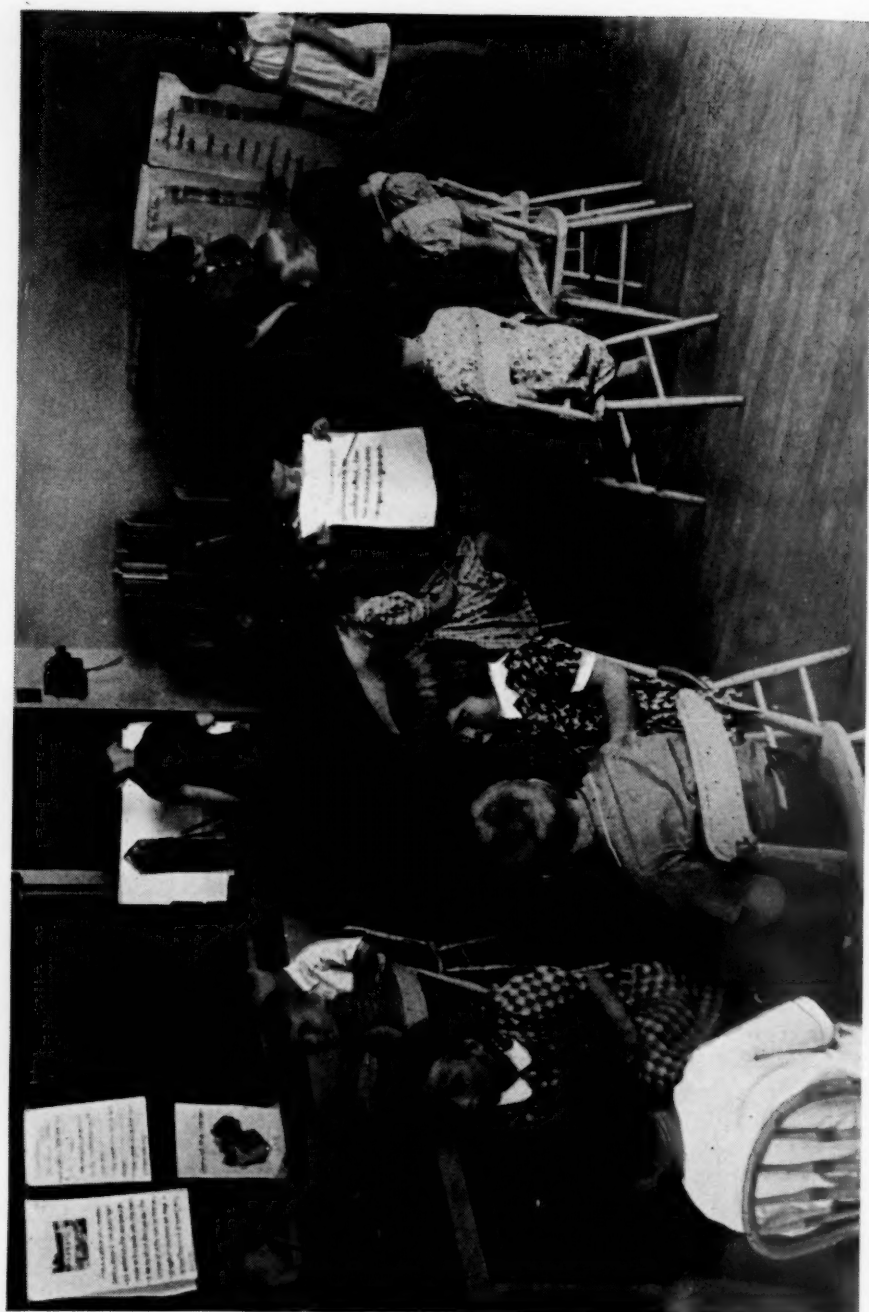
In the first grade these children were grouped according to the results of the reading-readiness tests. No formal reading was introduced in the lowest group for several months, except as individual children showed readiness and were shifted to one of the other groups. The teaching was differentiated for each group and for individuals within the group, even to the use of different beginning reading texts. Experience charts supplemented the work in pre-primers. Library shelves furnished a wide range of materials for individual children as fast as they called for additional reading.

This photograph shows the class in a typical reading situation, with a few children at the reading table, others choosing books from the library shelves, a group practising together on direction cards, a group reading from an experience chart, one child "checking" another on the vocabulary of "farm" words, and still another child working on a drawing of a silo for one of the farm reading booklets. Reading charts, dictated by the children and containing material about the raising of their chickens, are seen on the blackboard ledge. The blackboard shows the children's plan of duties for the day with reference to their farm unit.

During the year every child progressed as rapidly as he was able, and no one was permitted to have a feeling of failure. No promotions were made at mid-year. No school marks were sent to parents; instead, a note was sent at regular intervals indicating the progress of the child. When advisable, conferences were held with parents.

On the Gates Primary Reading Tests, given in May, no child in this class had a reading grade-equivalent of less than 2.06. Fifteen children had reading grade-equivalents of 3.10 or higher. The median of the class was 2.98. The whole experience seems to indicate that in an ordinary school situation it is possible to differentiate teaching so as to meet differences in reading readiness.

The photograph (by Kent), as well as the information given above, was supplied by the University Elementary School at the State University of Iowa.



Newer Practises in Reading
in the
Elementary School

SEVENTEENTH YEARBOOK

THE NATIONAL ELEMENTARY PRINCIPAL

Bulletin of the Department of Elementary
School Principals, National Education Association

Vol. XVII, No. 7

July 1938

Price \$2

Copyright, 1938
National Education Association

THE EDITORIAL COMMITTEE FOR 1938

MAUDE McBROOM, *Chairman*

University Elementary School, State University of Iowa,
Iowa City, Iowa

L. M. FERTSCH

Pease, Mathews, and West Avenue Schools, Austin, Texas

CECELIA GALVIN

Lucretia Mott School, No. 3, Indianapolis, Indiana

PREFACE

WHY PUBLISH another book on reading? In view of the wealth of information already available on the subject, this question perhaps calls for a brief explanation.

In spite of the tremendous amount of literature—scientific and otherwise—in the field of reading, many important problems in this field are still unsolved. Only by continuous efforts to coordinate and use the results of research, critical thinking, and practical experience can efficient progress be made toward the solution of such problems. This yearbook, we believe, combines these essential elements to an unusual degree. Especially does it emphasize the practical application of theories and general principles. More than two-thirds of the contributors are located in public schools or in the elementary training schools of institutions for the preparation of teachers; most of the others are specialists in both the theory and practise of reading instruction. Moreover, the book reflects the viewpoints and experiences of many different people, rather than those of a single author or of a small committee.

Because of the yearbook's broad scope, it does not deal systematically and intensively with every topic included. To permit a more intensive treatment, the Editorial Committee originally planned to limit the volume to reading problems in the lower grades. At the request of the Executive Committee of the Department, however, this plan was abandoned in favor of a more inclusive approach. As a result, workers at all levels of the elementary school will find here material of interest and value to them. Many references to other publications are given to facilitate further study of specific problems.

The Editorial Committee wishes to thank especially all who submitted manuscripts for the book. It regrets that space would not permit the inclusion of an even larger number of articles. The contribution of Dr. Richard R. Foster, assistant director of research of the National Education Association, who edited the entire book, is also gratefully acknowledged. The Division of Publications proofread the manuscript and otherwise helped to supervise the printing. Miss Eva G. Pinkston, the Department's executive secretary, compiled the official information, arranged for meetings of the Committee, and gave other valuable assistance.

With the publication of this yearbook, Miss Maude McBroom completes her three years of service on the Editorial Committee. Her place will be taken by Mr. Jess S. Hudson of Tulsa, Oklahoma.

THE EDITORIAL COMMITTEE

A CONTRIBUTION TO BETTER READING

ARE WE, as administrators and teachers, satisfied with our own programs of reading instruction? We ought to be doing a better job in reading than in any other major field of the curriculum, for in no other field has so much careful research been carried on. Yet both the amount and quality of the reading done by children and adults in general are disappointingly low. No, we cannot relax in our efforts to develop sound reading habits, interests, and tastes in children. The need for these attributes, both in school and out, is greater now than ever before.

One way in which we can improve our work in reading is by studying the contents of this yearbook. Here we will find not only the results of research and critical thinking by specialists in the field, but also the firsthand experiences of principals and teachers in the supervision and teaching of reading. These contributions, together with the additional references suggested for study, should stimulate us to renew our attack upon the important problems of reading instruction.

It is with no little satisfaction and pride, therefore, that we present this volume to the educational profession. It should have wide use not merely among members of this Department, but among all who are interested in elementary education. Administrators, teachers, and prospective teachers everywhere can obtain much inspiration and guidance from these pages.

A word of sincere appreciation is due to the authors, editors, and headquarters staff members who made this yearbook possible. Their work, if the rest of us do our part, will be reflected in improved reading skills and attitudes among the children who pass thru our schools.

MASON A. STRATTON, *President*
Department of Elementary School Principals

CONTENTS

	PAGE
PREFACE	229
The Editorial Committee	
PRESIDENT'S MESSAGE	
A CONTRIBUTION TO BETTER READING	230
Mason A. Stratton, President, Department of Elementary School Principals	
CHAPTER I—DESIRABLE SCOPE OF THE SCHOOL PROGRAM IN READING	235
CHAPTER II—READING READINESS	
EDITORIAL COMMENT	247
THE NATURE AND MEASUREMENT OF READING READINESS	248
Wendell W. Wright, Professor of Education, Indiana University, Bloomington, Indiana	
IDENTIFYING MATURE AND IMMATURE FIRST-YEAR ENTRANTS	255
Ross H. Beall, Principal, Lee Elementary School, and Mossie Holmes, Director of Tests, Tulsa Public Schools, Tulsa, Oklahoma	
PRINCIPLES FOR INCREASING THE READINESS TO READ	264
M. Lucile Harrison, Associate Professor of Kindergarten-Primary Education, Colorado State College of Education, Greeley, Colorado	
A PROGRAM TO DEVELOP READING READINESS IN GRADE I	273
Marion Monroe, Specialist in Remedial Instruction, Pittsburgh Public Schools, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania	
THE SPEECH ASPECTS OF READING READINESS	282
Irene Poole Davis, Specialist in Speech Education, Akron, Ohio	
SELECTED REFERENCES	289
CHAPTER III—BEGINNING INSTRUCTION IN READING	
EDITORIAL COMMENT	290
EARLY READING AS A THOUGHT-GETTING PROCESS	291
Mary E. Pennell, Lecturer in Education, New York, New York	
INTRODUCING READING THRU FIRST-GRADE ACTIVITIES	298
Mary M. Hobson, First-Grade Teacher, and Grace A. Granger, Principal, Daniel Webster School, Indianapolis, Indiana	
BEGINNING READING BY A NON-ORAL METHOD	305
James E. McDade, Formerly Assistant Superintendent in Charge of Elementary Schools, Chicago, Illinois	
EFFECTIVE PROCEDURES FOR DEVELOPING WORD RECOGNITION	313
Marie E. Wallace, Principal, School No. 64, Baltimore, Maryland	
ADAPTING EARLY INSTRUCTION TO THE INDIVIDUAL CHILD	319
Lethal G. Kiesling, Instructor in Elementary Education, State Teachers College, California, Pennsylvania	
A REVIEW OF STUDIES OF READING VOCABULARY	328
Elizabeth Eloise Hebel, Supervisor of Third Grade, Training School, State Teachers College, St. Cloud, Minnesota	
SELECTED REFERENCES	337
CHAPTER IV—CULTIVATING APPRECIATION AND GOOD TASTE IN READING	
EDITORIAL COMMENT	338
THE IMPROVEMENT OF LEISURE READING	339
Ernest Horn, Professor of Elementary Education, State University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa	

	PAGE
LITERATURE—THE STEP-CHILD OF THE READING PROGRAM.....	347
Ruth Maria Moscrip, Supervisor of Sixth Grade, Training School, State Teachers College, St. Cloud, Minnesota	
ACTIVITIES FOR INCREASING CHILDREN'S APPRECIATION OF GOOD LITERATURE.....	353
Martha Whelden Scott, Eighth-Grade Teacher, and Grace A. Granger, Principal, Daniel Webster School, Indianapolis, Indiana	
A SEVENTH-GRADE READING CLUB.....	359
Kenneth E. Vayette, Principal, Reservoir Heights School, Peoria, Illinois	
THE ART OF CHORAL SPEAKING.....	363
Louise Abney, Head of Speech Department and Director of Speech Improvement, Teachers College of Kansas City, Kansas City, Missouri	
SELECTED REFERENCES.....	367
 CHAPTER V—STUDY READING IN THE CONTENT FIELDS	
EDITORIAL COMMENT.....	368
WORK-TYPE READING IN THIRD-GRADE SCIENCE.....	369
Dorothy Gordon, Third-Grade Teacher, University Elementary School, State University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa	
MAKING READING FUNCTIONAL IN THE SOCIAL STUDIES.....	372
Evelyn Benzler, Fourth-Grade Teacher, University Elementary School, Iowa City, Iowa	
READING AS IT FUNCTIONS IN FIFTH-GRADE GEOGRAPHY.....	376
Dwight Curtis, Fifth-Grade Teacher, University Elementary School, Iowa City, Iowa	
READING TO SOLVE A HYGIENE PROBLEM IN GRADE VI.....	379
Isabelle MacDonald, Sixth-Grade Teacher, University Elementary School, Iowa City, Iowa	
SELECTED REFERENCES.....	386
 CHAPTER VI—DIAGNOSTIC AND REMEDIAL PRACTISES	
EDITORIAL COMMENT.....	387
DISCOVERING MINOR READING DIFFICULTIES AND THEIR CAUSES.....	388
James A. Fitzgerald, Associate Professor of Education, Loyola Uni- versity, Chicago, Illinois	
DIAGNOSING SERIOUS READING DIFFICULTIES IN THE PRIMARY GRADES.....	397
Eva E. Gerstmyer, Director, Primary Grades and Kindergartens, Baltimore, Maryland	
CORRECTING THE READING DISABILITIES OF NINE SELECTED PUPILS.....	403
Edwina Deans, Primary Teacher, Central School, Evanston, Illinois	
A PRACTICAL APPROACH TO REMEDIAL READING.....	411
Paul A. Witty, Professor of Education, Northwestern University, Evanston, Illinois	
A COOPERATIVE PROJECT IN REMEDIAL READING.....	416
Virginia Wise Marx, Psychologist, and Alice E. Hinkley, Visiting Teacher, Westchester County Children's Association, White Plains, New York	
SELECTED REFERENCES.....	422
 CHAPTER VII—PROVIDING READING MATERIALS IN THE CLASSROOM	
EDITORIAL COMMENT.....	423
COOPERATIVE SELECTION OF BOOKS FOR THE READING PROGRAM.....	424
Margaret R. Greer, Librarian, Minneapolis Public Schools, Minne- apolis, Minnesota	
PROVIDING MATERIALS TO MEET INDIVIDUAL DIFFERENCES IN CHILDREN.....	431
Clarence R. Stone, Berkeley, California	

	PAGE
USING INDIVIDUAL READING MATERIALS INSTEAD OF SETS OF CLASS READERS	435
Marie R. Conroy, Assistant Principal, Public School No. 30, Richmond, New York, New York	
DEVELOPING NEW READING MATERIALS IN THE SCHOOL	442
Nila Banton Smith, Professor of Education, Indiana University, Bloomington, Indiana	
CREATING EASY READING MATERIALS IN A CITY SCHOOL SYSTEM	457
Bernice Mundy, Curriculum Worker, and Evelyn R. Girardin, Supervisor of Primary Grades and Kindergartens, Public Schools, Baltimore, Maryland	
PROVIDING READING MATERIAL TO DEVELOP SOCIAL ATTITUDES	464
Alice Hanthorn, Principal, Observation School, Cleveland, Ohio	
THE USE OF ADVERTISING LITERATURE AS MATERIAL FOR STUDY READING	474
Elisa Ann Neal, Training Supervisor, Grade IV, State Teachers College, Platteville, Wisconsin	
SELECTED REFERENCES	485
CHAPTER VIII—USING SCHOOL AND PUBLIC LIBRARIES	
EDITORIAL COMMENT	486
PROVIDING LIBRARY FACILITIES IN THE SCHOOL	487
E. P. O'Reilly, Principal, William Land School, Sacramento, California	
THE LIBRARY IN A VILLAGE SCHOOL	496
Frances Pethick Nelson, Librarian, Cleveland School, Niles Center, Illinois	
THE USE OF LIBRARIES BY CHILDREN	505
Bernice Mundy, Curriculum Worker, and Evelyn R. Girardin, Supervisor of Primary Grades and Kindergartens, Public Schools, Baltimore, Maryland	
HOW THE PUBLIC LIBRARY CAN COOPERATE WITH THE SCHOOL	512
Agatha L. Shea, Director of Children's Work, Chicago Public Library, Chicago, Illinois	
SELECTED REFERENCES	518
CHAPTER IX—ORGANIZING SCHOOLS AND CLASSES FOR BETTER READING INSTRUCTION	
EDITORIAL COMMENT	519
A READING PROGRAM ORGANIZED BY READING LEVELS	520
Margaret L. White, Supervisor of Elementary English, Cleveland Public Schools, Cleveland, Ohio	
A FLEXIBLE READING PROGRAM	528
Anna Wiecking, Principal of the Elementary School, State Teachers College, Mankato, Minnesota	
AN EXPERIMENT WITH HOMOGENEOUS GROUPING IN READING	533
Mary B. O'Bannon, Principal, Jefferson School, Berkeley, California	
ADAPTING READING INSTRUCTION TO DIFFERENT ABILITY LEVELS	539
Cora M. Martin, Associate Professor of Elementary Education, University of Texas, Austin, Texas, and Golda Mullins Rochefort, Sixth-Grade Teacher, Demonstration School, Stephen F. Austin State Teachers College, Nacogdoches, Texas	
ORGANIZING INSTRUCTION WITH THE HELP OF A READING SPECIALIST	546
Edmund M. Forsythe, Principal, Abraham Lincoln School, Port Chester, New York	
PROVIDING A BETTER CONTINUITY OF EXPERIENCE FOR PRIMARY CHILDREN	552
Jennie Wahlert, Principal, Jackson School, St. Louis, Missouri	
A PLAN FOR INDIVIDUAL READING IN THE INTERMEDIATE GRADES	557
Ray B. Dean, Principal, David Lubin School, Sacramento, California	

	PAGE
MEETING INDIVIDUAL READING NEEDS IN GRADE VII.....	564
Katherine S. Youngman, Teacher of Junior High-School English, Lucretia Mott School, Indianapolis, Indiana	
COMBINING INSTRUCTION IN READING AND LANGUAGE.....	571
Winifred Watts, Principal, Webster School, Okmulgee, Oklahoma	
SELECTED REFERENCES.....	576

CHAPTER X—OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE AND SUPERVISORY PROCEDURES

EDITORIAL COMMENT.....	577
SOME BASIC CONSIDERATIONS IN RECONSTRUCTING THE READING PROGRAM ..	578
Emmett A. Betts, Research Professor and Director of Reading Clinic, The Pennsylvania State College, State College, Pennsylvania	
USEFUL TECHNIQS IN THE SUPERVISION OF READING	586
Julia Letheld Hahn, Division Supervising Principal, Public Schools, Washington, D. C.	
ASSISTING TEACHERS AND PRINCIPALS THRU DEMONSTRATION LESSONS IN READING	594
Ruth B. Miller, Supervisor of Intermediate Grades, and M. Catherine Cohee, Supervisor of Primary Grades, Public Schools, Baltimore, Maryland	
DEVELOPING LOCAL READING TESTS FOR CITYWIDE USE	601
M. Catherine Cohee, Supervisor of Primary Grades, Ruth B. Miller, Supervisor of Intermediate Grades, and Marie E. Wallace, Principal, School No. 64, Baltimore, Maryland	
INTERPRETING THE READING PROGRAM TO PARENTS	608
Helena Petrovitch Niegosch, Principal, Saticoy Street School, Los Angeles, California	
INTERPRETING THE PROGRAM THRU THE HOME AND SCHOOL ASSOCIATION ..	623
Ernest A. Choate, Principal, Kenderton School, Philadelphia, Pennsyl- vania	
SELECTED REFERENCES.....	628

RECORDS AND INFORMATION

LOCAL PRINCIPALS ORGANIZATIONS.....	630
SECTIONAL PRINCIPALS ASSOCIATIONS.....	633
STATE PRINCIPALS ASSOCIATIONS.....	635
LIST OF MEMBERS.....	637
INDEX	701

CHAPTER I

DESIRABLE SCOPE OF THE SCHOOL PROGRAM IN READING¹

NO ELEMENTARY-SCHOOL PRINCIPAL today, however unprepared he may feel himself to be, needs to be persuaded of the importance of reading in the child's program of development. But just what the nature of the reading program should be, how children should be introduced to its many phases, how differences in interest and ability among children can be met, what materials are most appropriate, and myriads of other related problems give pause to the most confident principal.

THE PRESENT READING SITUATION

Favorable aspects—Why is the problem of reading instruction so puzzling? In no other elementary-school field has the research been so extensive. A volume containing the briefest summary of all investigations related to reading would be prohibitive in size. A bibliography of the books, pamphlets, monographs, and magazine articles written on the subject would run into the thousands. Scarcely a reputable teachers college or university is without a course on the teaching of reading. Scores of standardized tests have been prepared to measure either the child's progress in reading or his preparedness for it. According to one of the latest time-allotment studies, more than 20 per cent of the average total weekly time in our elementary schools is devoted to reading.² In no subject is there a greater abundance of useful and attractive textbooks and supplementary materials than in reading. Frequently the best teachers in a whole school system have been assigned to the first grade, where the child is most commonly introduced to the reading program.

In addition to these factors within the schools themselves, at no time in the history of man has there been such an abundance of materials available to the public to read. Daily and weekly newspapers, weekly and monthly magazines without number, libraries either local or traveling, book clubs, and many other sources offer opportunity for reading, even in the smallest community.

Evidence of inadequate reading skills and habits—Yet, in spite of this impressive array of factors which are favorable to a solution of the reading problem of the country, we find a disappointing if not a discouraging situation with regard to reading. A few pertinent facts

¹ This chapter was written by Maude McBroom of the Editorial Committee.

² Mann, Carleton H. *How Schools Use Their Time*. Contributions to Education, No. 333. New York: Teachers College, Columbia University, 1928. p. 26.

or estimates which have been brought to our attention within recent years are these:

1. Approximately one-fourth of all failures in our elementary schools are due to reading.³

2. From 10 to 40 percent of the children in the first grade fail to be promoted.⁴

3. Reading accounts for 99 percent of the failures in Grade I, in city school systems.⁵

4. A large percent of the retarded readers (80 percent in one study at the intermediate-grade level) have normal or superior intelligence.⁶

5. Failure in school is a major catastrophe to many children. Recent experiments and the experience of child clinics indicate that serious disability in reading usually results in serious personal and social maladjustments.⁷

6. From 8 to 15 percent of the school population is characterized by varying degrees of reading disability.⁸

7. At the end of Grade III at least 40 percent of all pupils have not enough reading ability to handle the fourth-grade reading curriculum without handicap.⁹

8. Both the native and the developed reading tastes of most high-school pupils are at a relatively low level. According to one study, only 5 percent of such pupils read magazines, and the better magazines are absent from the list of those read.¹⁰

9. More than half of our college students do no optional reading of books; 16 percent occasionally read newspapers and magazines.¹¹

10. Investigations of the voluntary reading of adults indicate preferences of relatively low quality.¹²

11. One experimenter (Gates) interprets his data as evidence that "there are probably no children physically able to go to school, with an I.Q. of 70 or more, who cannot be taught to read to the extent roughly commensurable with their mental ability."¹³

It would seem, then, that altho reading is considered very important, altho a goodly share of the child's day is spent on it, and altho every physically normal child of any appreciable intelligence can be taught to read, a large share of our children fail completely to get an adequate start in the first grade; many of those who fail are children of high intelligence; and this failure has a very bad influence on their later social adjustment. Further, it seems that a large proportion of the total school population never acquires enough reading ability to

³ Percival, Walter P. *A Study of the Causes and Subjects of School Failure*. Doctor's thesis. New York: Teachers College, Columbia University, 1926.

⁴ Betts, Emmett A. *The Prevention and Correction of Reading Difficulties*. Evanston, Ill.: Row, Peterson and Co., 1936. p. 69.

⁵ Percival, Walter P., *op. cit.*

⁶ Durrell, Donald D. *Reading Disability in the Intermediate Grades*. Unpublished doctor's thesis. Cambridge, Mass.: Graduate School of Education, Harvard University, 1930.

⁷ Gates, Arthur I., and Bond, Guy L. "Failure in Reading and Social Maladjustment." *Journal of the National Education Association* 25: 205-206; October 1936.

⁸ Betts, Emmett A., *op. cit.*, p. 2.

⁹ Gates, Arthur I., and Bond, Guy L., *op. cit.*

¹⁰ Peterson, Anna. "Leisure Reading of High-school Pupils." *Education* 54: 296-300; January 1934. See also: Byrns, Ruth, and Henmon, V. A. C. "Reading Interests of High-school Seniors." *English Journal (High-school edition)* 25: 61-64; January 1936.

¹¹ Gerberich, J. R., and Jones, Charles. "The Optional and Required Reading of College Students." *School and Society* 38: 93-96; July 15, 1933.

¹² National Society for the Study of Education. *The Teaching of Reading: A Second Report*. Thirty-sixth Yearbook, Part I. Bloomington, Illinois: Public School Publishing Co., 1937. p. 189.

¹³ Gates, Arthur I., and Bond, Guy L. "Reading Disabilities." *Journal of the National Education Association* 25: 243-44; November 1936.

carry the reading load of the ordinary curriculum, and that many of those who can read have not developed reading tastes of a particularly high quality and do not read widely.

Even in a country where compulsory education for the masses draws into the schools children of all degrees of ability and background, such an array of facts—if indeed they be facts—presents an inescapable challenge to education. Particularly is it a challenge to the elementary-school principal, who is closely in touch with, and responsible for, the immediate procedures of reading instruction in a given school unit.

Factors retarding progress—In any analysis of the school factors which have contributed and are contributing to this distressing state of affairs, no doubt the following would be significant:

1. A lack of understanding on the part of administrators, and possibly of supervisors and teachers, of what an adequate reading program would encompass
2. The disassociation of much of the research in reading from actual classroom conditions, needs, and difficulties
3. The large classes in primary grades, making it impossible for teachers to give the individual child the attention he needs
4. The inability of the teacher (for various reasons—some of them her fault, many of them not) to meet the needs and interests of different children
5. Inflexible grading and promotion schemes, with rigid and uniform requirements for “passing”
6. Lack of adequate materials to meet different age interests or to care for varying abilities
7. In some cases, too early entrance of children to school
8. Poor teaching methods.

It is the purpose of this yearbook to present the experiences and suggestions of many competent persons who have given attention to these factors in the reading situation—especially administrators, supervisors, and teachers who have been working toward the solution of reading problems in their own schools.

ESSENTIAL ELEMENTS OF AN EFFECTIVE READING PROGRAM

In order to have a common ground for the interpretation of the succeeding chapters, a brief outline of the nature and scope of an adequate reading program in the elementary school is presented here. In general, such a program in any school will have the following phases:

- I. Developing Reading Readiness (usually in the kindergarten period, but extending well into the first grade for some children)
- II. Beginning Instruction in Reading (usually in the first grade, but often extending into the second grade)
- III. Using and Further Developing the Reading Tool (predominantly in grades beyond the first)
 - A. In situations of a study nature (work-type reading)
 - B. In situations of a recreatory nature (recreational reading)
 - C. In purely oral situations (oral reading)

IV. Checking or Testing

V. Remedial Work (if necessary)

VI. Administrative Measures To Promote Better Results

The details of each of these phases are suggested in the following pages.

I. Developing Reading Readiness

Purposes—(1) The school's basic purpose in this phase of the program is to find out whether the child is physically, mentally, socially, and emotionally mature enough to begin reading, and to set up an environment in which natural growth may best take place. (2) The school will also attempt to discover any handicaps of hearing, vision, speech, or motor ability, and begin suitable treatment; to locate and attack any problems in adjustment, such as extreme shyness, insecurity, fear of failure, emotional instability, and poor attention; and to discover any unusual cases of motor incoordination or poor memory. (3) The third purpose of this initial period will be actually to develop greater readiness for reading by such approaches as the following:

- a. Increasing firsthand experiences in order to build up clearer basic concepts back of words and ideas
- b. Building up and clarifying the child's speaking vocabulary
- c. Giving the child some experience in expressing ideas in clear sentences
- d. Accustoming the child to the fact that symbols stand for ideas
- e. Acquainting the child with the physical make-up of a book, and with the left-to-right progression of symbols across the page
- f. Giving some practise in seeing likenesses and differences in words
- g. Accustoming the child to working with other children and to giving attention in a group
- h. Clearing up any mispronunciations, poor enunciation, or false concepts of words
- i. Giving the child who does not speak English some fluency in using the language
- j. Stimulating a desire to read.

Specific procedures—The activities thru which reading readiness may be developed are those engaged in in any good kindergarten. They include (1) carrying out projects or units in science and social science, (2) taking trips and excursions, (3) discussing what is to be seen and what has been seen, (4) building, (5) looking at books, (6) taking care of pets, (7) bringing objects to school and talking about them, (8) making scrapbooks, (9) enjoying stories and poems read or told by the teacher, (10) reciting poetry, (11) dramatizing, (12) making collections, (13) drawing, (14) dictating news for a school paper, (15) signing up for school duties, (16) matching words and pictures, (17) choosing likenesses and differences in words or pictures, and (18) labeling necessary objects in the classroom.

Materials—The minimum materials for adequate development of reading readiness are (1) blocks or crates or lumber for construction work, (2) tools, (3) wrapping paper or newsprint for scrapbooks, newspapers, and similar projects, (4) bulletin boards and easels for posting materials, (5) large crayons, paint, and brushes, (6) pictures, (7) cardboard material for posters, labels, and signs, (8) plants, fish bowl, or other science materials, (9) printing set, (10) hectograph, (11) reading games made by the teacher for matching words and pictures or for identifying likenesses and differences (or commercialized sets for the same purpose), (12) picture and story books, including a good edition of *Mother Goose*, and (13) books containing other rhymes, verses, and songs.¹⁴

II. Beginning Instruction in Reading

Purposes—The chief purposes of the beginning reading period are (1) to introduce the child to a large number of sight words and help make his recognition of these words automatic; (2) to give him means of getting for himself the new words he wants to read; (3) to help him develop desirable habits with respect to eye sweeps, eye fixations, and bodily control in general; (4) to build habits of reading which will result in thought-getting and not word-calling; (5) to build habits of attacking words and sentences with attention and vigor; (6) to keep each child working to his limit and progressing at his own rate, but not beyond that; and (7) to keep reading a happy and pleasant experience for children.

Principles of procedure—The most effective methods of teaching beginners to read have generally been based on the following principles: (1) no formal work in reading should be started before the child is ready; (2) if the child has had no previous experience in looking at books, he should be taught the normal progression of words, lines, and pages in a book; (3) the first symbols presented should be arranged in the same kinds of units in which adults read, namely, words, phrases, or sentences (not isolated letters or parts of words); (4) all words should be introduced in meaningful situations; (5) not many new words should be introduced at a time, and those used should overlap highly with approved word lists; (6) many—possibly more than 100—running words of reading matter should be furnished for every new word presented, at least in the early materials; (7) words presented on the blackboard or on charts should overlap highly with the vocabulary of the beginning book to be used; (8) the first pre-primer

¹⁴ See Chapter II for further discussion of the reading-readiness program.

should contain few different words, and the vocabularies of its various parts should overlap highly with each other; (9) children's experiences should be used as a background for lessons (the intrinsic use of words); (10) methods which employ thought-getting should be emphasized; (11) interest and variation should characterize reviews; (12) schemes for identifying new words, whether phonics or other methods, should be used only as a tool for understanding needed words, and not as a means of emphasizing mechanical analysis; (13) only methods which provide for varying rates of progress and for varying degrees of difficulty in materials are adequate; (14) seatwork materials should be abundant, interesting, purposeful, and differentiated in difficulty for different groups; (15) small groups are essential for adequate attention to each child's needs; (16) adaptations in method, material, and teaching rate should be made for children of low mental level; (17) adequate progress cannot be made without an abundance of easy reading material, free from great vocabulary difficulties; and (18) frequent tests or checks over the actual material covered should be given each child.

Materials—The following probably represent a minimum of materials for adequate teaching during this beginning period: (1) charts, cards, workbooks, tests, and manuals which accompany the introductory books used; (2) many pre-primers and a few easy first readers; (3) easy supplementary books or teacher-made materials containing much the same vocabulary as the beginning books; (4) easy supplementary material along the line of units studied in other subjects; (5) story and picture books for the library table; (6) teacher-made or commercialized seatwork materials; (7) wrapping paper and newsprint for charts and books; (8) material for cards and labels; (9) hectograph and printing set, or mimeographing facilities; (10) same materials as in kindergarten for carrying out activities; and (11) possibly a standardized test.¹⁵

III. Using and Further Developing the Reading Tool

A. In Study Situations

Purposes—The chief purposes of study or work-type reading are (1) to be able to get one's lessons in all the other subjects, (2) to solve problems, (3) to answer questions, (4) to get information from maps, graphs, tables, and charts, (5) to get a background in a particular field of knowledge, (6) to organize data in response to a need, (7) to find the material one wants, which involves a knowledge of sources and of

¹⁵ See Chapter III for additional information on beginning reading instruction.

how to use an index, a table of contents, references, a dictionary, and library card files, (8) to verify an opinion, (9) to evaluate material in the light of a problem, and (10) to increase one's general knowledge.

Principles of procedure—Whether one believes that a separate reading period is needed in the intermediate grades, or that correct reading habits will develop as an outgrowth of reading in all the activities of these grades, the skills to be developed remain the same. In work-type reading these are (1) the ability to locate quickly what one wants in reading, (2) the ability to comprehend it, (3) the ability to organize and evaluate it, and (4) the ability to remember it.

In helping children to acquire these skills, it is desirable (1) that children be given material which they *can* read, but which stimulates their best endeavor (which means that children must be given wide experiences in a particular field before they can be expected to read profitably in that field); (2) that differences in ability be met thru differentiation in the difficulty of materials, in the amount of reading required of each child, and in the types of exercise required (no book designed for a single grade level should be expected to meet the needs of all the children in that grade); (3) that the skills be introduced and practised in meaningful situations, and not in isolated exercises to be done for their own sake (for example, exercises in using an index should be given because children need to know how to use an index in solving their problems); (4) that the selections used be of a kind which calls for study reading in real life situations (hence, a good story should not be analyzed or outlined or broken up into paragraphs for study, but should be read for enjoyment during the leisure reading period); (5) that an abundance and a wide variety of materials be provided to meet the reading needs of any group; (6) that frequent checks of progress be made; and (7) that in the higher elementary grades, at least, children be made fairly familiar with the commonest reference sources, with types of maps, charts, and graphs, and with ordinary typographical helps.

Types of exercises—Among the most commonly used types of exercises for developing these skills are the following: (1) answering questions, (2) filling completion blanks, (3) answering true-false statements, (4) matching words, phrases, sentences, or paragraphs with each other, with pictures, or with ideas, (5) making summary statements, (6) outlining, (7) finding words or arranging words in alphabetical groups, (8) making graphs, tables, or charts to illustrate material read, (9) interpreting graphs, maps, tables, and charts, (10) acting upon directions, (11) skimming to find data, (12) choosing important data, (13) taking notes on data, and (14) finding material to prove a point.

Materials—The chief materials used for study reading are (1) work-type readers and workbooks, (2) textbooks in the other subjects, such as geography, history, arithmetic, and hygiene, (3) children's encyclopedias and other general reference sources, such as the *World Almanac*, (4) dictionary, (5) supplementary books in the subjectmatter of units being studied, such as books on *aviation*, or *Indians*, or *microbes*, (6) pamphlets or articles published by state and federal authorities, by colleges and universities, or even by commercial firms in certain cases, (7) teacher-made materials fitting a given unit, and (8) children's magazines, such as *Scientific American* or *My Weekly Reader*.¹⁶

B. In Recreatory Situations

Purposes—The outstanding purposes of recreational reading are (1) to enjoy one's leisure time, (2) to satisfy one's emotions or moods thru vicarious experience, (3) to be generally conversant on what others read and talk about, (4) to get a background in a field in which one is interested, and (5) to be generally intelligent in regard to literary references. The school is interested not only in helping the child to achieve these purposes, but also in stimulating him to read widely and to enjoy reading material of increasingly better quality.

Principles of procedure—Recreational reading in the school seems to be most successful when based on the following principles: (1) the material used should be easy enough to be read with little or no difficulty as to vocabulary or ideas; (2) the range of materials should be wide in order to meet varying interests and varying reading levels among children; (3) the types of lessons or activities carried on should be of the same nature as those in which one engages when reading for pleasure in life outside the school; (4) the atmosphere of the classroom during the reading period should be characterized by a feeling of relaxation—of informal social enjoyment; (5) much of the material read should represent the free choices of children within their own areas of interest; (6) some attention should be given to the question of where children may find material which will interest them, as in collections of stories or lists of children's books; (7) frequently interest and enjoyment may be added thru a correlation of recreational reading with music or dramatics; and (8) children should be introduced to many forms of literature—fiction, poetry, adventure, historical tales, myths, folk tales, legends, biography, and the writings of a given period or of a certain author.

Types of exercises—The chief types of lessons which have been found useful in contributing to the purposes of recreational reading

¹⁶ See Chapter V for detailed suggestions on the use and development of study skills in the content fields. Chapters VII and VIII deal with the provision of adequate materials.

are these: (1) free reading or library periods when children read as they please, (2) dramatizing appropriate stories, (3) using the background of a story for a marionette play, (4) reading by the teacher to the children, (5) reading by individual children to the rest of the class, (6) children's reading of poetry or stories by a given author, or stories of a given type such as fairy tales, (7) memorizing favorite poetry, (8) making "book riddles" for other children to guess, (9) talking over stories or poems one has read, (10) recommending books to others by means of a talk, poster, or other device, (11) having a program based on what has been read, (12) the teacher's reading or telling part of a story and having the children complete it, (13) illustrating a favorite poem, character, or scene, and (14) making individual or class lists of books read.

Materials—The materials to be used for this type of reading are limitless. However, altho anything which interests the child may be said to belong here, choices should be made which aim toward increasingly higher quality. Appropriate types of material include (1) recreational readers of different grade levels, (2) collections of poetry, (3) collections of myths, legends, and fairy tales, (4) biography, travel, science, and history, (5) books which will give a background in any field in which the child is interested, (6) unit selections such as *Heidi* and *Little Women*, (7) children's magazines, and (8) plays.¹⁷

C. In Purely Oral Situations

Purposes—Chief among the purposes of reading in oral situations are these: (1) to entertain others, (2) to entertain oneself or permit greater self-expression, and (3) to enjoy contacts with a group.

Principles of procedure—To help children attain these purposes, the school should (1) provide situations in which the oral reader has a genuine audience; (2) have the reader consider his audience in the use of his voice, in enunciation and pronunciation, in posture, and in the type of material chosen; (3) see to it that selections used for entertainment purposes are well practised; and (4) provide opportunity for the oral reading of poetry as well as prose.

Types of lessons—Among the most commonly used types of lessons for the development of oral reading are (1) verse speaking, (2) giving plays for the rest of the class, (3) reading one's favorite poem to the class, (4) preparing by groups to entertain the rest of the class, (5) memorizing poetry in unison, (6) preparing stories to read to other grades, (7) having mock radio programs, or actually broadcasting, (8) reading a story which is carried out in pantomime by other members

¹⁷ See Chapters IV, VII, and VIII for further discussion of school practises in leisure reading.

of the class, (9) practising for the announcement of numbers on a program, and (10) drilling on enunciation, pronunciation, and expression values.

Materials—Each type of material suggested for the recreational reading program may be used for oral reading. Other useful materials include (1) poems or prose selections adapted for verse-speaking choirs, (2) lists of commonly mispronounced words, and (3) enunciation drills.¹⁸

IV. Checking or Testing

Purposes—The purposes of checking or testing may be (1) to find out whether or not the child is ready to read, (2) to give the teacher a general picture of how well the class as a whole has learned what has been taught, (3) to compare the accomplishment of the class with that of other comparable classes or grades, (4) to give the teacher a picture of the relative accomplishment or status of different members of the group, (5) to measure progress during a given period, (6) to diagnose the particular needs of any child or group of children, and (7) to give the child himself a picture of what he has done and what his needs are.

Principles of procedure—Three basic principles of appraisal in the field of reading are as follows: (1) informal checks should be made frequently, particularly in the early stages of reading; (2) many practise exercises should be of such a nature that the child can check himself; and (3) the teacher should use the results of testing to guide her further teaching and training of children. Further discussion of the criteria, purposes, and technics of testing and checking is available in the Sixteenth Yearbook of this Department, *Appraising the Elementary-School Program*.

Materials—A variety of available tests may be used to help determine the child's readiness for reading instruction.¹⁹ In the field of reading itself a large number of standardized tests are on the market.²⁰ Several publishers of beginning readers provide checks and tests covering the contents of their own books. Finally, teachers can and should make their own informal checking devices for use in many situations.

V. Remedial Work

This part of the reading program would not be necessary if a careful diagnosis of each child's needs and a corresponding adaptation of

¹⁸ Some additional discussion of oral reading as a leisure-time activity will be found in Chapter IV.

¹⁹ See Chapter II, especially the article by Harrison.

²⁰ For bibliographies including the names and publishers of such tests, see the list of references at the end of Chapter X.

methods and materials could be made from the beginning of his school career. Under present teaching conditions in many schools such a state of affairs seems improbable of attainment. Nevertheless, it is the ideal toward which all schools should be working. For the present, at least, a remedial program is needed in most schools.²¹

VI. Administrative Measures To Promote Better Results

No matter how competent a teacher or corps of teachers may be, they cannot be expected to carry the whole burden of providing an effective program of reading instruction. The school administration must establish conditions and set up machinery which will enable the teachers to do their best work. Among the administrative steps which have been found necessary or very helpful under certain conditions are the following:

1. Checking to determine the readiness of children to begin reading
2. Caring for differences in the readiness to read and in the progress of children by such provisions as
 - a. Increasing the school entrance age for children
 - b. Having a preliminary or "pre-primary" grade between the kindergarten and the first grade
 - c. Having three sections in Grade I—A, B, and C
 - d. Grouping children according to their readiness to read
 - e. Delaying the beginning of formal reading until readiness is reached
 - f. Differentiating the materials in Grade I, and making provision for different rates of progress
 - g. Eliminating grade lines and promotions until the end of the second or third year in school
 - h. Educating parents as to their children's needs and the school's program for meeting those needs.
3. Reducing the size of classes, at least in the first and second grades
4. Providing adequate materials, including materials of different grade levels for the children in any one grade
5. Helping teachers to solve their problems with respect to individual differences among children
6. Doing something constructive with the results of tests
7. Surveying the local reading situation
8. Choosing some phase of the school's reading problem for study
9. Planning some sort of remedial program if needed
10. Encouraging experimentation among the teachers
11. Keeping the teachers informed of recent books, articles, or research in the field of reading.²²

CONTRIBUTION OF THIS YEARBOOK

It is with this total reading program in mind that the contents of this yearbook were planned. Each article, whether it be a discussion of principles, a review of methods, or a report of informal experimenta-

²¹ The purposes and technics of such a program are discussed in Chapter VI.

²² See Chapters IX and X for descriptions of administrative and supervisory activities which facilitate better reading instruction.

tion under actual classroom conditions, touches upon some phase of this program. No attempt is made to give an exhaustive treatment of the program, but merely to present helpful material in those areas which seem to be of greatest interest, as evidenced by the fact that experimentation and study are being carried on in them. An outline of the whole reading program has been presented in this chapter in order to orient any particular problem, as well as to serve as a guide in thinking about the reading situation in general.

BETWEEN the approximate dates of 1880 and 1918 educators considered the supreme function of reading instruction to be that of developing appreciation for and permanent interest in literature. In the years immediately following we found that the school public had swung over to an entirely different emphasis, that of developing the utilitarian type of reading ability or skill in rapid comprehensive silent reading designed to prepare children to cope with the great mass of practical materials with which we were surrounded. By 1925 we had emerged into another era, in which the methods and materials are not strongly directed toward the development of any one or two types of reading instruction, but rather are designed to develop the several different abilities needed in the varied purposes for which reading is used in well-rounded living.—Smith, Nila B., *American Reading Instruction*, Silver, Burdett and Co., 1934, p. 185. (Quoted by permission of the publishers.)

CHAPTER II
READING READINESS
EDITORIAL COMMENT

ATTENTION has been drawn repeatedly, in recent years, to the alarmingly large number of pupil failures in the first grade and to the excessive proportion of retarded readers in all grades. While this situation may be due in part to poor methods and inadequate materials of reading instruction, it is undoubtedly due also to the fact that many children are introduced to reading before they are ready for systematic instruction in this field. Children entering the first grade differ widely in a variety of factors—mental, physiological, emotional, and experiential—which are more or less closely related to later success in reading. The reading-readiness program, as conceived in this chapter, aims (1) to measure and appraise these factors for each entering school child, whether in the first grade or in the kindergarten, and (2) to provide such activities, experiences, and remedial treatment as may be necessary to prepare the child for the task of learning to read.

Some readers may object to limiting the concept of reading readiness to preparedness for *initial* instruction in reading. This term has not infrequently been used to mean readiness for reading at any given grade level, and for reading material of any particular type. While no one would question the importance of preparing children at every level for the specific peculiarities or difficulties of the reading they are to do, the Editorial Committee believes that the term "reading readiness" will be more useful if its narrower interpretation is retained.

Wright begins the chapter by reviewing the factors involved in reading readiness and the results of recent research on the validity of readiness tests. In the second article, Beall and Holmes describe an actual school program for distinguishing mature and immature pupils in the first grade. The next two contributions are concerned chiefly with the program for children who are not yet ready to read. Harrison presents basic principles of procedure, while Monroe gives specific suggestions for overcoming deficiencies in various phases of readiness. The last article, by Davis, discusses children's speech as a factor in reading readiness, and suggests that the perception and production of language sounds be given more attention before reading instruction is begun.

The list of selected references on page 289 provides an excellent basis for further study of reading-readiness problems.—*Editorial Committee.*

THE NATURE AND MEASUREMENT OF READING READINESS

WENDELL W. WRIGHT

Professor of Education, Indiana University, Bloomington, Indiana

AT ANY GIVEN AGE children vary widely in their ability to do a particular activity. This applies to walking alone, talking in sentences, reading a given primer, jumping over a stick two feet from the ground, writing a word, reading a standard school map, and thousands of other such well-defined activities. Children entering school at six years of age meet the task of beginning systematic reading with unequal abilities to engage in this activity. Requiring a child to participate in a systematic reading program before he is ready for it accomplishes little of value, is not economical of school effort, and may produce negative attitudes and emotional reactions to the school situation. It should not, then, be a surprise to find that one-fifth to one-fourth of the children entering the first grade fail to achieve in reading to a degree such that teachers feel justified in promoting them to the succeeding grade.¹

These facts have been known for many years. Only recently, however, has attention been centered on what might be done about it. Reading has been and will continue to be one of the most important educational enterprises of the lower elementary-school level. This is true whether it is taught as a subject or is the outcome of other activities. Due to the social and educational importance of reading in the lower grades, and to the individual differences of children who come to school, the problem of reading readiness becomes highly important.

The beginning of "systematic reading" has been changing rapidly. Any attempt to define the term is likely to be misleading. In this discussion it means the use of more or less standardized commercial or teacher-and-pupil-made material thru which children are taught in some systematic way to read from the printed page. Examples of such material differ in approach, difficulty, interest, and method used. No doubt children are more ready, at any given stage of their development, for some types of systematic reading than for other types.

FACTORS AFFECTING READING READINESS

There are many factors that influence the child's readiness for systematic reading. Altho a number of these factors are interrelated, it

¹ Mort, Paul R., and Featherstone, W. B. *Entrance and Promotion Practices in City School Systems*. New York: Teachers College, Columbia University, 1932. p. 49.

would seem worthwhile to list some of the more important ones separately, as follows:

1. Physical conditions
 - a. Vision
 - b. Hearing
 - c. Speech
 - d. Physical vitality
2. Mental abilities
 - a. Mental maturity
 - b. Abstract thinking
 - c. Memory span
 - d. Ability to distinguish likenesses and differences in word forms
3. Personal qualities and experience background
 - a. Home conditions
 - b. Breadth of experience
 - c. Language
 - d. Adjustability
 - e. Emotional stability
 - f. Interest in reading activities.

Physical conditions—From much discussion and some scientific evidence concerning the vision of children of beginning school age, three practical conclusions may tentatively be drawn: (1) that the age at which the eyeball becomes normally spherical varies with different children, and that some children do not yet have normal emmetropic² eyes at six years of age; (2) that visual difficulties, whether due to errors of refraction, low acuity, injury, imbalance, or any other marked deviation from normal vision, tend to have a retarding effect upon learning to read; and (3) that children without reasonably normal vision who try to make adjustments to the systematic reading situation suffer strain and discomfort that in some cases may develop unnecessary nervousness and emotional disturbance. Reasonably correct vision is an expectancy of systematic instruction in reading. Without it the child is not ready, with respect to that factor, to read.

Normal hearing likewise is basic to the beginning of systematic reading instruction because some of the meaning attached to printed symbols comes from spoken words. While auditory acuity is significant, such factors as auditory span, auditory fusion, auditory perception, and auditory frequency range may also have a part in hearing-reading readiness.

Closely associated with the auditory function is the speech factor. The association of the printed symbol with the child's vocal articulation is commonly used in teaching reading. Hence, articulatory disorders, both organic and habitual, may influence the child's readiness

² Refers to the normal refractive condition of the eye, in which, with the accommodating muscles relaxed, parallel rays of light are all brought accurately to a focus on the retina.

for systematic reading instruction. Approximately 10 percent of all articulatory disorders are due to organic defects and are largely clinical cases.³ A very large majority of such disorders are due to poor habits of speech and are improvable under the influence of the proper model and the careful guidance of the teacher. It should be noted, however, that the method used in teaching beginning reading may easily affect the relative importance of both the speech and the auditory factors in readiness.⁴

Physical vitality and general health affect the educational progress of children at all school levels. Consequently, a child whose physical vitality and health are good has an advantage in adapting himself to the systematic reading situation. So far as the child is low in these factors, he is likely to be handicapped by sluggish mental activity, excessive fatigue, short attention span, and emotional instability. A single measure or a group of measures giving an accurate picture of physical conditions would do much to promote a more adequate knowledge of such conditions in relation to reading readiness.

Mental abilities—Mental growth, like physical growth, is a composite development of many component factors. So far as it affects reading readiness, we may refer to it under such headings as mental age and various specific phases of development. It is certainly true that some six-year-old children have not reached sufficient mental maturity (as measured by mental tests) to benefit by the usual instruction in systematic reading. The mental age at which systematic reading instruction may be begun most effectively will probably depend upon (1) other factors influencing reading readiness, and (2) the type of systematic reading instruction provided. However, as a tentative working basis, we may consider that children are ready to read after a six-year mental age has been attained (some studies suggest six and one-half years), provided other readiness factors are favorable.

Certain special mental characteristics, such as memory span of ideas, ability to recognize likenesses and differences in word forms, and ability to abstract, are also important in reading readiness. Reading is psychologically a very complex process that requires the ability to do abstract and ideational thinking. The words on a printed page are abstract symbols both alone and in relation to one another in the sentence. The power of abstraction and ideation is very significant in reading. To some degree all of these special abilities may be measured by the usual mental tests, and to that degree we may accept mental age as a valid measure of the mental aspects of reading readiness.

³ Louttit, Chauncey M. *Clinical Psychology*. New York: Harper and Brothers, 1936. p. 432.

⁴ For example, see the article by McDade in Chapter III.—*Editorial Committee*.

Personal qualities and experience—The children who enter the first grade in school are the products of physical and neurological inheritance and of approximately six years of environment. This six years of environment has influenced them in almost every way—physically, mentally, emotionally, and socially. Their readiness for instruction in systematic reading is to a degree dependent upon the effects of their environment. Some children have had rich and meaningful experiences; they come from a home in which children's books are common, and from a neighborhood of stimulating play associates. From such an environment they have acquired meaningful concepts (soon to be built into word and sentence meanings on the printed page), interest in reading, experience in working in a group, and a good speaking vocabulary. Other children come from an environment that has not stimulated learning and growth in meaningful concepts, has developed no interest in reading or stories, and has resulted in a meager spoken vocabulary and a non-cooperative attitude. Necessarily these two groups of children are not equally ready to enter into the same program of systematic reading instruction. Moreover, in both groups many habits and personal characteristics are already formed. A child may be timid, stubborn, inattentive, and emotionally unstable; he may expect help constantly in his tasks; and he may still use "baby talk." Readiness for systematic reading must be considered in the light of these habits and personal characteristics as well as the concepts and skills acquired thru previous experience.

As one considers the many factors involved in readiness for reading, it is necessary to recognize that the presence of one factor to a marked degree may overcome the lack of readiness in other factors. For example, thousands of children have undoubtedly profited well from systematic instruction in reading because of an interest in reading and a desire to read even tho their vision was far below normal. In any attempt to set up measures for determining reading readiness, the relative importance of the factors in each individual case needs to be considered.

MEASUREMENT OF SIGNIFICANT FACTORS

Measures of reading readiness are necessarily based upon an analysis of the factors that constitute readiness. A number of tests have been devised in an attempt to measure these factors in children. The validity of these tests rests upon (1) the extent to which the factors chosen seem closely associated, on logical grounds, with learning in beginning systematic reading, and (2) the degree of agreement between the readiness test scores and pupil achievement in reading after instruction.

Types of readiness tests—The factors found in the various reading-readiness tests available include the ability to compare letter and word forms, various auditory and visual capacities, speech articulation, ocular motor control, reversal tendencies, word-learning ability, understanding of words and sentences, memory span of ideas, use of oral language, and range of information and experience. While no single test includes all of these items, most of the factors considered significant in reading readiness are included in some of the available tests.⁵ The relative significance of these factors has not been experimentally determined, however, and is an important subject for further study. In addition to the factors just mentioned, a complete inventory of reading readiness would probably include personal characteristics and habits, environmental factors, health status and physical vitality, emotional stability, social maturity, and mental age. Measures of all these factors, obtained either by tests or rating scales (or both), would not only give a rather complete basis for determining reading readiness, but would also point diagnostically to needed developmental activities to be carried on by the school.

Prognostic values of tests—The validity of reading-readiness measures depends ultimately upon their prognostic values. The important steps in making a prognostic study are as follows: (1) apply the selected measure or measures of readiness to pupils near the time of their entrance to the first grade; (2) allow a period of time during which instruction in reading is given; (3) obtain a criterion measure of success or achievement in reading at the end of the instructional period; and (4) find the relation between the results of the readiness test or tests and the results of the later test of success in reading. This relationship is usually indicated by the coefficient of correlation⁶ between the two sets of measures. A coefficient of 1.00 would indicate perfect agreement, and would show that under the conditions of the experiment, scores of other children on the readiness test could be used to predict with perfect accuracy the subsequent reading achievement of those children.

In the reports of prognostic studies of readiness measures, the coefficients of correlation have varied from approximately .45 to .75, with a large number of them between .50 and .60. These are much lower

⁵ For a classified list of tests in this field, see the article by Harrison in this chapter.—*Editorial Committee.*

⁶ The coefficient of correlation is a mathematical measure of relationship between two series of factors. The lowest possible correlation is 0.00 and the highest possible is 1.00. Correlations can be either *positive* or *negative*. A positive correlation indicates a tendency for the factors to increase or decrease together; a negative correlation indicates a tendency for one factor to increase as the other decreases.

than the correlations necessary for individual guidance of pupils on the basis of test scores alone. However, it has generally been found that when reading-readiness test scores are combined with other measures, such as ratings of personal characteristics and mental test scores, the coefficient of correlation is raised. A further study of the reported data shows that when the criterion of success in reading is made up of more than one reading test, or a combination of reading test and teacher's marks, the coefficient of correlation is higher. These facts suggest that by broadening the basis of prediction (by including a larger number of significant reading-readiness factors in the predictive measure) and by increasing the validity and reliability of the criterion of success in reading, we may anticipate a coefficient of correlation between predictive and criterion measures high enough for individual guidance.

Coefficients of correlation, however, do not give a complete picture of the value of reading-readiness tests. If a critical point on these predictive measures could be determined, below which we feel sure a pupil will not succeed in systematic reading, the test results would help materially in making administrative adjustments to pupil needs. Such measures may further point out *specific* needs of children that can be dealt with immediately in the school situation.

Practicability of tests in the school—In considering the use of reading-readiness measures, it is important to appraise their practicability in the school situation. A measure that requires from forty-five minutes to an hour to give to each pupil separately is out of the question for all pupils of the first grade if the teacher is to use it with only the help and advice of principal or supervisor. Available data show that by combining scores on a group reading-readiness test with a teacher's ratings of pupils before beginning reading, reasonably high coefficients of correlation are obtained with standard reading test scores, or with the teacher's marks in reading, or with a combination of these two criteria of success.⁷ Therefore, it would seem practically advisable (assuming that a physical examination is given to children entering the first grade) to propose (1) that teachers and principals use group reading-readiness tests and teacher rating of all first-grade entrants; (2) that additional individual physical and readiness tests be used with doubtful cases; and (3) that continued scientific studies be made, using a broader basis for prediction to determine the most significant readiness factors, and attempting to develop still more valid measures of success in reading.

⁷ Wright, Wendell W. *Reading Readiness—A Prognostic Study*. Bulletin of the School of Education, Vol. 12, No. 3. Bloomington, Ind.: Indiana University, 1936. 46 p.

AFTER TESTING—WHAT?

Administrative steps to be taken with pupils who are not ready to do systematic reading will be markedly influenced by local conditions. Such factors as the organization of the school, availability of a kindergarten, type of reading program, methods of promotion, and many others will affect administrative decisions. One of the most common administrative practises is to defer the beginning of systematic reading for those not considered ready for it. This is often done by establishing a junior first-grade group which does not begin systematic reading until a period of prereading activities has been completed. In some places the systematic reading is postponed for all pupils for several weeks or months. The widespread establishment of kindergartens would not only aid materially in building up meaningful experiences and good habits of living in school, but would increase the period of diagnostic study and remedial work needed by many children.

An educational program that provides a background of real, rich, and varied experiences before taking up systematic reading material will do much to meet the problems of readiness in reading or in any other phase of school work. Much progress has been and will continue to be made in this direction. Beginning reading material of the better kind, both commercial and teacher-developed, reflects an awareness of reading-readiness problems and makes an intelligent effort to meet them.

Some of the elements of readiness for systematic reading are distinctly matters of growth and maturation within the child. There is little value in attempting to hurry them. For example, the maturation of the eyeball will probably not be influenced to any degree by pre-reading activities; for this the schools must await natural development. On the other hand, many factors are largely matters of environment and habit, and can be improved by proper instruction. The meagerness of a child's experience can be supplemented, his "baby talk" can be overcome, his habits of work can be improved, and his interest in reading can to a degree be aroused. To sit and wait for all the factors of readiness to develop naturally would be as foolish as to try to hurry the maturation of others. The school, to best serve those not ready to benefit by instruction in systematic reading, should both postpone such reading and provide a vital program for the non-ready-to-read pupils. The nature of such a program is indicated more specifically in the other contributions to this chapter.

IDENTIFYING MATURE AND IMMATURE FIRST-YEAR ENTRANTS

ROSS H. BEALL

Principal, Lee Elementary School

and

MOSSIE HOLMES

Director of Tests

Tulsa Public Schools, Tulsa, Oklahoma

THE FACT that not all first-year entrants to the elementary school are ready for systematic instruction in reading presents a challenging problem to administrators and teachers. This problem has several aspects, as follows:

1. Insistence on the part of parents that their children be given systematic instruction in reading soon after they enter school
2. A feeling on the part of administrators and teachers that children must be pressed into a program of systematic instruction in reading at an early date
3. The necessity of providing a modified program of instruction for those pupils who are not ready for instruction in beginning reading
4. The need for discovering soon after entrance those pupils who are probably not ready, and those who are probably capable of successful achievement in beginning reading.

The first two aspects of the problem, as listed above, require a campaign of education for parents and educators. Parents are inclined to think that their children are being neglected if they are not taught to read soon after the opening of school. Administrators and teachers too frequently feel that failure to proceed with a program of systematic instruction in reading soon after pupils enter school is an evidence of inefficiency. Both viewpoints are mistaken, for they place emphasis upon achievement in a prescribed course of study rather than upon determining the individual needs of the child and providing instruction to meet those needs.

The third aspect of the problem is a matter of curriculum construction. Many schools have been slow to provide an adequate program for pupils who are too immature to profit from systematic instruction in reading. With the rapidly growing literature in this field, including the numerous courses of study developed for pre-first-grade pupils, there seems to be little excuse for the lack of a profitable program of instruction for these pupils.

The fourth aspect of the problem—that of discovering which pupils are too immature and which are mature enough to profit from systematic reading instruction—is fundamental to each of the other as-

pects, and is the one with which this article is primarily concerned. The following discussion is based in large part upon the experience of the writers in attempting to identify these types of children in the public schools of Tulsa, Oklahoma.

THE READINESS TESTING PROGRAM

General characteristics—An adequate testing program for first-year entrants should provide for the identification of mature and immature pupils with reasonable accuracy, and should provide data which may be used for convincing parents and school people that there is a real need for differentiating these two groups. Since proper classification of first-year entrants is not possible until the test data are available, the testing program must be easy to administer, must yield results promptly, and must provide measures that are reasonably reliable. It should also permit the diagnosis of children's specific weaknesses, such as visual and auditory deficiencies.

Such a program will include several different kinds of measures, as no single measure has been found to be adequate. Moreover, even the best measures available at present cannot be followed blindly, but require careful judgment on the part of teachers and administrators. This is due to the fact that reading readiness is a composite of many factors, some of which are not adequately measured by existing tests.

Details of the Tulsa program—The present program for the identification of mature and immature first-year entrants in Tulsa makes use of four specific factors, namely, chronological age, mental age, intelligence quotient, and the score on a reading-readiness test. In addition to these data, the teacher's judgment with respect to the child's readiness for systematic reading instruction is taken into consideration. This program, which has been followed for the past six years with only minor changes in the tests used, is reviewed briefly in the following paragraphs.

1. Approximately 60 percent of the first-year pupils have been tested by the Stanford-Binet intelligence test¹ during the last semester of kindergarten.

2. Those first-graders who have not attended kindergarten are tested at the beginning of school in the fall with the *Detroit First-Grade Intelligence Test*.²

3. All first-year entrants are given the *Metropolitan Readiness Test*.²

¹ *Stanford Revision of the Binet-Simon Scale*, published by Houghton Mifflin Co., Boston; necessary material supplied by C. H. Stoelting Co., Chicago.

² Published by the World Book Co., Yonkers-on-Hudson, New York.

4. In case of grave doubt or violent disagreement with respect to the test results for a child, a second or even a third (and different) test of intelligence or readiness is given.

5. A beginning has been made in the use of the *Betts Ready to Read Tests*³ and in the testing for, and correction of, visual deficiencies.

6. In the light of the data thus obtained, teachers are instructed to classify first-year entrants as pre-first-grade or regular first-grade pupils except in cases of extreme deviation. In such cases the children are classified as kindergarten pupils or as "specials," depending upon the nature of the case. While making decisions with respect to the classification of a pupil, the teacher is expected to supplement the test results with her judgment of the pupil's readiness or lack of readiness for systematic instruction in reading. That is, the pupil is not arbitrarily classified on the basis of the test data alone, but on the basis of the test data and the teacher's judgment of his readiness for beginning reading. A definite weakness in the present program is the lack of a means for guiding the teacher's judgment. The plan for the future is to correct this deficiency thru the development of a pupil-rating chart which will help to guide the teacher's judgment when she attempts to classify pupils.

7. In general, pupils who are classified as pre-first-grade pupils are given a modified program of instruction designed to develop a readiness for reading. The length of this program varies from school to school, being determined very largely by the judgment of the teacher. Whenever, in the teacher's judgment, a pupil or section is considered ready for systematic instruction in reading, either the pupil is transferred to a regular first-grade class or the entire section is given systematic instruction in beginning reading. This procedure is open to criticism because it undoubtedly encourages some teachers to crowd pre-first-grade pupils into a program of beginning reading sooner than is really advisable. This tendency is due partly to the fact that no adequate program of instruction has been outlined for these immature pupils. Such a program, however, is now being developed.

APPRAISAL OF THE TESTING PROGRAM

Findings of other investigators—Experience has shown that the chronological age and the intelligence quotient are helpful in distinguishing mature and immature first-year entrants *only when considered in relation to each other*. In other words, the child's mental age is more significant than either his chronological age or his I.Q. alone.

³ Obtainable from the Keystone View Co., Meadville, Pennsylvania.

This conclusion has been confirmed by other investigators. For example, Morphett and Washburne⁴ obtained correlation coefficients of .50 to .65 between mental age and ability to learn to read, and found this relationship to be higher than that between reading progress and either the intelligence quotient or the average of mental and chronological ages. Harrison⁵ reported that altho an adequate mental age does not insure reading success, a mental age of at least six years seems necessary to make success probable, and that the probability of success is greatly increased if a mental age of six years and six months has been attained.

Wright,⁶ in studying the relation of mental age at school entrance and teachers' marks in reading after one semester of instruction, found that 50 percent of the children with mental ages of seventy-two months or less received failing marks, while only about 2 percent of those with mental ages of seventy-eight months or more received such marks. Woods⁷ recommended that children with mental ages between seventy-six and eighty months be considered as borderline cases, pointing out that while many of them are mentally ready to begin reading, some are still too immature because of other factors. Such findings as these indicate that mental age is one of the most crucial factors in determining a child's readiness for reading, but that, like chronological age and I.Q., it has serious limitations if used alone as a measure of readiness.

The use of the *Metropolitan Readiness Test* may be criticized because it measures many of the same factors that are measured by intelligence tests. Harrison⁸ reported a correlation of .79 between scores on this readiness test and the average of mental ages obtained from three primary intelligence tests. Nevertheless, the test does provide a verification of the mental-test data, and also a broader base from which conclusions may be drawn as to the child's readiness for reading. It is longer than primary intelligence tests and gives more detailed information about abilities closely related to pupil activities in the first grade. Wright⁹ found the best means of predicting success in reading to be a combination of scores on the *Metropolitan Readiness Test* and teachers' judgments on a pupil-rating scale.

Prediction of reading achievement in Tulsa—To throw further light on the value of the readiness-testing program in Tulsa, the test results

⁴ Morphett, Mabel V., and Washburne, Carleton. "When Should Children Begin to Read?" *Elementary School Journal* 31: 496-503; March 1931.

⁵ Harrison, M. Lucile. *Reading Readiness*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin Co., 1936. p. 7-8.

⁶ Wright, Wendell W. *Reading Readiness—A Prognostic Study*. Bulletin of the School of Education, Vol. 12, No. 3. Bloomington, Ind.: Indiana University, 1936. p. 24.

⁷ Woods, Elizabeth L., and staff. "A Study of the Entering B1 Children in the Los Angeles City Schools." *Journal of Educational Research* 31: 9-19; September 1937.

⁸ Harrison, M. Lucile, *op. cit.*, p. 76.

⁹ Wright, Wendell W., *op. cit.*, p. 16.

for first-year entrants in the fall of 1936 were compared with the reading achievement of the same pupils in May 1937. The measure of reading achievement used was the *Tulsa Reading Progress Test No. 2*. In this test, constructed by the director of tests for the city school system, the entire vocabulary was selected from the basic textbooks in reading for the first grade. The test consists of 100 items, arranged in the order in which the words are presented in the basic textbooks—that is, the words that occur in the pre-primer are used first; the new words that appear in the primer then follow; and the new words in the first reader make up the balance of the test. The items are arranged in six different types of reading exercises, namely, visual-visual association, identification of a word with the corresponding picture or object, auditory-visual association, and three types of comprehension exercises. The reliability coefficient¹⁰ of the test has been found to be .98 for 700 cases selected at random, which means that the scores are highly reliable.

The results obtained from this test in the spring, together with the data on readiness factors obtained in the preceding fall, are summarized in Table 1. These data are based upon a sampling of 1325 children, or approximately 50 percent of the first-year entrants enrolled. This sample is believed to be reasonably representative of the entire group. No attempt was made to trace the records of pupils who had moved during the school year; consequently, the data are for pupils who remained in the same school thruout the year. It is important also to note that the group included white children only, and that not more than 2 percent of these were foreign children. The mean intelligence quotient of 105.2 may prompt a question in regard to the representativeness of the sample, but this mean is not excessive for the Tulsa public schools.

Previous experience with the *Metropolitan Readiness Test* had indicated that there were certain critical points in the distribution of scores on this test—that is, pupils who scored 90 or above were, in general, strong capable pupils; those who scored between 75 and 89 were promising first-grade pupils; those who scored between 60 and 74 required some definite preparation prior to formal instruction in reading; and those who scored 59 or lower required a longer period of such preparation. Accordingly, the pupils represented in Table 1 were divided into four groups on the same basis. Group I included pupils who had made the highest scores, while Group IV included those who had made the lowest scores on the readiness test.

¹⁰ Determined by the split-halves technic and the Spearman-Brown formula.

TABLE 1—MEASUREMENTS OF READINESS FACTORS AND OF SUBSEQUENT READING ACHIEVEMENT AMONG FIRST-YEAR ENTRANTS

GROUP	NUMBER OF PUPILS	READING-READINESS SCORES ^a		INTELLIGENCE QUOTIENTS		MENTAL AGES (IN MONTHS)		CHRONOLOGICAL AGES (IN MONTHS)		READING ACHIEVEMENT SCORES ^b	
		Range	Mean	Mean	Standard Deviation ^b	Mean	Standard Deviation ^b	Mean	Standard Deviation ^b	Mean	Standard Deviation ^b
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
I	370	90 to 119	97.9	109.8	14.4	87.9	8.2	77.6	6.7	86.6	15.4
II	376	75 to 89	82.0	107.9	13.4	82.4	7.8	77.0	7.4	78.8	16.7
III	318	60 to 74	67.4	102.8	13.6	77.3	7.4	76.2	7.9	67.6	24.5
IV	261	0 to 59	45.3	91.5	13.9	68.8	8.2	76.1	7.9	44.0	27.6
All groups combined	1,325	0 to 119	75.5	105.2	16.0	80.0	10.4	76.8	7.2	71.4	25.5

Read table: Group I, consisting of pupils who made scores of 90 or higher on the reading-readiness test, had a mean score of 97.9 on this test; a mean intelligence quotient of 109.8, with a standard deviation of 14.4 points; a mean mental age of 87.9 months, with a standard deviation of 8.2 months; a mean chronological age of 77.6 months, with a standard deviation of 6.7 months; and a mean score of 86.6 on the reading achievement test, with a standard deviation of 15.4 points. Similarly read figures for Groups II, III, and IV, and for all four groups combined.

^a Scores on the *Metropolitan Readiness Test*, obtained in September 1936.

^b The "standard deviation" is a measure of the dispersion or spread of individual cases above and below the mean. In a normal distribution of scores, approximately two-thirds of the cases fall between a point one standard deviation below the mean and a point one standard deviation above the mean.

^c Scores on the *Tulsa Reading Progress Test No. 2*, obtained in May 1937.

Table 1 shows that the means for Groups I and II exceeded the mean for the entire pupil population on each factor measured, while the means for Groups III and IV fell below the mean of the entire population on each factor. In other words, those groups of pupils whose mean scores were *above* the average of all first-year entrants on the *Metropolitan Readiness Test*, also averaged higher than all first-year entrants in I. Q., mental age, chronological age, and reading achievement at the end of the school year. The reverse was true of those groups whose mean scores were *below* the average of all first-year entrants on the *Metropolitan Readiness Test*.

It should be emphasized, however, that the relationships observed for *groups* of pupils were not always found in the case of individuals. This is shown by the spread of I. Q.'s, ages, and reading achievement scores above and below the means for each group, as measured by the standard deviations in columns 6, 8, 10, and 12. For example, some of the pupils in Group III (with readiness-test scores between 60 and 74) made reading achievement scores above the mean for Group I (in which all the pupils scored 90 or above in reading readiness). This overlapping of the groups with respect to various measures indicates that no single factor can be accepted as a sure indicator of future success in reading. Several different factors must be considered, and even then good judgment is necessary to determine for each child the relative importance of each factor. It is clear also that no matter how a pupil may be classified with respect to reading readiness, his individual needs must be continuously studied and his program modified from time to time in accordance with significant changes in his needs.

In spite of individual variations, it appears that the mean scores given for the pupil population as a whole in Table 1 (except in reading achievement) may be used as rough guides in determining a child's readiness for systematic reading instruction in Tulsa. That is, these means may be regarded as critical or danger points, and if a child falls below any one of them his readiness for reading should be seriously questioned. Careful consideration may reveal that a deficiency in one factor is compensated for by an average or superior status in other factors. In general, the larger the number of factors in which a child is deficient, the fewer are his chances of succeeding in beginning reading.

In interpreting the data in Table 1, it should be borne in mind that they represent pupils in thirty elementary schools. The results were obtained under normal classroom conditions, including such factors as absences due to sickness, pupil indifference to achievement, and variations in methods of teaching.

Furthermore, while it was intended that all pupils who were classified as pre-first-grade pupils—that is, too immature for successful achievement in beginning reading—should receive a modified program of instruction, this aim was not realized in every instance. Where a modified program was attempted, the length of the period given to such instruction varied widely.

Limitations of the program—Obviously, the testing program just described is inadequate for diagnosing the specific weaknesses or disabilities of those pupils who are not ready for beginning reading. Such diagnosis should logically follow the program outlined above. This program is a survey procedure, making possible an early classification of the pupils who probably can profit from instruction in reading, and bringing to attention those who need special diagnosis and treatment.

As stated above, a valuable adjunct to the testing program is the teacher's judgment. The writers' experience indicates that, to be most effective, this should be a *guided* judgment, and that the necessary guidance probably could be best secured thru a pupil-rating card. Thru the use of the teacher's judgment in connection with the test data, many errors in classification may be avoided. At best, the measures used in the program outlined in this article take into account only a few of the significant factors in reading readiness. By means of a pupil-rating card, many other factors may be taken into consideration in classifying the child. A similar conclusion by Wright¹¹ has already been mentioned.

SUMMARY

The conclusions drawn from the data presented above, and from other studies carried on in the Tulsa school system, may be summarized as follows:

1. Pupils entering the first grade at the normal chronological age and with intelligence quotients below 100 have a small chance of attaining the median level of achievement in reading that is attained by first-grade pupils at the close of the first semester.
2. Pupils with intelligence quotients from 100 to 114 and who are at age for the grade have about a fifty-fifty chance of attaining the median level of achievement for the first grade at the close of the first semester, while pupils with intelligence quotients of 115 or above show marked superiority in achievement.
3. The following appear to be critical points in identifying mature and immature first-year entrants:

Score on the <i>Metropolitan Readiness Test</i>	76
Intelligence Quotient	105
Mental Age	80 months
Chronological Age	77 months

¹¹ Wright, Wendell W., *op. cit.*

If a child falls below any of these points, his readiness for reading should be seriously questioned and investigated further.

4. A valuable adjunct to test data in the classification of first-year entrants is a pupil-rating card which permits the teacher to rate pupils on factors pertinent to reading readiness that are not measured by test scores.

5. The testing program for first-year entrants should provide not only for identification of mature and immature pupils, but also for diagnosis of the specific weaknesses and disabilities of individual pupils.

6. A modified program of instruction designed to promote reading readiness should be provided for immature first-year entrants. This program should extend over a semester at least, and in some instances thruout the year, depending upon the maturity of the child.

SIX significant types of pupils have been clearly identified, namely, those who have already made some progress in learning to read, those who are just ready for reading, including pupils of different levels of capacity, those of normal mentality who are not prepared for reading in one or more respects, those who are retarded mentally to a greater or less extent, those who are unable to speak English, and repeaters. Through the use of primary classification or intelligence tests and carefully planned language and construction activities, teachers should determine the general status of pupils with respect to reading readiness and provide instruction adapted to the specific needs of each distinct group.—Gray, William S., in *A Better Beginning in Reading for Young Children*, Bulletin of the Association for Childhood Education, 1932, p. 11.

PRINCIPLES FOR INCREASING THE READINESS TO READ

M. LUCILE HARRISON

*Associate Professor of Kindergarten-Primary Education, Colorado State College
of Education, Greeley, Colorado*

FAILURE at the initial level of reading instruction is more disastrous to the pupil than failure at any other time. At this level attitudes toward reading resulting from success are very important to later achievement. It is here that keen joy in successful progress aids the child in sustaining a high degree of effort thru the long periods of drill and practise required for building the basic skills and mastering the essential tools of reading. At this level, also, many a pupil who experiences failure acquires the mind-set that he can never learn to read. It is sometimes years before he finds that this is not true. The reading-readiness program seeks to promote success with its desirable effects, and to prevent failure with its many detrimental effects.

CAUSES OF FAILURE THAT CAN BE REMEDIED

The causes of failure at the initial level of reading instruction which can be remedied will be discussed in this section. Those which cannot be remedied, such as low native intelligence, will be omitted. The causes which can be remedied or removed before reading begins may be classified as intellectual, physical, and social.

Lack of training in specific intellectual abilities—A child's general intelligence may be high enough to allow him to enter the reading process, but may be untrained in some of its specific aspects to such a degree that failure will result. General intelligence, of course, cannot be altered, if it is defined as innate ability to take on learning—a commonly accepted definition. We can, however, increase the child's opportunities to take on certain types of learning, as well as the amount of guidance given him in perfecting certain abilities within the limits set by native intelligence. If such opportunities and guidance have been lacking, a reading-readiness program can be of great assistance to the child.

There are few data as to the specific abilities which are common to general intelligence and to reading ability. However, a few abilities which are often inventoried in arriving at a measure of intelligence have a high degree of correlation with reading success. In the opinion of the writer, these may safely be called specific intellectual abilities related to reading. The following ones seem to be improved by training:

1. Facility in the use of a broad field of meaningful concepts
2. Facility in the use of ideas in problematic thinking

3. Ability to carry a wide span of ideas in memory
4. Facility in the use of language, including (a) vocabulary, (b) simple English sentences, and (c) enunciation and pronunciation
5. Ability to see likenesses and differences in details of graphic form
6. Freedom from reversal tendencies.

There is ample evidence not only that proficiencies in these abilities are closely associated with reading success, but also that deficiencies in them definitely interfere with learning to read. Such deficiencies are usually present in cases of reading disability. It is, therefore, sensible to ascertain which of these abilities are deficient in children, and to provide prereading instruction which will promote their development.

Physical deficiencies—A child's physical development may have been impaired or delayed in some aspects to such an extent that interferences occur in learning to read. The visual, auditory, and motor aspects of physical growth seem most closely allied with ability to profit by ordinary reading instruction at the initial stage. When these factors are impaired, reading achievement by ordinary teaching methods is often greatly delayed or quite impossible. If deficiencies of these types are noted, provision should be made for their correction. If they are too severe to be remedied, another approach to reading must be used which does not place too great demands upon these physical factors.

Slow or abnormal social development—A child's social development likewise may be slow or abnormal, resulting in a lack of ability to adjust to the usual environment of reading instruction. If such is the case, the child often has difficulty in profiting by that instruction until he has been given ample time and the necessary guidance for making an adjustment to the situation. He must be aided in adjusting to (1) living socially with a group of children of his own age, (2) working in a group where all have equal rights to opportunities for instruction and to the use of materials, and (3) entering into typical school procedures of group instruction. At the same time he must develop individual habits of work in the group which will enable him to grow at his own rate.

DIAGNOSTIC PROCEDURES

To determine what factors in the threefold development described above may interfere with learning to read in individual cases, available diagnostic procedures should be applied at the preparatory stage of reading instruction, preferably before entrance to the first grade. The following types of procedures have been found valuable: *tests* of intelligence, readiness for reading, laterality, vision, auditory equipment, motor ability, speech, information, and language ability; *examinations* of physical and emotional well-being; *observations* of social, emotional,

and environmental factors contributing to reading; and an *analysis* of the results of any previous instructional program, including language abilities, conceptual breadth, attitudes toward reading, ability to see likenesses and differences, and knowledge of the direction of reading and writing.¹

Tests and inventory outlines may be chosen from the following according to the facilities available in the local school system:²

1. Intelligence tests, such as the *Stanford Revision of the Binet-Simon Scale*, the *Minnesota Pre-School Scale*, the *Merrill Palmer Pre-School Scale*, the *Arthur Performance Scale*, the *Kuhlmann-Anderson Intelligence Tests*, and the *Cole-Vincent Test for School Entrants*.

2. Readiness tests, such as the *Monroe Reading Aptitude Tests*, the *Van Wagenen Reading Readiness Tests*, the *Metropolitan Readiness Tests*, and the *Betts Ready to Read Tests*.

3. Laterality tests using the Smedley Dynamometer, and informal tests of performance in laterality as suggested in the *Betts Ready to Read Tests*, in the *Monroe Reading Aptitude Tests*, and in Witty and Kopel's *Diagnostic Child Study Record*, Form II, for Sensory and Physiological Functions.³

4. Vision tests, such as the *Betts Visual Sensation and Perception Tests*, the *Snellen Chart Test*, and the *Eames Eye Test*.

5. Auditory tests using an acceptable audiometer, a reliable whisper test as suggested in the *Betts Ready to Read Tests*, and auditory tests such as those in the *Monroe Reading Aptitude Tests*.

6. Motor tests, such as those of manual speed and steadiness in the *Monroe Reading Aptitude Tests*, of ocular-motor control as found in the same battery of tests, and of vertical and lateral balance of eye muscles as found in the *Betts Visual Sensation and Perception Tests*; also informal tests of motor control.

7. Speech inventories as given in textbooks on the subject,⁴ and in Blanton and Stinchfield's *Speech Measurements*.⁵

8. Information tests, such as those in the *Van Wagenen Reading Readiness Tests*, in the *Metropolitan Readiness Tests*, in the *Monroe Reading Aptitude Tests*, and in the *Sangren Information Tests for Young Children*.

9. Language tests, such as those in the *Van Wagenen Reading Readiness Tests*, in the *Metropolitan Readiness Tests*, in the *Monroe Reading Aptitude Tests*, and in the *Stanford Revision of the Binet-Simon Scale*; informal tests of sentence length and complexity; and vocabulary inventories.⁶

10. Physical, emotional, social, and environmental inventories, such as in Witty and Kopel's *Diagnostic Child Study Record*, Form III, Parts 1, 2, 3, and 4, and Form VIII; and in Harrison's "Individual Chart of Reading Readiness."⁷

¹ A diagnostic chart for making such an analysis is found in: Harrison, M. Lucile. *Reading Readiness*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin Co., 1936. p. 143-49.

² The lists of measuring devices given here are not exhaustive, but include some of the most practical means of diagnosis which can be used outside a clinic or laboratory. The publishers may be located by referring to up-to-date bibliographies of test materials, such as: Buros, Oscar K. *Educational, Psychological, and Personality Tests of 1933, 1934 and 1935*. Studies in Education, No. 9. New Brunswick, N. J.: Rutgers University, 1936. 83 p.

For further details concerning diagnostic facilities, see: Harrison, M. Lucile, *op. cit.*, p. 106-28.

³ Prepared by P. A. Witty and D. Kopel, Psycho-Educational Clinic, Northwestern University, Evanston, Illinois.

⁴ A good test of consonant production is found in: Peppard, Helen M. *The Correction of Speech Defects*. New York: Macmillan Co., 1925. p. 55-56.

⁵ Distributed by C. H. Stoelting Company, Chicago.

⁶ See: International Kindergarten Union, Committee on Child Study. *A Study of the Vocabulary of Children Before Entering the First Grade*, Washington, D. C.: the Union (now the Association for Childhood Education), 1928. 36 p.

⁷ Harrison, M. Lucile, *op. cit.*, p. 143-49.

11. Results of any previous instructional program, as inventoried in Harrison's "Individual Chart of Reading Readiness."

12. Instructional materials such as *Everyday Doings*⁸ and *Before We Read*.⁹

The data obtained thru these measures should be analyzed to determine for each child what factors are slow or abnormal in their development. Factors which can be accelerated or directed toward the normal should be worked upon thru definite remedial instruction with appropriate materials.

REMEDIAL MATERIALS AND METHODS

Remedial methods should be used as soon as any deficiencies are detected. These remedial measures may begin as soon as the child enters the kindergarten, and should continue until the deficiency has been removed or reduced to a level at which it will not affect reading. While the help given remedial cases should be based upon the same general principles as the instruction planned for normal cases, there are a few specific principles that the remedial teacher should be very careful to follow. They are:

1. Most of the remedial training should be done individually or in small groups if satisfactory results are to be attained.

2. Continuous and detailed analyses of pupil needs and progress must be made so that all help given is pertinent to the immediate and ultimate needs of the child.

3. The remedial materials used must be abundant, interesting, well organized, and skilfully used according to the pupil's needs as he progresses from one step to another in his development.

4. The teacher must show personal skill in aiding and guiding the pupil thru the periods of frustration which are certain to come in cases of extreme difficulty. She must be understanding, kind, and patient when he fails to make progress, and enthusiastic and appreciative when he scores successes.

5. She must be skilful in using the child's special abilities to compensate for his disabilities. She must, however, never cease to work toward the removing of deficiencies which affect his learnings.

The following paragraphs suggest types of remedial methods and materials which may be used by the ordinary classroom teacher as she works with the individual child to eradicate his deficiencies in reading readiness.¹⁰

Stimulating Mental Development

1. *The possession of a broad field of meaningful concepts and facility in their use are essential to meaningful reading.* Studies of the concepts

⁸ Hahn, Julia. *Everyday Doings*. Pre-primer of Child Development Readers. Boston: Houghton Mifflin Co., 1935.

⁹ Gray, William S., and Monroe, Marion. *Before We Read*. Curriculum Foundation Series. Chicago: Scott, Foresman and Co., 1937.

¹⁰ For more specific suggestions as to method, see the article by Monroe in this chapter.—Editorial Committee.

contained in reading materials used by first-grade children indicate that the concept vocabulary is much heavier than the recognition vocabulary. In a recent study of ten primers and ten first readers,¹¹ approximately 2400 different word forms were found, but these symbols carried over 4000 different meanings or concepts. Each of the 2400 words and their 4000 different meanings, ranging from one to twenty-four meanings per word, must be familiar, easily understood, and readily used by the child if the reading of these books is to be meaningful to him.

This situation places a heavy burden upon the teacher whose responsibility is to supplement a meager meaning vocabulary. The most effective means is to make it possible for the child to have a variety of important and interesting *firsthand* experiences. To these must be added a greater number of important and interesting vicarious experiences. It will be possible to supply the latter in greater numbers than the former, altho firsthand experiences are more effective in developing rich, meaningful concepts.

2. *Facility in the use of ideas in problematic thinking is important because meaningful reading requires not only the recognition of meaning, but also its application to the everyday purposes and problems of the reader.* If the reader is to make practical applications of what he reads, he must be able to carry out the processes involved in purposeful thinking or problem solving. It is necessary, therefore, that the child who shows a low degree of facility in the use of ideas be given training in this ability. This can be done by helping him to think thru all problems which arise and which can be legitimately brought into his daily experiences. The child who is deficient in this ability will be slower to recognize problems, will require more steps in solving them, and will have greater difficulty in arriving at a solution, than will other children. He will need careful and patient help in the remedial program.

3. *The ability to carry a wide span of related ideas in memory is essential to the intelligent reading of materials ordinarily found in the first grade.* Special training must be provided for the child who is especially deficient in this ability. Valuable activities for the purpose include the carrying of oral messages of increasing length, the reproduction of stories which steadily increase in length and number of incidents,¹² the reiteration of sentences of increasing length and complexity, the arrangement in sequence of an increasing number of related pic-

¹¹ McKee, Paul, and Harrison, M. Lucile. *The Meaning Vocabulary of Primers and First Readers*. Unpublished study. Greeley, Colorado: Colorado State College of Education, 1936.

¹² Two books mentioned earlier are helpful in developing this ability, namely, *Everyday Doings* and *Before We Read*.

tures, the memorization of poems of increasing length, and the carrying out of a series of oral directions of increasing number.

Work span and the ability to attend to a task in the face of distractions are related to memory span, and must be developed as parallel abilities. This can best be done by supplying the child with such interesting, purposeful, and satisfying work that he forms the habit of weeding out distractions and of working intently over a period of time. The habit so established may later be applied thru volition.

4. *Facility in the use of language is probably one of the most important abilities related to reading.* Deficiency in this ability will require patient and persistent effort on the part of the teacher to increase vocabulary, facility in the use of simple English sentences, and accurate enunciation and pronunciation. It will require an increase in the ordinary instructional program set up for the development of these abilities, with special emphasis upon the methods which most quickly bring new words into the vocabulary, develop the clear use of sentences as units of thought, and stimulate the clear production of sounds and correct combination of sounds in words.¹³

Inaccurate enunciation and pronunciation will often require definite speech correction work. Textbooks which deal specifically with these problems should be referred to for assistance.¹⁴ It may even be necessary to call in a specialist for assistance on extreme cases of speech difficulty.

5. *Ability to see likenesses and differences in details of graphic form is basic to the establishment of an initial sight vocabulary.* Since exercises which accurately measure this ability are found in all good readiness tests and in many intelligence tests, a need for training in it is not often overlooked. Appropriate remedial and practise materials are also easily available for use with the child. Such materials include puzzles cut on form lines instead of across color planes; form boards; groups of duplicated pictures for matching; words duplicated for matching (not recognition); capital and small letters in duplicate for matching, children's names which start with identical letters printed for matching the initial letters; typewriters with primer type, used for learning to write the child's name, telephone number, house number,

¹³ Useful technics for these purposes are illustrated in *Everyday Doings* and *Before We Read*, cited previously.

¹⁴ See: Barrows, Sarah T. "Teaching English to Foreign Children." *The Classroom Teacher*, Vol. 2. Chicago: the Classroom Teacher, Inc., 1927. p. 435-502. ¶ Monroe, Marion. *Children Who Cannot Read*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1932. p. 117-18, 121, 129-31. ¶ Peppard, Helen M. *The Correction of Speech Defects*. New York: Macmillan Co., 1925. 180 p. ¶ Stinchfield, Sara M. *The Psychology of Speech*. Boston: Expression Co., 1928. 331 p. ¶ Stinchfield, Sara M. *Speech Disorders*. New York: Harcourt, Brace and Co., 1933. 341 p. ¶ Stinchfield, Sara M. *Speech Pathology*. Boston: Expression Co., 1928. 266 p. ¶ Travis, Lee E. "Diagnosis in Speech." *Educational Diagnosis*. Thirty-Fourth Yearbook, National Society for the Study of Education. Bloomington, Ill.: Public School Publishing Co., 1935. Chapter 19, p. 399-434.

and a few short words; many exercises prepared for the purpose in *Before We Read*; and similar exercises which may be prepared by the teacher.

It should be stressed that those abilities which are basic to reading comprehension are equally as important as those which are basic to word recognition. Teachers are often so pressed by supervisory officers in the matter of mere word recognition, that they overlook the fact that this skill constitutes only a portion of actual reading, and that arriving at meaning is the ultimate goal of the reading act.

6. *Reversal tendencies often accompany difficulties in early reading.* However, altho we know that large numbers of extreme reading-disability cases show excessive reversals, we do not know certainly that the reversals are *causal* factors in the reading disability. From the data available, we can only surmise that there may be a causal relationship, and that we should seek to eradicate reversal tendencies if they appear noticeably. Since they tend to accompany mental immaturity, these tendencies are often dropped with the process of maturation, but a remedial program for reducing them is recommended.

To date, we know only a few means of eradicating such tendencies, namely, emphasizing the ability to remember likenesses and differences in form, establishing a strong feeling of "leftness" and "rightness," establishing a strong natural dominance, making clear the direction of reading and writing, and giving training in motor memory and eye-motor coordination.¹⁵

Correcting Physical Deficiencies

All steps to correct deficiencies in physical development must be taken by a competent physician or by the nurse or teacher under his guidance. Nothing should be attempted until the physician has been consulted, except to guard the child from further injury by improper use of his physical equipment.

Improving Social and Emotional Adjustment

If the problem of social adjustment is not extreme, the teacher and the mother can often aid the child. If, however, the problem is of a very abnormal nature, a psychiatrist should be consulted. In either case the solution must be determined by the underlying causes of the difficulty, which in turn must be sought thru an examination of the child's history. The mother should be consulted, and after a thoro study of the case, she and the teacher should work cooperatively to

¹⁵ For detailed suggestions on conducting these types of remedial training, see: Harrison, M. Lucile, *op. cit.*, p. 110-11. † Gray, William S., and Monroe, Marion, *op. cit.*

remove the causes whenever this is possible. The causes most frequently contributing to lack of social adjustment are overprotection in the home, overdirection in the home, excessive attention from adults, lack of opportunities to meet others outside the home, standards of conduct which are either too high or too low, emotional instability, feelings of inferiority, and unstable home conditions of various types. We are assuming, of course, that circumstances in the school do not contribute to asocial conduct—an assumption which is not always correct. When the underlying causes have been removed, the teacher must seek to rehabilitate the child within the classroom.

The causes of emotional instability may be those listed as causal in the case of social maladjustment. In addition, poor health, unstable parents, and unwise guidance or lack of guidance in the home often contribute to instability. Problems of this type should be referred to a psychiatrist if they are severe. If they are not, they should be attacked and solved in much the same manner as problems of social adjustment. The causes must be sought and a program of correction and rehabilitation must be carried out by teacher and parent cooperatively.

Modifying Parental Attitudes

A discussion of remedial measures should not be closed without mentioning those which are often needed in the case of parental attitudes and knowledge. Many of the most severe problems of the readiness program arise from a lack of knowledge on the part of parents as to the nature of the reading program and of reading readiness. Teachers, as specialists, are quite at fault if parents remain uninformed. The writer has found that parents wish to be informed and are usually very enthusiastic in helping to carry out the readiness program in all of its aspects. They are usually quite eager to cooperate in creating right attitudes toward reading during the preparatory period. They are equally anxious, in most cases, that their children be withheld from reading instruction if that is advisable, provided they understand the facts of the situation. A very important part of the preparatory program, then, includes preparing the parent for his part in that program.

CONCLUSION

The reading-readiness program as outlined above will not be completed when the child arrives at the initial period of reading instruction, except in cases where the problems are very slight. It must be carried on thru the school experience of the child until the type of instruction given and the resulting achievement cease to be affected by the prob-

lems of readiness. In many instances, difficulties of the preparatory period which have not been entirely erased create reading difficulties which in turn require further remedial treatment. Continuous study and analysis of the child and his development are urged in order that difficulties may be recognized and remedied as early as possible. It is the opinion of the writer, however, that if the theory of readiness were adhered to strictly, if correct reading instruction and instructional materials were given to each individual, and if each were allowed to progress at his own normal rate of growth, most remedial programs would be unnecessary in the later years of the elementary school.

ONE obtains meaning from printed symbols only so far as one has already a body of concepts or meanings to associate with the symbols. These symbols do not *give* the reader meanings. They merely stimulate him to recall and to enlarge or modify concepts which he already possesses. A teacher's chief concern, then, should be to provide experiences which will make it possible for reading to become a meaningful process. Teachers of *all grades* and of *all subjects* must look ahead in prepared material, to see what concepts need to be developed in order that intelligent reading can take place.—Pennell, Mary E., p. 292 of this yearbook.

A PROGRAM TO DEVELOP READING READINESS IN GRADE I

MARION MONROE

*Specialist in Remedial Instruction, Pittsburgh Public Schools,
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania*

SPECIAL PROGRAMS for the prevention of reading disabilities are justified in the public schools for two reasons. In the first place, the large numbers of children who fail to learn to read make such programs necessary. It has been estimated that from 10 to 15 percent of elementary-school pupils fail to make the progress in reading which would be expected in view of their mental ages.¹ Remedial instruction in reading is needed by a fairly large number of children in every school population—not, as was at first supposed, by just a few very rare and special cases. If the large numbers of children needing remedial work are to be reduced materially, emphasis must be placed not only upon correcting the reading disabilities now present, but also upon preventing the development of reading disabilities at their initial stages.

In the second place, the relationship between successful school progress and personality adjustment justifies an adequate reading-readiness program. Educators are no longer content to teach subjectmatter and skills as ends in themselves, but rather as the means by which children learn to adjust successfully and happily to their life needs. Every teacher is familiar with the reactions of children to failure. The aggressive child who becomes antagonistic toward school, "hates" reading, and "hates" his teacher—and whose behavior, if extreme, may ultimately lead him into delinquency—is often the child who gets no satisfaction from school work because of his repeated failure. Withdrawal, daydreaming, apathetic attitudes, and tensions are other types of reaction to school failure. The clown, the bully, and the braggart are usually compensating for their inadequacies in these undesirable ways. Educators who are interested in the mental health of children as well as in their academic progress should be especially aware of the need for preventing the behavior difficulties that result from failure.

FACTORS ESSENTIAL TO SUCCESS IN READING

Most schools enrol children in the first grade and expose them to reading with no other requirement than that the age of six years must have been reached. At no other grade level are entrance requirements

¹ Monroe, Marion. *Children Who Cannot Read*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1932, p. 1-18.

so casual; yet no other level is so important for later success. A careful analysis should be made of the prerequisites for success in reading. At the present stage of our knowledge, reading readiness appears to depend upon (1) mental age, (2) physiological factors, (3) personality factors, (4) language factors, and (5) special skills, interests, and information.

Mental age—It is desirable for each child, before exposure to reading, to have reached a certain stage of mental maturity. Reading is a complex process, and certain intellectual abilities are necessary in acquiring the process. Not all investigators are agreed on just which is the most desirable mental age for beginning reading. Some authorities place the optimum mental age at six years, others at six years and six months, and still others advocate a mental age of seven years or higher. There is sufficient agreement, however, to conclude that mental ages of less than six years usually handicap children in learning to read. Altho children may learn to read at lower mental ages, usually the process of teaching such immature children is discouraging to both teacher and child, and may result in a dislike of reading on the part of the child.

Mental age, however, is not the sole criterion or even a highly predictive criterion of later success in reading. Every teacher has had experience with the bright child who has a high mental age but who finds reading a laborious and unsuccessful task. On the other hand, occasionally a child who has a low mental age acquires reading vocabulary easily, reads glibly, and enjoys reading, altho his comprehension of the text is immature and indicates his true mental level. The mental ages of first-grade children, therefore, should not be used as the sole criterion of reading readiness, but should be supplemented by tests and judgments of other factors.

Physiological factors—Reading requires certain sensory and motor abilities as well as intelligence. Children read with their eyes, and, naturally, reading suffers if eye defects are present. A visual examination should be given and defects corrected, if possible, before the child begins reading. Similarly, the child who has a hearing defect is handicapped in learning to read, since he must associate the printed text with the words and phrases heard.² If he does not hear and distinguish clearly the pronunciation of words, he may readily develop confusions which retard learning. Children whose hearing is deficient should be recognized at an early date.

Reading is also a motor process requiring a delicate muscular adjustment. The eyes must be trained to follow a line of text, eyes and voice must be coordinated in oral reading, and movements of other parts

² For a different opinion on this point, see the article by McDade in Chapter III.—*Editorial Committee.*

of the body must be inhibited to a large extent during reading. Children who are clumsy in movement, or who have poor control due to neurological illnesses, chorea, or other diseases, often find it difficult to make the motor adjustments required in reading. Poor motor control may also be a factor in attentional instability, since the inattentive child is often the hyperactive child.

A thoroughgoing reading-readiness program would, therefore, include tests of vision, hearing, and motor control, as well as tests of mental age. Some children, however, can learn to read in spite of rather serious physical handicaps. Visual examinations of good readers and poor readers indicate that, altho a certain proportion of poor readers have visual defects, some good readers have learned to read in spite of similar defects. The child who is persistent and emotionally stable, who is challenged by difficulty to put forth greater effort, who ignores physical discomfort, and who greatly desires to learn to read, may succeed even tho it is difficult for him to focus his eyes properly. On the other hand, the child who is timid, who tends to retreat from difficulty instead of attacking it, who is easily upset emotionally when a task is hard, or who is highly sensitive to physical discomfort, may find a slight visual defect an insurmountable barrier to learning to read. Physical defects should be recognized and corrected in any program of reading readiness, and their importance should not be minimized in the slightest degree. It is necessary, however, to discover also what the physical defect means to the child and how he reacts to it before we can understand how the defect is likely to affect the learning process.

Personality factors—Not only should the mental ages and physical defects of first-grade entrants be determined, but also their attitudes, interests, social adjustments, and emotional patterns of behavior. Learning to read is a group experience as the subject is now taught in most first grades. Children who are socially maladjusted, who tend to avoid the activities of the group, or who are so busy watching others that they cannot work effectively in a group, often lag behind in reading. Reading is facilitated or impeded also by emotional conditions. Children who are unhappy, insecure, or worried about personal problems are seldom in a proper frame of mind for learning. During the first few weeks of school, the first-grade teacher should study her pupils carefully for any emotional attitudes, tensions, or types of instability which may interfere with learning. An effort should be made to bring about an adjustment of these undesirable attitudes before beginning to read. Those children who tend to become easily discouraged, or who are shy, timid, and unstable, should be especially watched during the initial

stages of learning in order that no unfavorable emotional reaction may become attached to reading.

As these personality factors are difficult to measure objectively, the examiner must rely to a large extent upon observation, judgments of teachers, and rating scales.

Language factors—Reading is one of the language skills and is built to a large extent upon the background of verbal abilities which the child possesses before he starts to read. Those children who have learned to think verbally and who can express their ideas clearly in words already possess a type of thought which undoubtedly facilitates the process of learning to read. Children who are inarticulate and cannot think of words readily, altho they may express ideas well in drawing or with tools, often find reading too abstract to be of interest. Therefore, an analysis of each child's language abilities is helpful before beginning reading. Studies of the child's vocabulary, sentence length, and other language skills should precede reading. The ability to speak correctly without infantile speech or articulatory defects is also a helpful factor in learning to read. Appropriate corrective work should be given to children with speech defects as a part of the program in reading readiness.

Special skills, interests, and information—Besides the factors mentioned previously, there are a number of special skills, interests, and types of information which contribute to success in reading. The child's ability to recognize and differentiate between right and left is a prerequisite to reading, since reading is a directional activity and many letters and words are alike except for their orientation. Previous experiences with reading and writing also give a good indication of interest in learning to read. Even such a simple test as writing or printing the name has considerable prognostic value. For example, in first-grade classes studied by the writer, children entering 1B in September were asked to try to write or print their names. Nearly half of the children were able to write or print at least a few letters in their names. Reading achievement tests were given at the end of the semester in January, and the class median on these tests was determined. Eighty-two percent of the children who had been able to write or print their names at least partially on entering 1B in September scored above the class median in reading in January, while only 25 percent of the children who had been totally unable to write or print their names reached the class median in January. The child's information and spontaneous interest in reading and writing prior to school entrance are factors which may influence the rate at which he learns to read.

TESTING AND GROUPING FIRST-GRADE ENTRANTS

On the basis of the above analysis of factors which contribute to reading readiness, the following program for testing and grouping first-grade entrants is suggested:

1. To all first-grade entrants, give an intelligence test. Determine the mental age of each child.
2. Give also a series of aptitude tests to discover the child's previous interests in reading, and to determine his ability to make visual and auditory discriminations, to execute finely coordinated motor adjustments, to speak correctly without articulatory defects or stammering, and to use language with some facility. A standardized series of reading-readiness or aptitude tests may be used, or a series of informal tests may be devised by the teacher to measure various of these skills. If informal tests are used, the class median may serve as a standard and the children may be divided according to whether they rank above or below the median in each type of test.
3. Rate each child, after careful observation, on the adequacy of his social adjustment, his attentional control, his interest and enthusiasm, and his emotional stability. Note any unusual reactions.
4. Observe each child carefully for physical defects. Consult the school doctor or the family doctor concerning any child who shows indications of visual or auditory defect, is clumsy in motor control, is hyperactive, or appears fatigued. If possible, have a physical examination for each child.
5. Divide the children on the basis of these tests and observations into the following groups for instruction:
 - a. The ready-to-read group
 - b. The special-case group
 - c. The reading-readiness group.

The ready-to-read group—This group consists of children whose mental ages are over six years, whose aptitudes are above average in the majority of the tests, who are relatively free from physical defects, and who are socially and emotionally well adjusted. This group of children may begin reading at once.

The special-case group—This group consists of children whose mental ages are over six years but who have some special difficulties. For example, the children who have visual defects, speech defects, foreign language handicaps, confusions in discriminating right and left, poor motor control, or some type of emotional or personality maladjustment, belong in this group. Such children need special attention, and reading methods should be modified to meet their needs. Thus, some of these children may need to begin reading with kinesthetic rather than sight methods; others may need a simplified or more intensive type of phonetic work; still others may require ingenuity on the teacher's part to arouse their interest and win their cooperation. In the special-case group may be placed also the few children who have mental ages of less than six years but good aptitudes for reading in every other respect. These few children should have the privilege of learning to read, but

they usually fit somewhat better into the special-case group where methods are highly individualized, than in the ready-to-read group where their mental immaturity is more conspicuous.

The reading-readiness group—This group consists of children who are less than six years old mentally and who are also below average in the various aptitude tests. They may have physical defects or various types of emotional maladjustment. Such children will profit from postponing reading until they reach a higher stage of mental maturity. Deficiencies in their preparation for reading should be corrected during the reading-readiness work. Suggestions for special classes in reading readiness are given in the following section.

GAMES AND EXERCISES FOR INCREASING READING READINESS

Developing visual abilities—The children for whom these games were devised have poor memory for objects or forms which they have seen. They fail to distinguish between the correct and reversed position of forms. They fail to give attention to tasks requiring accurate eye control. Later, in reading, they need much repetition to fix a simple reading vocabulary, often make reversals, and frequently lose their place in reading. They may or may not have actual eye defects. If eye defects are present, these should receive attention from an eye specialist.

1. Place several small familiar objects on a table, covered by a cloth or paper. Remove the cover, exposing objects for a few seconds. Replace the cover and ask the children to name as many objects as they can recall. Gradually increase the number of objects exposed. This game requires careful visual attention.

2. Place several objects under the cover on the table. Expose these objects for a few seconds. Have the children close their eyes while one object is removed. Rearrange the remaining objects. Expose them again while the children try to recall which object is gone.

3. Expose a simple pattern for a few seconds. Remove it and have the children draw from memory.

4. Expose a picture containing a number of items. Remove it and have the children tell as many things as they remember seeing.

5. Describe some object and have the children guess what it is. For example, "I am thinking of something little and white with long ears and a short tail and pink eyes," and so forth. Have the children try to visualize while the object is being described. Describe the clothes and appearance of some child until the children can guess who is being described.

6. Have the children match objects, colors, numbers, words, and so forth.

7. Let the children put together simple jigsaw puzzles.

8. Have the children count or name rows of objects from left to right. Let them count with the finger; then have them count with the eyes alone.

9. Have the children learn to recognize and copy their own names.

Developing auditory abilities—The children for whom these games were devised have difficulty in remembering things they have heard.

They fail to retain stories read to them. They confuse words which sound something alike. They "forget" when sent on errands. Directions usually must be repeated to them several times. They later have difficulty in recalling words in reading because of "forgetting" the word told them by the teacher or confusing it with a word of similar sound. They usually have difficulty in acquiring phonetics as an aid to working out unknown words. They may or may not have actual ear defects. If the child is partially deaf, the advice of an ear specialist should be obtained. These children should be given positions in the front of the room near the teacher.

1. Have the children listen to jingles and nursery rhymes, especially those which emphasize a particular sound, such as *Bye-Baby-Bunting*, *Hickory-Dickory-Dock*, and so forth. Choral speaking of rhymes and poems is helpful.

2. Have the children listen for words beginning with the same sound. Let them try to suggest other words beginning with that sound. Give a number of words beginning with the same sound and then give one beginning with a different sound, as *man*, *money*, *mother*, *milk*, *many*, *sled*. Have the children try to indicate when they hear the "different" word. Do the same with rhyming words.

3. Make a chart containing pictures of objects whose names begin with the same sound. Have the children point to each picture, naming it and listening for the beginning sound.

4. Give oral directions involving two commissions, then three, and then four or five.

5. Tell a simple story of two or three sentences. Have the children retell it as accurately as possible.

6. Tap on the desk several times. Have the children listen, count mentally, and then tell the number of taps. Vary the procedure by tapping slowly, quickly, and in irregular rhythm. This requires careful attention to auditory stimuli.

7. Singing and musical games are very helpful for children who need auditory training.

Developing motor abilities—Children helped by these games are those who are clumsy and lack coordination in their movements. They may be very slow in rate of response, or hyperactive, impulsive, and too quick for accuracy. In reading they may later have difficulty in following a line and in developing the coordinated, rhythmical eye movements of reading. In some cases physical defects may account for the poor coordination. If so, the advice of a physician should be obtained.

1. Rhythmical work with music is helpful, such as skipping, hopping, and dancing.

2. Handwork, drawing, constructive work, carpentering, and similar activities are also helpful.

3. Have the children trace around a form—circle, square, and so forth—trying to keep on the line.

4. Permit the child to use his preferred hand. If he is ambidextrous, help him to make a choice and develop a preference after determining by experiment the hand most frequently used and the one having the better control.

5. Have the children cut out forms, trying to cut on the line.

6. Have them fit objects together, such as nested cubes, peg boards, and so forth.
7. Have the children trace a name with pencil or crayon, using carbon paper. Have them lift the paper and see how accurate the tracing is. Let them try again until the carbon name is like the original. Then have them copy the name without tracing.

Improving articulation—Speech defects should be corrected, if possible, before the child is exposed to reading. Infantile speech, substitutions of sounds, lisping, and stammering may later interfere with reading. A larger proportion of speech defects are found among poor readers than among good readers.

1. Discover the speech sounds which are defective. This may be done by making a sound book. Paste a number of pictures on a page illustrating a certain speech sound. Prepare a page for each sound. Choose pictures illustrating the speech sound in initial, medial, and final positions. To illustrate the "k" sound, for example, paste a picture of a *cat*, a *monkey*, a *duck*, and so forth. As the children name the pictures, help them with their mispronunciations.

2. Help each child with the particular sounds he cannot say. Show him the position of the lips and tongue for the sound. Have him listen to the sound in rhymes and jingles. Have him try to say the sound in easy words, that is, words having only the sound to be learned and a vowel, such as *key* and *cow*.

3. Have the child say a word as slowly as possible, then as quickly as possible. The slow performance will prepare him for blending sounds later in phonetics. The slow and then fast performance will aid in flexibility and control.

4. Choral speaking often gives confidence to the stammering child.

5. Have the children imitate sounds, such as that of an airplane, a train, an auto, a clock, and a dog.

6. Let the children play games requiring different types of voice: baby with a tiny voice, mother with a medium voice, father with a big, deep voice, and so forth.

7. Have them repeat rhymes and jingles.

Increasing language abilities—The children for whom these games were devised often come from foreign-speaking homes and have not had an opportunity to acquire English. Sometimes a child has been exposed to two languages, English and his native tongue, and has failed to develop either language with any degree of skill. In other cases, children of English-speaking homes may fail to develop adequate language because of infantile habits, lack of companionship, shyness, and other unfavorable factors. Preliminary language training will help to develop reading readiness in children who lack adequate ability in this field.

1. Show an interesting picture. Encourage the children to talk about the picture. Help them to increase the length of their sentences in describing the picture.

2. Help the children to classify objects. Have them make a chart of pictures illustrating a general idea, such as fruits, vegetables, furniture, animals, things mother does, things father does, toys, opposites, numbers, colors, and so forth.

3. Read a story to the children. Question them about the story. Have the children retell the story.

4. Have a report of current events—a "news" period.

5. Encourage the children to bring toys, pets, and other objects to school and talk about them. Encourage the children to talk about their interests. Take them on excursions and later have them discuss experiences of the class. Have the children plan activities verbally before executing them.

6. Make a game for prepositions. For example, have the children put an object in, on, under, beside, below, above, or behind the box.

7. Make a game for adverbs. Have the children walk quickly, slowly, sadly, quietly, noisily, happily, and so forth.

8. Make a game for adjectives. Find a number of different balls or other objects. Ask the children to identify the blue, red, big, little, striped, smooth, hard, or soft ball. Have them pretend they are big, little, brave, happy, unhappy, kind, old, or young. Let them describe objects, each other, their clothes, and other items in their environment.

9. Make a game for verbs. Have the children walk, run, hop, work, play, and so on. Question the children: What can a boy do, a girl, a mother, a father, a dog, or a tiger?

CONCLUSION

The grouping of children for work in improving reading readiness should be kept flexible at all times. Sometimes children may profitably attend both a reading-readiness class and a reading class when certain types of work are being stressed. The length of time spent in the reading-readiness group depends upon the progress made by each child. Some children may, after a month or so, progress markedly and begin to show interest in learning to read. In other cases, children may profit from the postponement of reading for a full semester or a year.

In certain schools where this type of work has been attempted in the first grade, failures have been markedly decreased. Those mentally immature children in the reading-readiness group who delayed reading for a semester, later made good progress in learning to read. Control groups of mentally immature children were matched with the reading-readiness groups in both mental age and reading aptitudes in September 1936. Those children who received one semester of reading-readiness training and one semester of reading instruction scored higher on reading achievement tests in June than did the equivalent group of children who were not given the reading-readiness training but who received the usual two semesters of instruction in reading. Of course, it will take a number of years to evaluate truly the effectiveness of such a first-grade program in eliminating reading failures, but the results so far appear very promising.

THE SPEECH ASPECTS OF READING READINESS

IRENE POOLE DAVIS

Specialist in Speech Education, Akron, Ohio

A NORMALLY DEVELOPING CHILD reads as he speaks as he hears. Maturity of auditory perception precedes speech, and maturity of speech depends largely upon an individual's auditory acuity. Perhaps maturity of speech should antecede any introduction to interpreting from printed symbols, which is reading.

Reading involves coordination of auditory, kinesthetic, and visual sensory capacities. Traditionally, in teaching children to read in the public schools, the greatest emphasis has been placed on learning thru visual percepts. Phonics, of course, has been concerned with auditory perception, but only as it relates to visual symbols, that is, printed syllables and words. Since the earliest reading experiences are usually oral, it might be well to give considerable attention to the perception of spoken sounds of language *as auditory symbols alone*, and to the production of the sounds after the nerve-muscle patterns that make them possible have been established.¹

THE DEVELOPMENT OF SPEECH

Speech is the communication of meaning thru the use of abilities that lie entirely within the human being. These abilities show themselves in a fairly definite order, both in the history of the human race and in each individual. They are:

1. Physical action—posture, gesture, pantomime, facial lines
2. Vocal sounds—tones (vowels), and inflections (speech melodies)
3. Articulation—vowels and consonants in syllables
4. Words—names, actions, connectives, qualifiers, abstractions
5. Language—grammatical construction and composition.

By the time they have reached school age, American children have made some progress in each step. Free expression by means of actions and tones is well established, and most of the vowels are used appropriately. About one-half of the children entering the first grade have fluent use of consonants, while the other children are in one stage or another of developing this ability. Vocabulary is growing rapidly, as is facility in expressing different shades of meaning thru complex language forms.

Measurement of speech maturity—Proficiency in the mechanics of speech at the primary-school age may be determined by measuring a

¹ This writer's point of view should be compared with that expressed in the article on *non-oral* beginning reading by McDade in Chapter III.—*Editorial Committee.*

child's ability to articulate consonant sounds. The "speech age" of a child depends on (1) the number of sounds he is able to use consistently in words, and (2) the substitutions he makes for those sounds that are not yet established in his pattern of articulation. The order of sound development and the type of substitution that characterize normal speech learning for preschool and primary children have been determined by continued research involving large numbers of normal children in the United States.² This discussion is concerned only with the phases of normal development. A speech-defective child presents problems that involve biological or psychological abnormalities, and is thereby prevented from developing along usual lines and with normal patterns. He must receive special speech and reading help outside the regular classroom.

Consonant sounds develop in the speech of otherwise "normal" children in a well-ordered sequence. Other factors being usual, all such children have developed the ability to articulate consonant sounds in words at the following ages (the letters represent sounds, not spelling names):

3.5 years: *b, p, m, w, and h*

4.5 years: *d, t, n, g, k, ng, and y*

5.5 years: *f and v, z and s*

6.5 years: *zh, sh, l, th* as in *then*, and *th* as in *thin*

8.0 years: *z, s, r, and wh*.

Many children develop these sounds much earlier than the ages indicated, but not all children do so. These ages are the latest that can be considered usual for establishment of the consonant sounds in speech. The sounds of *z* and *s* are listed twice in the sequence because they appear consistently at four or five years of age, and then become distorted in a lisp when dentition causes a spacing between the teeth that makes normal production of the sibilant qualities of these sounds almost impossible. Most children correct this lisp without adult help after permanent dentition has appeared.

An infant's first words are apt to be repetitions of the most elemental sounds, as in *baby, mama, papa, dada, wawa*, and so forth. These sounds, and similar words, are the first to develop in all of the European languages from which English has sprung.

We can determine whether or not a child is developing speech sounds in the normal order, even tho at a slower rate of speed than his classmates, by comparing the substitutions he makes for sounds in words

² Research conducted by the present writer, involving 153 children enrolled at the University Elementary School, University of Michigan, 1931-34; 200 FERA and WPA nursery school children in Michigan and California, 1934-36; and 20,000 primary children in public schools of large and small cities, private schools, villages, and country communities in the western and midwestern parts of the United States, 1935-38.

with the usual substitutions made by children who have quite normal speech patterns for their age and maturity. For example, it is quite appropriate for a three-year-old to say "mudder" for *mother*, "fis" for *fish*, and "fum" for *thumb*, because three-fourths of all children at this age make these same substitutions. At six years they are babyish. If, however, a child's speech pattern at six is like the normal three-year-old's, and if he is adding sounds to his pattern in the order indicated as normal, even at a very slow rate of speed, we should not class him as defective in speech. We should encourage him to proceed faster by adjusting any factors that might be responsible for his retardation, and by providing as many appropriate auditory stimuli as our situation permits. We should consider the child's speech defective only after consecutive observations or records of his speech indicate that he is making no progress at all, or is progressing along lines that are not characteristic of normal development.

Sound patterns of first-grade children—As indicated above, the child entering school produces all the vowel sounds in words according to the diction of adults in his community. He probably cannot produce all the consonant sounds. Many children who are six years old chronologically cannot make the sounds of *zh*, *sh*, *l*, *z*, *s*, *r*, *th* as in *thin*, *th* as in *then*, *wh*, or *v*. Altho a child may be difficult to understand, he may be quite a normal speaker for himself at his age. He may merely be in a stage of articulation development in which these sounds are not yet fixed.

A first-grade child is likely to lisp, using the *th* sounds for those of *s* and *z*. At the same time, he may substitute the sounds of *v*, *f*, or *d* for the *th* sounds, and say "dith" or "vith" for *this*. He may be expected to say "mouf" and "toof" for *mouth* and *tooth*, "birfday" for *birthday*, and "fick" for *thick*. He may substitute *w* for *l* and say "witteh" for *little*, or "yewow" for *yellow*. He is quite likely to lack the sound of *r* in any word, substituting the sound of *w* as in "wing" for *ring*, and "bwush" for *brush*, and omitting the sound entirely as in "fohk" for *fork* and "wateh" for *water*. He may occasionally substitute the sound of *b* for *v* in *very*, *oven*, and *stove*, saying "bery," "oben," and "stobe." He often says "wen," "garadge," and "notheen" for *when*, *garage*, and *nothing*.

If, however, the child should substitute for one sound another that is not appropriate to normal development at his own or any other age, he may be found to have something wrong with the machinery that makes speech possible. If, for example, he should substitute the sound of *t* for *s*, or should omit the sound of *s* altogether, we could safely conclude that he probably does not hear the sibilant qualities of the *s* sound

(which are very high in pitch and for some persons are almost inaudible), or was not able to perceive them accurately during the years when he was learning to talk. Such strange pronunciations as "titter," "itter," or "ih-er" for *sister* are characteristic of this type of difficulty. Prolonged substitution of the sounds of *d*, *t*, and *n* for *g*, *k*, and *ng*, as in "dod," "tate," and "sawn" for *dog*, *cake*, and *song*, almost invariably indicate sluggish muscle movement, often due to grossly enlarged tonsils. One must not expect speech to right itself after tonsillectomy in such cases for at least a year. Sometimes special help may be given by someone who understands the nerve-muscle function involved, and thus the correct sounds may be developed in less than a year.

In the typical first-grade classroom, serious deviation from the usual ✓ developmental pattern of speech is not found in more than one or two children. Such a deviation, however, may be or may become a real speech disorder. About the same number of children may have established all sounds and may use them consistently in words of everyday speech. Of the remaining children, approximately half are in one stage or another of baby talk. The other half have learned to produce the sounds but do not do so consistently; they seem to have dropped the careful, precise articulation that is characteristic of speech learning, and to substitute habitually one sound for another. The phonic principles learned in connection with reading seem to have little carry-over into everyday speech. Evidently the connection between visual and auditory symbols is not well fixed. This is particularly true of three sounds, namely, initial *wh* as in *what*, final *zh* as in *garage*, and final *ng* in words of more than one syllable, such as *running*. The substitution of *w*, *dg*, and *n*, respectively, for these three sounds is characteristic of children at all levels above the age of speech learning, and even of adults in many American communities.

RELATION OF SPEECH TO OTHER FACTORS³

Speech develops as it does because of five contributing factors, namely, intelligence, auditory acuity, practise in using the "speech organs," kinesthetic perception of position of the tongue muscles, and dentition. There is also a direct relationship between children's ability to articulate consonant sounds and some other aspects of maturation, health, growth, experience, and environment, even tho these are not determining factors in speech development. Among the most important relationships from the standpoint of reading readiness are these:

³Based on research studies by the present writer and members of the research staff at the University Elementary School, University of Michigan.

1. The relation between mental age and ability to articulate consonant sounds is marked among children with the usual capacities for speech, if considered in age ranges of several years. Within twelve-month age groups (based on either chronological age or mental age) the relationship is slight.

2. The correlation between the speech ages of first- and second-grade children and their reading ages (as measured by the Gates scales) is small but significant. Other things being equal, a child with mature articulation may be expected to read more swiftly, with greater ease, and with more exact comprehension than his classmates who use "baby talk." This relationship is even more significant for second-grade children than for first-graders. Evidently maturity of speech is at least a contributing factor in reading readiness.

3. There is a positive correlation between maturity of articulation and acceptable social behavior (as measured by the Haggerty-Olson-Wickman Behavior Rating Schedule B). This may mean either that the factors which retard a child's speech efficiency also retard his social adjustment, or that the speech element itself is responsible for a child's reaction within a social group.

4. Girls reach maturity in articulation about a year earlier than boys. Both develop at about the same rate up to five years of age, but from this point girls show more rapid growth. Other things being equal, first-grade girls will have the same patterns of sound substitution as second-grade boys.

5. There is no appreciable relation between the quality of speech and the amount of speech or rate of speaking among children at pre-school age levels. Corresponding information for primary-school ages is not available, but one observes frequently that a child who has become aware that he does not talk plainly, avoids participation in activities which require considerable talking. He makes his responses as inconspicuous as possible, and is likely not to make himself heard.

6. Children who have had nursery-school and kindergarten training usually approach adult standards of articulation earlier than children who enter a classroom for the first time at six years of age or older.

7. With certain notable exceptions, the consonant sounds that develop earliest are the ones the child needs to use most in words of everyday conversation. This is true of the sounds of *t, n, d, m, k, w, g, h, y, v, f, sh, wh, th* as in *thin*, and *zh* (listed in order of their frequency of occurrence in words uttered by children in daily free conversation). The same children seldom use words including the sounds of *b, p*, and *ng*, altho these sounds develop relatively early in speech patterns. On the other hand, children often use words containing the sounds of *r*,

s, z, l, and initial *th* as in *then*, all of which are very late making their appearance in speech patterns. The rank of the consonant sounds according to the frequency of their occurrence in words used by young children (beginning with the most frequent) is as follows: *t, n, r, d, s, l, m*, initial *th* as in *then*, *k, w, z, g, h, b, y, p, v, ng, f, sh, wh, th* as in *thin*, and *zh*.⁴

CONTRIBUTIONS OF SPEECH TO THE READING PROGRAM

Dramatic values of oral expression—Meaning-getting (impression) and meaning-giving (expression) are so closely associated that all the meaning-giving activities of speech have a direct bearing upon the meaning-getting activities of reading. To be quite in line with the biological, chronological, and psychological development of children, the first reading experiences should perhaps consist of thought-getting from signs and movements, since the earliest language expression has always taken the form of signs and movements. An introduction to reading that would give children opportunities to communicate and interpret by means of gestures, postures, pantomimes, dramatic play, and free dramatization would help to provide a full and varied background for reading comprehension as well as for satisfying oral reading.

A study of people in stories brings out such questions as these: How does a particular character feel? How does he look? How does he act? How fast does he move and talk? How does he sound? What kind of a voice does he have? Is it a big or a little voice? What kind of words does he use? How does he affect other people? It is profitable to spend much time in allowing children to show just how the different characters look, act, sound, and talk. Later, when reading conversations from a book, they have a background of reality.

It is good oral reading if a child chooses to huff and puff as he reads the threat of the Big Bad Wolf, or if he puts all his strength into the action of throwing when he reads, "I'll throw you under the bridge." It is excellent oral interpretation if, when a child reads "oh," he screams, squeals, snaps, or sighs, according to the meaning which stimulates the expression. In the best oral expression, all communicative functions work together—body, voice, articulation, words, and grammatical composition. If one of these functions be inhibited, the expression cannot be complete. Controlled inhibitions have an important place in adulthood, but are not expected as a rule in primary-age behavior.

⁴It must be borne in mind that we are considering the fundamental sound represented by each letter symbol, and not the names of the letters as they are used in spelling. For example, the letter *s* is used to represent the sound of *z* in *his*, of *sh* in *sugar*, and of *zh* in *vision*, as well as its own sound in *see*. In this discussion it is never *ess*, but a continued *ssss*. Therefore the letter *s* would appear in a written record of a child's conversation more often than the sound of *s* occurs in his spoken conversation.

Relation of speech to reading materials—The immediate problem in developing oral communication at the primary level is the production of consonant sounds in articulate speech. Closely following this step is the enrichment of vocabulary and the understanding of correct grammatical forms. It might be well to arrange a beginning reading program to include all these things without introducing written symbols at all. It should be possible to prepare children for reading in the second grade by providing a full year's program in the first grade that would include rich experiences in listening, in discovering similarities and differences among sounds in nature and in words, in appreciating lovely language, both poetry and prose, and in expressing ideas, feelings, and meanings with all the speech capacities that lie within the child.

These speech capacities, as stated above, involve bodily action, voice, articulate utterance, words, and grammatical language. Activities that use these capacities include action games, pantomimic play, rhythmic sound play, listening games, descriptive sound stories, games for recognition of vowels and consonants, word descriptions, language games, conversations, talks, discussions, interviews, free dramatizations, experience stories, imaginative stories, reproduction of literary stories, jingles, poems, and choric verse-speaking.

In the writer's judgment, the earliest reading materials should contain, when possible, a minimum of late-developing sounds, and certainly a minimum of words in which a single spelling combination may indicate a number of different sounds. In the first stories there should be a great number of the sounds that children need to use most in daily conversation, and very few of those with which children are not personally familiar. Therefore, we should look in primers and beginning basic readers for words that contain an abundance of these sounds:

t, d, n, m, k, w, g, h, and perhaps *r, z, s*, initial *th* as in *then*, and *l* (The latter sounds develop fairly late but are needed often in early spoken conversation.)
b, p, and *ng* (which appear early but are not often used).

We would hope not to find a great many of these sounds:

zh, th as in *thin, wh, sh, f, v*, and *y*.

CONCLUSION

Given a rich background of experiences involving the familiar sounds of which words are made, together with comprehension of a wealth of words perceived thru auditory stimuli and fixed in acceptable patterns of grammatical language, a child has a firm basis for learning to translate meanings from printed letter symbols. Under such conditions his reading is likely to be more rapid and more meaningful because he finds it just another way to use things that he already knows.

SELECTED REFERENCES

1. ADAMS, AGNES L. "Eliminating the Need for Some Types of Remedial Work in Reading." *Childhood Education* 12: 163-67; January 1936.
2. ADAMS, OLGA. "Implications of Language in Beginning Reading." *Childhood Education* 12: 158-62; January 1936.
3. BETTS, EMMETT A. "Is Reading Related to Growing Up?" *Progressive Education* 11: 450-53; December 1934.
4. DURRELL, DONALD D. "Research Problems in Reading in the Elementary School." *Elementary English Review* 13: 101-106, 111; March 1936.
5. GATES, ARTHUR I. "Viewpoints Underlying the Study of Reading Disabilities." *Elementary English Review* 12: 85-90; April 1935.
6. GATES, ARTHUR I. and BOND, GUY L. "Reading Readiness." *Teachers College Record* 37: 679-85; May 1936.
7. HARDY, MARJORIE, chairman. *Points of View on the Problem of "Reading Readiness."* Report of Committee on Reading Readiness. Washington, D. C.; Association for Childhood Education (formerly International Kindergarten Union), 1929-30. 24 p.
8. HARRISON, M. LUCILE. *Reading Readiness.* Boston: Houghton Mifflin Co., 1936. 166 p.
9. HILDRETH, GERTRUDE. *Learning the Three R's.* Minneapolis, Minn.: Educational Publishers, 1936. Chapter 5, "Readiness for Reading."
10. HILLIARD, GEORGE H., and TROXELL, ELEANOR. "Informational Background as a Factor in Reading Readiness and Reading Progress." *Elementary School Journal* 38: 255-63; December 1937.
11. LEE, J. MURRAY; CLARK, WILLIS W.; and LEE, DORIS MAY. "Measuring Reading Readiness." *Elementary School Journal* 34: 656-66; May 1934.
12. MONROE, MARION. "Reading Aptitude Tests for the Prediction of Success and Failure in Beginning Reading." *Education* 56: 7-14; September 1935.
13. O'DONNELL, MABEL. "A Suggested Program for Reading Readiness Groups." *Primary Reading*, Bulletin No. 1. Chicago: Row, Peterson and Co., 1937.
14. PENNELL, MARY E., and CUSACK, ALICE M. *The Teaching of Reading for Better Living.* Boston: Houghton Mifflin Co., 1935. "The Kindergarten," p. 147-68.
15. PETERSEN, INEZ B. "The Reading-Readiness Program of the Ironwood Public Schools." *Elementary School Journal* 37: 438-46; February 1937.
16. SMITH, NILA B., compiler. *Reading: A Tool for Learning.* Washington, D. C.: Association for Childhood Education, 1938. p. 5-18.
17. STREITZ, RUTH. "When Should Reading Experiences Begin?" *Progressive Education* 13: 325-32; May 1936.
18. WILSON, FRANK T., and BURKE, AGNES. "Reading Readiness in a Progressive School." *Teachers College Record* 38: 565-80; April 1937.
19. WITTY, PAUL A., and KOPEL, DAVID. "Preventing Reading Disability." *Educational Administration and Supervision* 22: 401-18; September 1936.
20. WRIGHT, LULA E. *A First Grade at Work.* New York: Teachers College, Columbia University, 1932. 247 p.
21. WRIGHT, WENDELL W. *Reading Readiness—A Prognostic Study.* Bulletin of the School of Education, Vol. 12, No. 3. Bloomington, Ind.: Indiana University, 1936. 46 p.

CHAPTER III

BEGINNING INSTRUCTION IN READING

EDITORIAL COMMENT

GENERALLY SPEAKING, elementary schools have probably done a better job in teaching reading to beginners who were ready to read than in providing a balanced and effective reading program in the intermediate and upper grades. Because of their basic importance, improved technics in beginning reading have been developed more systematically and adopted more widely than have those at the higher levels. Nevertheless, many primary teachers still use formal, antiquated methods and materials. Moreover, teachers and principals who are well acquainted with recent developments in primary reading realize that numerous problems in this area have not been settled with finality. They, as well as those who are less well informed, will find this chapter stimulating and suggestive.

One interesting issue which needs further study is whether beginners should be taught to read by oral or by wholly non-oral methods. While most authorities seem to agree that the proper use of oral language is extremely helpful in learning to read, successful results by non-oral methods have recently been reported. One article in this chapter outlines the case for a non-oral approach. Other contributions describe procedures involving the association of oral and printed symbols.

In the opening article, Pennell stresses the need for experiences from which children may develop needed concepts, for suitable training in oral language, and for reading materials closely related to children's experiences and interests. Hobson and Granger next describe specific procedures for making reading function in the lives of first-grade children. McDade contends that oral methods in beginning reading are largely responsible for faulty habits of silent reading in older children and adults, and advocates a method by which all printed symbols are associated directly with the objects, actions, or situations which they represent, or with pictures thereof, without the use of spoken language.

The next article, by Wallace, presents effective procedures for developing word recognition. Kiesling then reviews in detail a program in which beginning instruction was carefully adapted to the needs and capacities of each child. Hebel concludes the chapter with a concise review of reading vocabulary studies, showing the value of such studies for teachers as well as for authors of printed materials.

For additional information on beginning reading, the reader should consult the references listed on page 337.—*Editorial Committee.*

EARLY READING AS A THOUGHT-GETTING PROCESS

MARY E. PENNELL¹

Lecturer in Education, New York, New York

IT IS A LONG, LONG TRAIL from the old type of beginning reading material to that used in the better schools of today. Consider, for example, the following excerpts from materials once widely used in teaching beginners to read:

To market, to market, to buy a fat pig,
Home again, home again, jiggety jig.

I	I	I
am		man
I am		a man
a man		I am
	Picture of a boy dressed as a man	
	I am a man	
	I am a man. ²	

How hard we tried to use Mother Goose as a means of arousing thought in reading! The writer remembers hearing the teacher of a group of foreign pupils ask, "Children, what does *jiggety jig* mean?" What would the readers of this yearbook reply to that question?

What thought can be stimulated by such a meaningless succession of words as *I, am, a, man, a man, I am*, finally followed by the thrilling combination of *I am a man*? It might be thrilling to *be* a man, but surely reading would not be a "great adventure" to a six-year-old child if he had to respond to such treatment.

Fortunately, a wealth of meaningful material is now available for children at all levels of development. Particularly is this true for beginning reading. Meaning cannot be secured or stimulated thru printed symbols unless the child brings to that material similar experiences gained either directly or indirectly. There is, therefore, an earnest attempt on the part of authors to base their material on first-hand experiences which are as nearly universal among children as pos-

¹ Co-author of *The Teaching of Reading for Better Living*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin Co., 1935; and of *The Children's Own Readers*. Boston: Ginn and Co., 1936.

² Monroe, Lewis B. *The Chart-Primer*. New York: American Book Co., 1877. p. 10.

sible. This is the safest way to insure the recognition of important elements of meaning in that which is read.

Need for enrichment of experience—If reading is to be a meaningful process rather than an exercise in the calling of words, teachers must be more and more concerned with the provision of experiences from which various concepts or meanings are built up. One of the most common causes of failure in reading is the limited number of experiences with which many children approach reading material. As Paul McKee³ has pointed out, one obtains meaning from printed symbols only so far as one has already a body of concepts or meanings to associate with the symbols. These symbols do not *give* the reader meanings. They merely stimulate him to recall and to enlarge or modify concepts which he already possesses. A teacher's chief concern, then, should be to provide experiences which will make it possible for reading to become a meaningful process. Teachers of *all grades* and of *all subjects* must look ahead in prepared material, to see what concepts need to be developed in order that intelligent reading can take place. This is a much more fundamental task than to determine that on a particular page a certain new word will occur. The problem of how experiences needed for the growth of concepts can be provided is exceedingly important in any grade and in all subjects.

Ways of providing meaningful experiences—Excursions probably furnish the very best (and the most difficult) means of securing valuable meanings. The writer has been impressed, in recent travels, with the great use many foreign countries are making of excursions. Everywhere bands of children are encountered. Kindergarten children, with each little right hand grasping a large rope, are seen in the parks, at the zoo, at the markets, and at neighborhood industries. Older groups form part of the usual landscape as they march along to visit various historic, geographic, or industrial places. Many of these children have knapsacks on their backs, indicating they are to be gone for a day or two. A stranger wonders how the expense of such trips is met. He finds that excursions are deemed of such great importance that cities, industries, or clubs contribute the necessary funds for those children who cannot defray their own expenses.

In certain countries this experience-getting is probably limited to the homeland, and not used as a basis for understanding world conditions. Nevertheless, the information gained must be of enormous significance in the children's development.

³ McKee, Paul. "Vocabulary Development." *The Teaching of Reading: A Second Report. Thirty-Sixth Yearbook, Part I, National Society for the Study of Education, Bloomington, Ill.: Public School Publishing Co., 1937. p. 278.*

The kindergarten and first grade of every school should make wide use of excursions to build up concepts in relation to nature, to the work of community helpers, and to the neighborhood in which the children live. In addition, other kinds of group activities, handwork, the caring for plants and animals, experiments in elementary science, collections of various kinds, and social occasions when parents or other groups of children are entertained, furnish abundant opportunities for developing a rich store of meanings.

While firsthand experiences, such as those already described, are most desirable, many experiences that children need cannot be gained directly, but must be acquired thru looking at pictures, hearing accounts of the experiences of others, hearing stories told or read, dramatizing, playing games, and singing. All these means should be purposefully used to give a rich background of experiences out of which language meanings may evolve.

Provision for oral language training—Out of direct personal experiences and vicarious experiences the need for language naturally arises. Excursions must be planned. During the excursion questions arise and are answered in regard to points observed. The information and appreciations thus gained are recalled or shared with others thru oral expression on the return to the classroom. If allowed to do so, children are bubbling over with the desire to tell of their own experiences, their pets, playthings, trips they have taken, and toys they have. Listening to stories told or read by the teacher or by older children enriches their oral vocabulary. Dramatizations of familiar stories and of experiences the group has had help to develop a wealth of language meanings and facility in the use of English. Construction activities and social situations furnish opportunities for the expression of thoughts in natural situations.

Enriched experiences, converted into the symbols of oral language, are the basis for the reading process. Given such experiences and appropriate language training, children are usually ready and eager to read.

Reading material based on children's experiences—After a rich store of meanings has been developed, and these meanings associated with their appropriate oral language symbols, the next step is to give children written symbols or reading materials based on these experiences. In doing this, the teacher and children together recall an experience, and the sentences are written on the board or on charts. Association with the experience itself and with the oral language symbols representing it causes the written symbols to be full of meaning rather than merely a series of confusing hieroglyphics. These connections—especially between the visual symbols and the corresponding experience—

are essential to thought-getting. The writer realized this fact most keenly when confronted with Japanese, Chinese, and Indian words. Unless such words were attached to a familiar object they were absolutely meaningless.

In the formulation of this experience-reading material, great care should be taken to observe good literary form. There must be unity of thought, a good beginning sentence, and a good ending sentence. The sentences should be simple and of fairly uniform length; phrases should be unbroken; and the words used should be largely those of the beginning textbooks in reading. However, a teacher should not hesitate to use a word or words necessary for the expression of the thought, even tho they are not supposed to become a part of the child's permanent vocabulary at that time. Such words need not be emphasized or repeated as the more useful words should be.

While the closeness of association between the experience and the oral and written symbols makes this type of material very valuable in introducing reading as a thought-getting process, there are undoubtedly dangers connected with such material. The children, having dictated the sentences that the teacher records, know what these sentences say; hence no new thoughts are secured, and memorizing (that bane of first-grade reading) is made easy. This danger can be partly obviated by the teacher's frequently writing a sentence and having the children find out what her sentence says. Thus the element of surprise and the joy of discovery can be secured, and the danger of memorizing diminished.

Another danger in experience reading is that the vocabulary used may be so extensive that not enough repetition can be secured to fix the symbols in the children's minds. This is a serious problem and must be guarded against. However, it is a fact that vividness of association between the experience and the written symbols helps to fix words as well as does frequency of repetition. Little repetition is necessary on such words as *Christmas*, *dog* (if one has been brought to the classroom), *candy*, and *ice cream*, because they are associated with unusually vivid and pleasant experiences in the lives of children.

Uhl⁴ has clearly pointed out that the doctrine of *power* in the selection of words is an important supplement to the doctrine of *frequency*. Therefore he advocates that words be selected for use in first-grade reading not only because of their frequency as recorded in scientifically-determined word lists, but also because of their expressive power. This dual basis of vocabulary selection, he contends, would help to provide reading material that has meaning, movement, plot, and suspense.

⁴Uhl, Willis L. "The Materials of Reading." *The Teaching of Reading: A Second Report*. Thirty-Sixth Yearbook, Part I, National Society for the Study of Education, Bloomington, Ill.: Public School Publishing Co., 1937. p. 224.

Contributions of commercially-prepared materials—The ready-made materials found in charts and pre-primers are based on experiences which are as nearly universal among children as possible. As a rule such materials are very skilfully planned, and good literary form is usually present. Moreover, the bright-colored illustrations of the pre-primers make children more eager to read the material. In well-prepared books the pictures make the text more meaningful, but do not make the reading of the stories unnecessary by giving away their main points. Teachers should help the children to interpret the additional meanings that the illustrations supply. This will increase the children's pleasure and comprehension in the reading.

Another characteristic of the better pre-primers is that their vocabularies are selected on the basis of frequency of use as recorded in word lists. Care is taken also that too many new words are not introduced on any given page, and that those used are frequently repeated. The research studies⁵ of beginning reading materials have been of untold value to authors in the preparation of such materials. These studies show the number of words used, their rating in well-known word lists, and the frequency and placement of their repetitions. As bell buoys, fog horns, and lighthouses marking safe channels, such data are invaluable. However, ships of certain tonnages can safely ply *outside* the channel markers.

No one who has actually taught beginning reading would question that the vocabulary of early reading material needs to be limited and that a certain amount of repetition must be given. However, there is a distinct danger that, because of the studies mentioned above, too few words may be used and meanings may be so limited that reading becomes little more than the recognition of familiar words. In addition to this danger, the following questions are pertinent: Who knows how many repetitions of a word are necessary? Is the same number of repetitions necessary for all words? Is it not better for children to *rediscover* a word introduced several pages earlier than to have it "dragged in" merely to provide for repetition within a certain number of pages?

The goal of primary reading—to arouse interest in securing meanings from the printed page—must not be obscured by directing too great attention to contributory factors. Interest in getting meanings is as potent a factor in recall as is repetition. Some words may need few repetitions because of the interest present when such words were first presented. Again, since more than one meaning is possible with a single word form, perhaps these different meanings should be emphasized as

⁵ For a summary of such studies, see the article by Hebel in this chapter.—*Editorial Committee.*

well as the variants of a single word form which convey the same meaning.

The contents of commercially prepared material are often not as closely related to the immediate interests of children as are materials built upon the children's own experiences. However, because each type of material has advantages and disadvantages, it is generally wise to use both types.

Integration of reading with other class activities—Children's reading should not be limited to the period set apart for the development of reading habits and skills; it should constitute a vital part of all the work of the school day. Children should be exposed to reading symbols on every hand. Directions for various activities, class movements, games, and songs should be written. The Good News Corner should be made so interesting that children run to it the first thing on entering the classroom. Lists of activities that children may engage in and that are to be chosen by individual children furnish strong motives for learning to read. Classroom duties may be assigned thru writing. Records of the garden, trips taken, birds seen, and flowers identified may be posted. Rules governing the conduct of children on the street, on the playground, in the library corner, and on special days or during work periods, as well as health and safety rules, can be utilized to make children conscious of a need for reading and therefore anxious to read. Letters may be written to absent classmates, good work exhibited, and pictures with captions posted on the bulletin board.

In every phase of work thruout the day vivid meanings should be associated with appropriate written symbols. If reading is made a vital part of all phases of the curriculum, countless opportunities are presented for developing meanings and for the repetition of words as an aid to recall.

Provision for training in thinking—Not only must comprehension be secured in primary reading, but children's ability to think must be developed as well. Meanings must be obtained, evaluated, and applied in new situations. When children and teacher are formulating sentences for reading material, the children can be led to evaluate each sentence suggested and to select the best to be written on the board. Before going on an excursion, certain points that children wish to find out can be listed, and on their return the questions answered can be checked on the list. In dramatizing an experience or a story, materials can be listed and children can be selected to take the parts on the basis of their fitness for the part rather than their popularity. Children can decide whose work is worthy of being displayed. When planning a program, children can select pictures to use or stories to tell. Discussions

will arise in all such situations, and these give excellent opportunities for the development of thinking.

Let us not be so concerned with the development of a reading vocabulary that we neglect to give children the ability to select, to judge, and to evaluate.

Conclusion—In conclusion let us consider reading as more than a skill, a means of adding words to the vocabulary, a source of information, or a means to an end.⁶ Reading is an end in itself—an adventure among the most glorious life has to offer. Let us keep it as free as possible from dogmas, untested theories, and unnecessary measurements of reaction.

⁶ This point of view is well stated in: Sayers, Frances C. "Adventure of Reading." *Elementary English Review* 14: 203-205, 226; October 1937.

LEARNING to read is forming connections between visual and oral symbols and certain meanings, whereas reading itself is reviving the meanings which have been attached to the symbols and combining them so as to comprehend the sentence or paragraph. From experience we acquire a stock of meanings corresponding to the various phases of our environment, and thus come to understand our surroundings. Two phases of meaning are significant in reading: namely, attaching meaning to words, and comprehending the thought of sentences and paragraphs.—Brooks, Fowler D., *The Applied Psychology of Reading*, D. Appleton and Co., 1926, p. 56. (Quoted by permission of the publishers.)

INTRODUCING READING THRU FIRST-GRADE
ACTIVITIESMARY M. HOBSON, *First-Grade Teacher*
andGRACE A. GRANGER, *Principal**Daniel Webster School, Indianapolis, Indiana*

INTRODUCING READING in such a way that children feel a vital need for it is a problem looming large in any first grade. In the Webster School the complexity of the problem is greatly increased by the fact that most of the children are of the underprivileged type. They come to us without kindergarten experience, and from homes where living is meager and drab, where there are few and poorly chosen books and magazines, and where parents read little, either for recreation or information. The nearest branch library is many squares distant from a number of our widely scattered homes. The following paragraphs describe some of the means we have used to make early reading function in the lives of these children.

Names and labels—Our children are for the most part still very individualistic when they come to school. "My crayons" and "my book" are objects to be protected without thought of cost to life or limb. Many of the children have never before had the experience of possessing a few things of their very own, and it is a bit hard to respect other people's property when one has never had any of his own respected.

To correct this situation, the teacher prepares a set of gummed labels for each of the following items: cloakroom hooks, chairs, table drawers, sleeping mats, oil clay boxes, crayon boxes, pre-primers, and work-books. The children's names are written on these labels in manuscript writing with waterproof ink. We have found it wise to use only the first name of each child. In case two given names are alike, the initial of the last name is used also. It is fun for a child to choose his own chair and table, and to find boxes with his name on the labels. It is also fun to affix the labels himself when he is only six years old. It is a source of great satisfaction to Bobby to know that he and Tommy won't be mixing their jackets any more, and that he won't find himself sitting on a chair that doesn't fit his legs at all.

At the time the labels are made, three sets of name cards are made on twelve-by-four-inch strips of oak tag. Except for being larger, these are exactly like the labels. The cards of one set are given to the children, each child keeping his card in his drawer. A number of blank strips cut from news print are kept on the worktable. It is an easy matter for a child whose woodwork, modeling, or other individual

activity is unfinished at the end of the work period, to copy his name from his name card onto a blank strip and mark his property so that he won't find, for example, that his carefully sawed table legs are missing when he needs them the next day. Having marked his own things, he is usually careful not to molest the unfinished work of others.

The teacher finds it a good plan to have several blank oak-tag strips conveniently located at the end of the work period so that block construction of "Our School" or the "Morris Street Bridge" may be quickly labeled as the builder wishes. Sometimes a very worthwhile bit of block construction is left unfinished, in which case a "Please Save" sign warns that the blocks so far used are not public property. Large drawings or paintings depicting various phases of the children's adventures together are often made and labeled as the children dictate. Sometimes these are mounted on the bulletin board with appropriate captions dictated by the children such as "Yum, yum, we made good potato soup for lunch."

With the exception of labels for the lunch shelf, napkin box, soap, and towel, these are the only labels in the room. We feel that too many labels, especially those for which no need is actually felt, lead only to confusion and to indifference to all printed symbols.

Directions and messages—Early in the semester an opportunity is given the children to choose "jobs" for which they wish to assume responsibility for a week. A list of these "jobs" is printed on an oak tag and the children's names for the current week are clipped to this list. The child who chooses a job may bring his own name card to the large "job" card and affix it with a clip. "Jobs" include dusting, arranging flowers, caring for the book table, and other duties necessary to the care of the room. Feeding the fish and watering the fern are not included in the daily "job" list, as each comes only twice a week. The responsibility for remembering the day in each case proved a little too great; so these duties are taken care of in a different way. Monday and Thursday having been decided upon as fish-feeding days, oak-tag strips which fit into a card holder are prepared as follows:

Today is Monday.
Nip and Tuck are hungry.
Who will feed them?

Somebody is sure to consult this card holder every morning, and someone always wants to get his name card and slip it into the bottom space of the holder, thereby assuming the responsibility for Nip's and Tuck's welfare for that day. The same plan is used for watering the fern on Tuesday and Friday. Wednesday is a free day and an effort is made

to have the written message on that day deal with something "extra special."

During the first weeks of school very simple messages are posted each morning, such as, "Lunch today at 10:15" or "Outdoors today at 2:30." A nearby cardboard clock with hands pointing to these interesting times adds materially to the concept of time. Later these messages may become more complex, like the following:

Ho, ho, ho, we will have fun today.
Miss Scott will come to see us.

or

Down, down, down,
Down we go
To the furnace room today.

or

We shall make custard tomorrow.
Bring an egg this afternoon.

An activity such as cooking always calls for several extra reminders. These are not posted before school but are worked out during the planning period and left on the board so that we may check as often as necessary to see whether or not our preparations are complete. Such a plan may read in part as follows:

Yum, yum, potato soup Friday.

<i>Things to make</i>	<i>Things to bring</i>
-----------------------	------------------------

A table doily	A potato
A napkin	A bowl
A headband	A spoon
	An apron

Who will make a doily for our guest?
Who will make a napkin for her?

Space is left by each question so that someone may print his name there if he accepts the responsibility indicated.

Sometimes messages from one child to the group are dictated and posted during the work period, to be read when the children come together for "talking time." Such a message may read:

Herbert has a surprise today.
It is red.
It has two wings.
It has two wheels.
It has a tail.
What can it be?

Herbert's ten-cent-store airplane thus takes on an importance all out of proportion to its size but most satisfactory to its owner, who enjoys being the "man of the hour."

Letters—One of our greatest sources of pleasure is our correspondence. The letters of the children include requests for appointments, invitations, and notes with bits of interesting news. The recipient may be the principal, nurse, special teacher, children of other groups, or parents. The friends at school to whom letters are directed always obligingly answer, and these replies are eagerly read.

When the children have decided to write a letter to a friend in the building, the letter is dictated to the teacher with much discussion as to the most interesting way to tell the news. The letter is written in manuscript and then read to the group for approval before sending. Sealing the envelope with an attractive sticker, addressing it, and finally delivering it by a child labeled "Postman," are solemn rites.

Replies are eagerly awaited and are read aloud to the group upon arrival. Later they are thumb-tacked to a chip board and left for a while in the chalk ledge to be enjoyed by individuals and groups. Some of our letters and their replies follow:

Dear Mrs. Granger,

We have some new 1B's in our room.
We want to bring them to see you.
May we come Thursday at 8:50?

Daniel Webster School
Room 2, Tuesday

With love,
1A's, Room 2

This call on the principal having been a gala event of their own 1B days, the 1A's painted the possibilities of the trip in such glowing colors that the 1B's, altho new at the letter-writing and receiving activity, were keenly eager for the reply, and the words "please come" which it contained were very exciting.

Dear Children,

Isn't it good to have some new 1B's in your room.
I am glad you want to bring them to see me.
Please come Thursday at 8:50.

Daniel Webster School
Tuesday

With love,
Mrs. Granger

A trip to a nearby greenhouse in the spring resulted in the planting of zinnias in the classroom. After the seedlings were transplanted to individual pots and the pots set in various colored paper drinking cups, each pot was labeled with its owner's name. Four extras were prepared and labeled with the names of the principal, doctor, nurse, and speech teacher. Each of the so-honored persons received a letter which read:

Daniel Webster School
Monday

Dear _____,

We have a surprise for you.
It is something little and green.
Something little and green is in
something black.
Something black is in something
brown.
Something brown is in something
pink.
Can you guess what it is?
Please come to see us soon so we
can give it to you.

With love,
1B's and 1A's

As a result, four very mystified callers visited the room and were much pleased with their share in the plants.

Upon arrival at school one morning the children were greeted by a new doll. A letter pinned to her dress disclosed that her name was Margaret, and that she had belonged to a little girl who had grown into a big girl and who had therefore arranged for her to come and live with them. Of course, they fell in love with her at once and she certainly did not lack attention.

After a few days the teacher suggested that perhaps children in other rooms would like to have Margaret visit them for a day. The idea met with approval, and letters similar to the following were written to five other primary rooms:

Daniel Webster School
Monday

Dear 2B's,

We have a lovely new doll.
Her name is Margaret.
She is going to live with us this year.
We will be glad to let her visit you.
Would you like to have her come Friday?

Lovingly,
Room 2

All of the replies indicated that Margaret would be a most welcome visitor. They were posted on the bulletin board along with the schedule of days and rooms numbers. In each instance someone was responsible for seeing that Margaret and her chair reached their destination safely, and the names of these children were posted on the schedule too.

One day Fluffy, a white hen, came to school and obligingly hovered her fourteen eggs in one corner of the room for three weeks. When ten baby chicks hatched, there was intense excitement and children in other rooms wanted to see the new arrivals and their mother. The problem

of sharing Fluffy and her babies was discussed, and the following letter was written and posted on the bulletin board in the hall:

Room 2
Wednesday

Dear Children,

Our Fluffy has ten baby chicks.
We would like to have you see them.
We shall feed them tomorrow and Friday at
nine o'clock, and at one-thirty.
Will you please mark the time you can come?
We shall be so happy to have you.

Lovingly,
Room 2

The children then planned for the reception of the other rooms.

Letters to parents include invitations to parent-teacher meetings and special-day greetings. These notes are written on the magna-type typewriter after a copy has been composed by the group. Each child has a turn at the typewriter, where, under the teacher's guidance, he writes a word or two. The product is mimeographed and each child has a copy to decorate and take home.

Charts—Story charts are not made about everything we do. Several activities may take place without anybody's saying, "Let's make a story." Sometimes only a part of the group participates in the story-making. When we are making a chart, many ways of saying things are tried and judged before being chosen. A chart made after the children's visit to the principal read as follows:

Ho, ho, ho.
We had fun.
We went to see Mrs. Granger.
Clickety, clack, we wrote on her typewriter.
We talked over the telephone to Mrs. Adams.
Ding! Mrs. Granger rang one bell.
Mr. Stewart came from the basement.
We fed Mrs. Granger's goldfish.
Oh, we had very much fun.

Sometimes charts take the form of news for the monthly edition of the school paper. One contribution ran like this:

ROOM 2 NEWS

Bang go our hammers!
Zzz! Zzz! Zzz! go our saws.
We are making things out of wood.
Mr. Foster sent the wood to us.
Mr. Stuart brought the wood to us.
Herman has made a cupboard for our paint.
Alfred has made a doll bed.
Come to visit us some day.
We are having much fun.

When an activity that involves a considerable length of time is carried on, such as planting bulbs, cumulative records are kept. The following is a part of one such record:

October 18: We planted bulbs today. We put them in the dark cupboard.

October 21: We peeped at our bulbs today. White roots have begun to grow.

October 25: We put our bulbs in the sun today. They have long white roots.

Similar quotations are made every few days until the final happy day.

December 5: All the bulb bowls have white flowers now. Our room smells like a garden.

The charts are written in manuscript on oak tag and hung in the room. We are not concerned that every child know every word, but rather that every child experience joy and satisfaction in finding interesting lines in many charts or letters. "Clickety clack" may not be found in an approved word list, but it carries a thought to children who have made a typewriter say just that.

Stories and poems—From the very beginning of the year there is a happy time each day when the group settles itself comfortably on the floor to listen to stories or poems. The first contacts are made with very simple books having vivid pictures and very little reading matter. "Ask Mr. Bear" and "Angus" books are read and reread. It is a part of the regular procedure that the picture be shown before the page is turned. Soon individuals begin "reading" with the teacher. Then the book is turned toward the group, and the teacher moves her finger under significant lines as the story is read. Before long, individuals and groups are choosing the books at free-work time and enjoying the parts they know. While no pre-primers have yet been found which furnish as lively stimulation for attempts at reading as do these stories, there is always a very definite carry-over of this activity into the more formal books.

Every opportunity is used to give an awareness of books as sources of needed information as well as of pleasure. For example, they are often referred to in solving problems in science.

Conclusion—All of our reading activities are based on the thought that "whenever a process of life communicates an eagerness to him who lives it, then the life becomes genuinely significant."¹ If early reading becomes a vital, significant factor in everyday living, bringing with it satisfaction and happy experiences, the children develop an eagerness—a driving power—that aids them greatly in mastering the necessary mechanical skills, and reading then has an opportunity to become a delightful source of recreation and of helpful information.

¹ James, William. *Talks to Teachers*. New York: Henry Holt and Co., 1899. p. 234. (Quoted in: Kilpatrick, William H. *Source Book in the Philosophy of Education*. Revised edition. New York: Macmillan Co., 1934. p. 177.)

BEGINNING READING BY A NON-ORAL METHOD

JAMES E. McDADE

*Formerly Assistant Superintendent in Charge of Elementary Schools,
Chicago, Illinois*

THE GREAT NEED for remedial work in reading suggests that something is seriously at fault in present methods of teaching beginning reading. The need for remedial work becomes evident while children are in the first grade, and continues thru the elementary school. Inability to read intelligently is perhaps the chief cause of failures in high school. Even the colleges are finding it necessary to provide some instruction in reading if their students are to carry on undergraduate work successfully.

This article presents a hypothesis concerning the cause of much reading difficulty, reports briefly some results of an extensive experiment with a newer method of teaching beginning reading in a large city, and tells enough about the method to make the classroom procedures comprehensible.¹

ORAL METHODS A MAJOR CAUSE OF READING DIFFICULTIES

Evidence from adults—The hypothesis concerning reading difficulties may first be set forth from the adult side. Let us ask a considerable number of adult readers, including some of average and high intelligence, whether as they read silently they find themselves saying the words to themselves or hearing the words sounded. The writer has done this, and a number of his interested friends have assisted. The number of affirmative replies is astonishing. Now, we shall be safe in saying to anyone clearly conscious of this inner-speech reading habit, "You are a slow reader." Such a person is likely to admit this failing, and, if intellectually keen, to speak regretfully of the impediment it has been to him in his reading. Some will say, "I often have to read things aloud to myself so that I can understand them." Without assuming that such replies from adult readers are highly reliable, it will soon become clear to an inquirer that a great majority of readers confess to reading by the mode of inner speech, while a few are positive that their reading is entirely free from it. The latter are apt to be fast readers, and fully aware of the fact, tho not attributing it at all to the absence of inner speech.

It would be easy to explain the two classes of readers by the assumption that one class is naturally slow, and the other alert and rapid. It is interesting, however, to question the fast readers, and to try to find

¹ The reader will note that the point of view expressed in this article differs sharply from that of other articles in this chapter.—*Editorial Committee.*

how they learned to read. The writer has interviewed at least twenty such persons with some care, and almost uniformly there was revealed some unorthodox feature in the story of their learning to read. It can hardly be a mere coincidence that most of them, for some reason or other, had never been given regular classroom instruction in reading. Some had been ill at the time of their first-grade work, and "picked up" reading at home. Others living in a home where books were plentiful, learned to read before they went to school. In nearly every case there was an unusual circumstance that equipped the child with a different mode of reading.

Weakness of the typical school approach—A spoken word is a meaningful symbol for the ear to hear, and a printed word is a meaningful symbol for the eye to see. There seems to be no intrinsic reason why getting meaning from a printed word by the eye should not be as easy as getting meaning from a spoken word by the ear. The processes are psychologically similar, as both are forms of communication in which word-symbols carry the meaning. There is, however, this difference in present educational practise: The reading situation in school is not ordinarily one in which reading actually functions to facilitate and heighten children's living as oral speech has done. During the early years, in situations full of meaning, children readily learn sound-symbols. In school, instead of following the analogy of the acquisition of oral speech, we permit reading to be a parasite on oral speech, rather than a new language to be acquired, like the first, in situations where it can function to enrich living.

In teaching a child to read by having him look at a printed word or group of words and then say them, we are not permitting printed language to function as language, and thus to become immediately saturated with meaning. Rather, we are divorcing printed language from life, and establishing a liaison between the printed word and the spoken word, which is not meaning in itself, but a symbol, full of meaning only when functioning.

Objections to oral methods—The objections to oral methods in beginning reading, and the resultant habitual use of inner speech, are chiefly two. First, the reader with this habit can never read faster than his muscles can shape the words, no matter how fast his eye might travel if unhampered. Experiments now in progress seem to indicate that the maximum inner-speech rate of any individual is only a very little faster than his maximum rate of oral speech. Second, comprehension is seriously impaired because oral speech or inner speech is a muscular reaction to a visual stimulus. This reaction delays the flow of meaning and absorbs attention. The reader has two things to do, namely, to

say the words and to understand them. We have long since learned that these are two distinct processes, not one. A pupil told to read aloud a selection in French, was asked when he had finished to tell what he had read. His reply was: "I really don't know. I was watching my pronunciation." The parallel with the first-grade child is exact. In saying the words he finds enough to do without also getting the meaning.

Teachers of beginning reading too commonly set up the oral habit with sedulous care, and in later grades intelligent teachers do remedial work no less sedulously, seeking to uproot the habit. Once formed, however, it is difficult to eradicate. Lip movements can be got rid of, but people who believe that inner speech will wear away with much silent reading are too optimistic. It happens, perhaps, but all too rarely. As a result, the writer has come to believe that "silent reading" is no longer a useful term. It may mean either of two very different processes. It is now used indiscriminately for (1) reading done with the eyes only, without any inner speech whatever; and (2) the much more common process of reading accompanied by inhibited oral language. The former is *non-oral* reading, while the latter is merely *inaudible* reading. Both are silent, but one is a runner stripped for the race, while the other is burdened with useless impedimenta.

The non-oral reading hypothesis—The hypothesis underlying the non-oral method of introducing reading is that the understanding of printed symbols requires no use whatever of the processes of oral speech; it is not necessary for the reader to say the words either aloud or to himself. Printed language can be understood more rapidly and more clearly if the burden of complex oral utterance is completely eliminated. When one is driving a car and the crossing light turns red (a visual symbol), is it not unnecessary, and even dangerous, to be burdened with a habit of saying "red" or "danger" before putting one's foot on the brake?

EXPERIMENTING WITH NON-ORAL METHODS IN CHICAGO

The experiments described here were devised to determine whether children can be taught to read as well or better—as measured by standardized tests—by purely non-oral methods than by current oral or partly oral methods.

The first experiment—In the fall of 1935 the writer took one unselected class of beginning first-grade children in a Chicago school, and with the help of the capable volunteer principal, supervised the work for an entire school year. At no time during the year were the children required or permitted to speak a word or a sentence in print before them; nor did the teacher speak it for them. As far as possible, the

children were not to receive the slightest intimation that printed words were to be spoken. The effort was to follow the analogy of learning oral language, and to make print function for the time being as the sole mode of communication. No reading matter was presented which did not actually make a difference to the reader. His comprehension of printed words or groups of words was not tested by asking him to say them, but always by requiring action which at once revealed and heightened the meaning of the symbols. Situations were employed in which the child must comprehend in order to participate, but always at hand were means for self-help, so that the child need never fail.

Print was used exclusively in the reading period, just as speech was freely used in oral work. But print was never brought into the oral work. Here were two separate languages. The new one, reading from printed symbols, was to be learned by itself, as the same children had begun to learn speech and oral symbols a few years earlier. The situation was like that in which one who knows English learns French best, not by learning the English equivalent of every French word, but by being plunged directly into the use of the new language in meaningful situations. Thruout the year the class used individual self-help material devised by the writer a number of years ago.²

The results of the year's experiment exceeded expectations. The interest manifested by the children was something we had not seen before in first-grade reading. Their alertness and independence as they dealt with meanings and situations thru the medium of print was really astonishing. In reading achievement, as measured by the tests, the pupils compared more than favorably with classes taught by other methods.³ Every pupil reached, and all but three exceeded, the course-of-study requirements. The mean reading score exceeded that expected in view of the mental ages of the children, and surpassed the course-of-study requirements by 0.75 grades. An M.A. grade expectancy was computed for each child. Those who exceeded their expectancies were called "gainers," and those who fell short of their expectancies were called "losers." In the non-oral class there were more gainers than losers, and the average gain of the gainers exceeded the average loss of the losers. In each of the classes taught by other methods there were more losers than gainers, and the average loss of the losers was greater than the average gain of the gainers.

Expansion of the program—The success of the first year's work led to a more extended experiment. Classes in non-oral beginning reading

² McDade, James E. *Projects in Silent Reading: First Grade*. Chicago: Plymouth Press (1701-9 W. 74th Street).

³ For detailed results, see: McDade, James E. "A Hypothesis for Non-Oral Reading: Argument, Experiment, and Results." *Journal of Educational Research* 30: 489-503; March 1937.

were started in eleven schools in September 1936. These pupils were carefully tested by the trained psychologists of the Bureau of Child Study, under the direction of Grace Munson. The data of this larger experiment, covering the non-oral work of nearly 350 children for a year, are not yet ready for publication, but it may be said that in general the results fully corroborated those of the earlier experiment.

During the year 1936-37 the number of participating schools was increased from eleven to twenty-one, and Superintendent William H. Johnson, greatly interested in the work, detailed four assistants to help the writer with the supervision. The superintendent also arranged a series of demonstrations in convenient centers during the spring months, thus enabling principals and teachers of the city to study the work and to confer with the writer or his representative concerning problems in the teaching of non-oral reading.

In 1937-38 Minnie E. Fallon, who became the assistant superintendent in charge of elementary schools upon the retirement of the writer, considerably increased the number of schools participating, and directed the work with the help of six trained supervisors. Before the opening of the schools in September, the assistant superintendent held twelve meetings, geographically spaced, at which the non-oral reading program was explained and discussed before all the principals and teachers of the city. The number of children being taught to read by the purely non-oral method in first and second grades has now run into thousands. Children, teachers, and parents alike are enthusiastic about this more interesting way of learning to read.

Teaching deaf children to read—An interesting development is the discovery that this method is suitable for the reading instruction of the deaf. In one school in a part of the city too remote for deaf children to go to a special center, there were two such children who had to be taken into the beginning reading class with normal children. In their work they were almost indistinguishable from the rest of the class, and learned to read readily.

In February 1937 Marie Mattocks, principal of the Bell School, a special center for the deaf, started a class in non-oral reading for young deaf children. Some of these pupils were as young as five years. The work of the class as the writer saw it three months later was inspiring in the highest degree. By that time the class had a reading vocabulary far beyond their speech vocabulary; they were keen and alert; and their faces reflected their joy in reading. They were happy in using a language in which they were not handicapped. It is plain that to wait until a spoken vocabulary is accumulated by deaf children before teaching them to read is an error of truly tragic proportions.

PROCEDURES USED IN THE NON-ORAL APPROACH

Many of the devices for teaching reading without oral expression have been used in some schools for many years. The reading is organized about centers of interest involving child activity, such as the home—with its rooms, furniture, and occupations—the circus, the garden, and the schoolroom. The teacher makes extensive use of miniature objects, pictures, and cards on which are printed words, phrases, and sentences. The blackboard is also used, manuscript writing only being employed. Projects undertaken for other purposes are always employed for reading also.

The picture dictionary—In dealing with any center of interest or project, a dictionary is arranged in which the child will find pictures of objects or actions, with the words printed beside them. At the beginning the dictionary may cover only a single topic, but later a wall dictionary, arranged alphabetically by subject, is found useful. Children soon learn, without knowing that the initial letter of the word *dog* is *d*, to look for the word among those that begin with that letter. Many words cannot be illustrated directly, but can be shown by contrast, as *small book* and *large book*. Other pairs of opposites can be similarly illustrated.

Emphasis on word groups—It is important to pass as rapidly as possible from the single word to groups of words, such as *the white ball*, *the red book*, *the large table*, *on the desk*, *under the table*, *shut the door*, and the like. Speed without undue pressure is emphasized thruout, in order to encourage children to take in groups of words as units, thus increasing eye-span and preventing word-by-word reading.

Games and projects without oral communication—The children play many games, or carry out projects, in little groups seated at tables. It is against the rules of the game to speak, and all communication is in print, usually in the form of cards on which the words and phrases appear printed in rubber type or with crayon. This work grows and widens until children can carry out the most complicated projects thru the medium of print. A birthday party, including the invitation of guests by displaying their names, the greeting given to the guests in print, the assignment by the hostess of certain children to play the parts of animals to amuse the guests, the calling on these animals to make certain contributions, as by hopping or barking, the taking of different gifts to the individual guests, and the pouring of the chocolate—every detail being largely improvised by the hostess on the spur of the moment—this the writer recalls as a sample reading project of enthralling interest to the children. The words functioned and were

made to glow with meaning in a way that cannot fail to color the children's reading as long as they live, for the seen words and phrases have become of intense and beautiful significance. Scores of such units are employed, each teacher developing her own.

Teaching the "little" words—A question often asked is how one deals with the troublesome little words, such as *and*, *or*, *if*, and *under*. Two-year-old children can understand these terms perfectly *in a context and in a meaningful situation*, so why not six-year-olds? For example, let us take the words *and* and *or*. A number of objects are on the desk. A direction is used, such as "Get an apple and an orange," and another, "Get an apple or an orange." The teacher may hold up one of these directions and obey it herself. Then the children learn easily by practise. Every such word is a new problem, and teachers become exceedingly ingenious in devising actual situations which turn on a given word. Tense forms are handled similarly. It should be noted that the word is learned in a situation where it functions. Such words have no meaning alone.

Has oral expression no place?—Oral speech is emphasized along with non-oral reading, but is taught separately from the reading. The children learn flexible, expressive speech and distinct enunciation in abundant language work of genuine interest. In oral speech periods rhymes and poetry, which are meant to be spoken and not to be read non-orally, are employed.

Nor is oral reading neglected, altho we are not as yet certain when it should begin. We do know by experiment that children who read well non-orally can learn to do fluent oral reading in a few days. We feel, however, that there is a danger in introducing the latter too soon. Experimentation will be necessary to determine when the non-oral habit is so firmly established that oral reading will not interfere with its smooth, habitual practise.

After several weeks of non-oral reading the children have access to numerous attractive books and are allowed to handle them at will. Soon they begin to find that they can read, and then progress in books is rapid. They read because they enjoy reading, but there is no oral reading in class.

SUMMARY OF DIFFERENCES BETWEEN ORAL AND NON-ORAL METHODS

Altho much excellent work of the type here described is being done in some schools, the writer believes that the thesis that oral expression should be absolutely excluded from beginning reading has not been seriously advocated by other workers in the field. The differences between the oral and non-oral methods, as conceived here, lie principally in the following points:

1. The non-oral method repudiates completely the use of any oral reading whatever in beginning reading.

2. The realization of this principle demands a much greater elaboration and systematization of beginning reading work. If children are to learn reading as a separate language, their beginning reading activities must have sufficient genuineness and range to yield satisfaction to the participants.

3. The non-oral method aims from the first to make the acquisition of visual language parallel the previous acquisition of oral language by the children. The young child learns oral language thru having it used about him in meaningful situations, and thru an urge to participate. The attempt to recapture the happy situation in which symbols are saturated with meaning from the beginning has succeeded in non-oral reading.

4. The proper psychological relations of the principal factors in reading may be symbolized by the letters *VMO*, in which *V* represents the visual symbols or printed words, *M* the meaning, and *O* the oral symbols or spoken words. In reading we are concerned primarily with *VM*, and the *O* may be brought in, if desired, whenever the *VM* bond is sufficiently well established. An early association of *VO* is unnatural and harmful to reading habits. Traditional methods, in which the formula is *VOM*, require the reader to stop on his way to the meaning to produce a second series of symbols (*O*), which is expected to help him get to the meaning. The process too often stops at oral speech and never reaches meaning. The *VM* formula is easy for the child to master, and is satisfying to him because it gives him the meaning directly.

5. Incidentally, the treatment of reading and oral speech as separate languages simplifies the oral work and frees it from the burden of print, thus making it possible to give the children better training in free oral expression. Later they will learn to make the two languages contribute to and enrich each other.

6. The oral method too largely restricts the child's systematic learning to his regular class work with the teacher. When reading is made totally non-oral, there is no reason why the valuable non-recitation time should not be used in developing reading skill. In all of our work in non-oral reading, individual study carries as much of the load as does class instruction by the teacher. The use of self-help material designed for the purpose is of such importance that the results reported above probably could not be secured without it. The child needs extensive practise in dealing with meanings thru printed symbols alone in order to make reading easy, rapid, and habitual.

EFFECTIVE PROCEDURES FOR DEVELOPING WORD RECOGNITION

MARIE E. WALLACE

Principal, School No. 64, Baltimore, Maryland

THE TEACHING OF WORD RECOGNITION is one of the major functions of reading instruction in the primary grades. The methods described in this article are among those found most useful for this purpose in the public schools of Baltimore.

Providing the necessary background—To make words meaningful, there must be a background of experiences and information which will be available whenever words are presented. Strictly speaking, the provision of such a background is not a part of actual reading instruction, but belongs in the program for developing the *readiness* for reading.¹ This preparatory phase is so important, however, that a discussion of procedures for developing word recognition would be incomplete without some mention of it.

Ample opportunity to obtain a background for word recognition should be provided before children enter the first grade. The following activities may be used for this purpose in the kindergarten:

1. Listening to stories and poems read by the teacher, and learning to say favorite poems and tell favorite stories
2. Selecting, painting, or drawing appropriate pictures which tell a story, and dictating to the teacher sentences to write under the pictures
3. Making records of nature observations—birds, flowers, seeds, leaves, and so on—and keeping these records on a class bulletin board
4. Making records of interesting happenings—excursions, games, and visits
5. Making posters of safety rules, health rules, school activities, and the like
6. Bringing toys and other objects of interest to the class for display and discussion.

As long as entrance into the first grade is dependent only upon chronological age, there will always be a group of children entering this grade who need a continuation of the preparation for reading. In Baltimore, first-grade entrants with mental ages of five years and ten months or less, or with I.Q.'s of 89 or less, are placed tentatively in a "C" curriculum. These beginners are classified as IC pupils, and reading instruction is differentiated for them. During the first four weeks of school, definite activities are planned which will encourage reading readiness and provide a background for word recognition. The activities of the kindergarten are continued, and additional activities are used, such as the following:

1. Keeping an active interest in the bulletin board, and helping to change it daily

¹ See Chapter II of this yearbook.

2. Making up short rhymes and jingles, which the teacher records and reads to the children
3. Making various kinds of picture books, in which the teacher writes simple sentences dictated by the children
4. Observing and locating labels on objects and pictures in the classroom
5. Matching words and pictures, first because of like colors or shapes, and later without this aid
6. Engaging in activities which will encourage correct left to right eye-movements.

Developing an initial sight vocabulary—The initial sight vocabulary is developed during the period of pre-book reading. Two avenues of approach to the initial book reading are followed. Chart reading is effectively used to build up the mechanics of reading, while the bulletin board stresses especially the vocabulary of the first pre-primer.

Chart reading is especially important during the pre-book period for various reasons. One reason is that chart reading helps to develop the vocabulary of the pre-primer. While the major emphasis is on mechanics during the chart-reading period, many basic words also are stressed. Each teacher is supplied with a copy of the Gates list for primary grades.² In addition, many teachers use as checklists both the Dolch list³ and the Stone list⁴ of words commonly used in early reading instruction.

More important than chart reading, however, is the systematic use of the bulletin board. Every first-grade teacher has an attractive bulletin board, which is used for a period of from four to six weeks *for the specific purpose of developing the initial sight vocabulary*. At the beginning of school, each teacher chooses the pre-primer which will be used with her particular class. She then plans her bulletin-board materials accordingly. In addition to announcements of classroom activities, plans for the daily program, records of trips, and so on, the teacher uses materials which are definitely related to the pre-primer, as follows:

1. During the first few days of school, the bulletin board contains pictures and sentences which are exactly like the first four or five pages of the pre-primer. These sentence strips are used for class reading lessons, and the technic of building and matching such strips (as used in chart reading) is taught.
2. The names of all characters in the pre-primer are taught thru bulletin-board strips. The animals, colors, and toys used are also stressed.
3. After the characters are introduced thru bulletin-board strips, the children are encouraged to bring pictures from home. Under these pictures the teacher writes, at the children's direction, sentences using the names of the characters in the pre-primer.

² Gates, Arthur I. *A Reading Vocabulary for the Primary Grades*. Revised and enlarged edition. New York: Teachers College, Columbia University, 1935. 29 p.

³ Dolch, E. W. "A Basic Sight Vocabulary." *Elementary School Journal* 36: 456-60; February 1936.

⁴ Stone, Clarence R. *Better Primary Reading*. St. Louis: Webster Publishing Co., 1936. "Most Important 150 Words for Beginning Reading," p. 50-53.

4. As soon as sentence sense is built up, and the mechanics of matching sentences with sentences mastered, definite stress on the words of the pre-primer begins.

The initial sight vocabulary is thus developed thru systematic teaching of the bulletin-board materials. The vocabulary includes those words which are met in the first pre-primer.

Building a vocabulary for early book reading—The practise with respect to early book reading varies slightly from classroom to classroom. There is an approved list of readers for use in the schools. From this list individual principals and teachers may choose the books for their classrooms. Some first-grade teachers use a pre-primer and follow it with the primer of the same set; others use two or three pre-primers before starting with a primer. Each teacher, however, chooses basal words from the first pre-primer for special drill and emphasis. If the primer of the same set is used, repetition of the basal words is assured. If a second pre-primer is used, the teacher checks with studies of vocabulary repetition such as those by Gross,⁵ Hayward and Ordway,⁶ and Rudisill.⁷

One of the problems met in choosing reading materials is that of caring for pupils who change classes within the school. Since all pupils are grouped homogeneously, certain changes within a school are necessary after the intelligence tests for beginners have been given. Since, in some very large schools, a period of two or three weeks has elapsed before all beginners have been tested, it is the practise to choose a *school* pre-primer and to have all children in the particular school start with that book. In this way, no time is lost in the development of the basic sight vocabulary when classes are changed. Each school also provides copies of the primer which follows the pre-primer chosen, as well as many additional primers.

Development of the vocabulary of the pre-primer and primer is continued thru drill with sight words, seatwork exercises, supplementary materials, and the teaching of phonetic elements. Teachers select for drill those words which are most needed, and give special emphasis to new words as they appear. The meaning of the word is always stressed before drill is attempted.

Applying phonics in word recognition—One specific way in which word recognition is developed is thru systematic training in phonics. This instruction includes ear training and sight phonics. Ear training is given after the children have a vocabulary of approximately fifty

⁵ Gross, Aline E. "A Preprimer Vocabulary Study." *Elementary School Journal* 25: 48-56; September 1934.

⁶ Hayward, W. George, and Ordway, Nancy M. "Vocabularies of Recently Published Pre-primers." *Elementary School Journal* 37: 608-17; April 1937.

⁷ Rudisill, Mabel. "Selection of Preprimers and Primers—A Vocabulary Analysis, I and II." *Elementary School Journal* 38: 683-93, 767-75; May and June 1938.

words. The presentation of new work in phonics is carried out during a separate phonics period, and the work in ear training is conducted mainly thru the use of games in which practise in hearing, repeating, and matching certain sounds is given.

Sight phonics, however, may be even more important than ear training in the actual development of word recognition.⁸ Certain outstanding local practises in this field are as follows:

1. Phonics instruction is definitely allocated to each of the six sections (IB, IA, IIB, IIA, IIIB, IIIA) of the primary grades. Each child, therefore, gets the same type of training in phonetic elements, regardless of the school which he attends.

2. The elements have been graded in difficulty according to studies and practise in this city, and are taught in the following order:

- a. *Initial consonants*—The first seven initial consonants taught in Grade IB are *s, m, w, g, c, h,* and *b*. These consonants were chosen because of their common usage in early reading materials.⁹ The remaining initial consonants are taught in Grades IA and IIB.
- b. *Phonograms*—The first five phonograms, taught in the IB, are *all, and, at, eat,* and *it*. These phonograms were chosen first because each word can and should be a sight word. Additional phonograms are taught thruout the primary grades. In all, forty-six common phonograms are taught.
- c. *Combinations of two consonants*—At first the easy combinations such as *sh* and *gr* are taught. Twenty-four such combinations in all are taught.
- d. *Vowels*—All of the vowels are taught in Grade IIA. In this grade also the rule for lengthening the vowel before the final *e* is given. Long and short vowels are taught in the third grade.
- e. *Combinations of three consonants*—Under this heading such combinations as *str* and *spr* are taught.
- f. *Syllabication*—Initial and final syllables are taught in Grade IIA. Much practise with syllabication is given in the third grade.
- g. *Prefixes and suffixes*—Some practise with prefixes and suffixes is given in Grade III.
- h. *Use of glossary and dictionary*—Definite lessons are suggested for each of the elements stressed.

Tests for measuring progress in phonics are also included in the course of study.¹⁰

3. All initial consonants are taught thru the use of "key words." These key words are sight words which may be referred to frequently. The key word for *s* is *sun*, for *m*, *man*, and so on. Children are encouraged not to sound consonants in isolation. When reference is made to a beginning sound, the children are taught to think, "It begins like *sun*." In the cases of very slow readers, there are some children who are unable to transpose mentally a sound from one word to another. When this is true the child is allowed to sound the consonant in isolation. Altho the majority of children are able to get the sounds thru the use of key words, there is a group of slow children with them whom definite work on the sounding of consonants in isolation has helped in the independent pronunciation of words.

4. All specific training in phonics is given during a separate ten-minute period each day. Application of the knowledge gained is made during all reading periods.

⁸ For a different opinion on this point, see the article by Davis in Chapter II.—*Editorial Committee*.

⁹ For data on the relative frequency of the consonant sounds in the oral language of young children, see the article by Davis in Chapter II.—*Editorial Committee*.

¹⁰ *Course of Study in Reading for Grades 1, 2, and 3*. Baltimore Public Schools, 1936.

5. Words for special emphasis during the phonics period are chosen from the Gates word list, and from words in common usage in the particular classroom.

6. Phonics is always taught as only *one* means of improving word recognition, and all teachers are cautioned against putting too much stress on it.

Improving recognition thru seatwork—Another means of improving word recognition is thru carefully planned seatwork exercises. In a large school system it is not always possible to provide workbooks for all pupils. In the absence of workbooks, and often in preference to them, teachers in Baltimore provide worthwhile seatwork exercises. These exercises are directed toward the mastery of basic words, and the most essential words are repeated most frequently. Examples of graded seatwork exercises which help to improve word recognition are:

1. Matching sentence, phrase, and word strips with pictures
2. Classifying words together that begin alike, end alike, or have the same sound in them
3. Grouping words under the correct key words
4. Completing sentences by (a) choosing the best word to answer, (b) pasting the correct word, and (c) crossing out the incorrect word
5. Arranging words of related meaning together, including (a) opposites (*yes, no*), (b) synonyms (*wee, little*), and (c) words in the same classification (*dog, cat*)
6. Choosing correct prepositional phrases to describe pictures.

These exercises may be used for constant repetition of basic words. Increased word recognition will come only after repeated drill with many types of materials.

Developing independence in word recognition—Independence in word recognition is one of the ultimate goals of beginning instruction in reading. No single device is sufficient for the child's use in attacking unfamiliar words. The following devices or types of clues have proved helpful:

1. *Meaning in context*—The first aid in the recognition of a word should be its meaning. Thru the word's relation to the remainder of the sentence should come the first clue as to its pronunciation.

2. *General appearance*—The contextual clue should be checked next against the general appearance of the word. Striking characteristics of the word may be noted.

3. *Similar and unlike elements*—If the contextual clue and the general appearance of the word do not help, the similar and unlike elements of the word should be observed, such as the initial consonant in *cat, car, or can*, and the phonogram in *hand, sand, or band*.

4. *Detailed analysis*—If the word is still unrecognized, a detailed analysis of it is necessary. The initial sound and any other known elements of the word may be identified.

Much help in developing independence in word recognition may be given by directed drill on specific words in isolation. In this city the typical teacher of beginning reading chooses words for emphasis and gives special drill at the blackboard, on cards, or in seatwork exercises. This type of drill has been used for a long time and has proved effective.

In addition to drill with words in isolation, experiments have been carried on using much drill in context. This type of drill was tried because it was felt that the carry-over from blackboard or card drill to books was not always adequate. Teachers therefore use books for many of the exercises, having pupils find the words in the books, read the words in context, and repeat frequently the words found. This type drill has proved very effective.

Summary—In the development of word recognition certain principles have been found helpful, as follows:

1. It is most essential that the teachers of the kindergarten and IC classes definitely build a background of experience for word recognition.

2. The initial sight vocabulary should consist of those words which are found in the pre-primer to be used. It is *not* necessary to stress many of the words used in chart reading.

3. Choosing a first pre-primer for all beginning classes in a school is helpful in the development of a vocabulary for early book reading. Subsequent changes from classroom to classroom will not affect the children if the same vocabulary is stressed.

4. Phonics is of definite help in word recognition. Teachers, however, should realize that it is only *one* means of improving word recognition, and that other clues are equally as efficacious.

5. Word recognition may be increased thru systematically planned seatwork exercises.

6. The development of *independence* in word recognition is most important. All teachers must help in this development. There is need for much drill with words, both in context and in isolation.

To learn to use the meaning of the material in which the unfamiliar word is found as a means of figuring out that word is of utmost value. It is of greatest value because it focuses attention upon the thought instead of distracting the mind from the content during a process of word-form study, and because, properly used, it is a most successful device. It fosters other good reading habits instead of interfering with them.—Gates, Arthur I., *The Improvement of Reading*, Macmillan Co., 1935, p. 269. (Quoted by permission of the publishers.)

ADAPTING EARLY INSTRUCTION TO THE
INDIVIDUAL CHILD

LETHAL G. KIESLING

*Instructor in Elementary Education, State Teachers College,
California, Pennsylvania*

LEARNING TO READ is an individual job. Each child has his own peculiar interests, his own rate of mental development, a particular combination of physical characteristics, and a certain pattern of emotional attitudes. These factors inevitably affect his rate of learning, his methods of learning, and his ability to concentrate, cooperate, and carry responsibility. It is necessary, therefore, to provide for much individualization of instruction in beginning reading.

The first-grade pupils who followed the individualized program described here were institution children. Altho the institution was termed an orphans' home, a majority of the children were not truly orphans but had been sent to the institution either because the parents' home was not a desirable place in which to rear children, or because the father had died and the mother was unable to support the children, or because the father and mother, altho both living, were not self-supporting. As might be expected, these children as a group were somewhat retarded mentally, had many physical handicaps, were emotionally unstable, and revealed little evidence of a desire to read. One-seventh of them had intelligence quotients above 110; about one-half were in the lower part of the I. Q. range from 90 to 110; and two-sevenths had intelligence quotients below 90.

The reading program for these children was designed to serve a two-fold purpose: (1) to adjust to the needs of the group as a whole, which necessitated many activities to enrich their backgrounds of experience, enlarge their vocabularies, and develop their abilities to use complete sentences; and (2) to adjust to the capacity of each child to learn to read, which required individualized instruction. The program was not individualized to the extent that each child always worked alone. It was individualized to the extent that each child's progress was recorded each day, and the group with which he worked on the following day was determined by the progress he had made. While this article stresses the individual aspects of the program it necessarily presents as a background certain materials and procedures used with the class as a whole.¹

Basis of grouping—At the beginning of the year the pupils were grouped according to their intelligence quotients. This was done not

¹ One important part of this program—the development of concepts—is not discussed here. Procedures for developing concepts as a basis for meaningful reading are presented in the articles by Pennell and Wallace in this chapter.—*Editorial Committee.*

because the I. Q. was believed to be the best index of a pupil's ability to engage in reading activities, but because it was the only reliable information available. No reading-readiness test results were at hand. To simplify administrative problems in handling classes, the pupils were classified in three groups for their first systematic introduction to written symbols. Later they were regrouped as variations in their progress were revealed. Those who had physical handicaps and therefore could not work in groups were given individual jobs adjusted to their handicaps. Also, children who had attitudes not conducive to learning to read because of previous failures were given individual attention to develop a feeling of success.

Reading materials used—The reading materials used thruout the year were similar to those ordinarily recommended for the period preliminary to pre-primer reading. The reasons for using such materials were (1) to develop a desire to read, (2) to help the child associate meaning with printed symbols, and (3) to develop an attitude of liking and caring for books. The activities carried on in social studies, health, science, and citizenship provided many opportunities to make written records, and these were later used in teaching the children to read. The following were among the types of activities and materials employed:

1. *The news*—A definite place for recording news from day to day stimulated the children's first interest in learning to read. At first the teacher read the items to the children, letting them read the parts that they knew. Later in the year, the news was read independently by the children.

2. *The weather*—On the blackboard, sentences similar to the following were printed:

The wind is blowing not blowing.
The sun is shining not shining.
The day is warm cold cool.
It is raining not raining.

The teacher read each sentence. A child drew a line under the part that made the sentence correct and then read it.

3. *Riddles*—Each day a riddle was made by the teacher, including as many words as possible that the children knew. During the first days of school the teacher read the riddle to the children, holding a marker under each line as she read. After the children had acquired some reading vocabulary, the teacher read the unfamiliar parts and paused for the children to read the parts which they knew. Each child whispered his guess to the teacher, and the correct guess was written on the blackboard.

4. *Captions on the bulletin board*—Such captions as, "What is the farmer doing?" with pictures of activities on the farm, or "What are baby animals called?" with pictures of the baby animals properly labeled, were used to stimulate a desire to read.

5. *Picture dictionaries*—As groups of words were presented, such as the colors, the animals, or members of the family, the children made dictionaries with pictures properly labeled to use in identifying the words.

6. *Experience-reading stories*—These were stories dictated by the children and recorded by the teacher about activities carried on in the classroom. They were

printed on charts or on the blackboard for the children to learn to read. The teaching procedure used is described in a later section of this article.

7. *Problems arising from a unit of work*—As the children studied a unit of work, problems often arose and were recorded for further study.

8. *Rules of conduct for an excursion*—When planning an excursion certain rules were suggested by the children and recorded by the teacher. These rules were read by the teacher or by a pupil before taking the trip.

9. *Jobs for committees*—During an activity, committees were chosen to perform certain jobs. These jobs, together with the names of children chosen to perform them, were recorded on a chart for future reference.

10. *Room duties*—A chart with a picture of a fish bowl and the caption, "Feed the fish, (name of child)," and similar charts were used to designate the persons chosen for the various jobs each day.

11. *Library corner*—The activity of making the reading table, chairs, and library shelves from orange crates, and of arranging attractive books in the library corner, stimulated a keen desire to read in the library.

12. *Labeled objects and pictures*—These materials were used to give clues to new words. The procedure is described in detail in the section on independent word-recognition clues.

13. *Picture books made by the children*—The children cut out pictures at random from magazines, pasted them in their booklets, and labeled them.

14. *Picture books organized about a topic*—Animal books, family books, toy books, vegetable books, and fruit books were made and labeled.

Principles for making reading meaningful—If learning to read is to be a meaningful process, certain essential principles should be observed, as follows:

1. There should be a definite attack on learning to recognize words by the use of picture clues, context clues, and the general configuration or striking characteristics of a word.

2. The first introduction to written symbols should be in units of words, phrases, sentences, and experience stories rather than names of letters, sounds of letters, sounds of phonograms, or syllables.

3. There must be a definite purpose motivating the child to read, as suggested in the following directions: (a) Read to find the sentence that says, "The ball is red." (b) Read to find the answer to the question, "Why did baby cry?" (c) Read to get the directions for an activity, such as how to make a doll dress. (d) Read to get information, such as the news appearing each day on the bulletin board. (e) Read to get the description in a silent movie. (f) Read to find out what each committee is to do. Merely reading a page over and over again until every word is mastered develops mechanical reading with little or no thought. If a child reads a page only to show that he can read it, he is reading mechanically and not meaningfully. Telling the child to *think* while he reads is not the right sort of stimulation. He must have a real purpose in reading which makes comprehension essential to the feeling of success.

Learning to recognize written symbols—While definite learning situations to develop word, phrase, and sentence recognition are necessary during the whole reading program, they are especially important in the initial learning-to-read period. Many words are learned incidentally, but incidental learning should not be depended on to carry the full responsibility for developing word recognition. The following points are essential:

1. The child must know what the word means. For instance, if the animal vocabulary is being taught, the child should be able to recognize the animals and use the oral language symbols necessary to identify them.
2. The child must be given an opportunity to look at the word long enough to learn some striking characteristic by which to identify it.
3. When the child is learning a word, some clue should be provided to help him recall the word if forgotten. For example, if the word *blue* is being learned, give the child a piece of blue paper and a card with the word *blue* printed on it.
4. Many opportunities should be provided for the child to recognize the word and to clinch it.

The following materials and activities illustrate the method used to teach word recognition:

SAMPLE VOCABULARY—THE FAMILY

mother	boy	grandmother	baby
father	girl	grandfather	

MATERIALS

1. Pictures of the members of a family with no captions on the bulletin board
2. Pictures of the members of a family with the name posted under each on the bulletin board
3. Pictures of the members of a family, each pasted on individual cardboards
4. A word-building chart
5. Sentences containing the "family" vocabulary, dictated by the children and printed on the blackboard or on charts
6. Written symbols for the family vocabulary in manuscript writing, large enough to be seen by all in the group, on small strips of manila paper
7. Seven pupils.

ACTIVITIES

Step 1—Test to see if all the children in the group recognize the pictures of the members of the family and can call each by name. If some member of the family is unfamiliar, activities should be carried on to develop the concepts and the oral symbols necessary to make the written word meaningful. The written word should not be introduced until this step is accomplished.

Step 2—Show the bulletin board containing pictures of the family without captions. Let the children make sentences to tell who is in each picture. Record the sentences and place them on a chart or on the blackboard.

Step 3—Let each child choose one of the pictures and tell who is in it. Give each child a card bearing the word for his picture and tell him in a whisper what the card says. When everyone has a card, tell each child to look at his word and say it to himself mentally.

Next, call for the pictures, letting each child put his picture on the blackboard ledge as it is called for. Tell a story using the words *father*, *mother*, and so forth, letting each child get his picture from the blackboard ledge when he hears the word. Have the children give the teacher the pictures when called for. Hold up one picture at a time and let the child who has the corresponding word give it to the teacher. Show the word cards and let each child get his word.

Then let the children look at the labeled pictures on the bulletin board. Ask each child to look at the word on his card and find the word just like it on the bulletin board. Encourage the children to use the pictures over the words as clues. Let the child match his word with the one on the bulletin board and say it. Ask the children to look at the sentences containing the "family" words. Let each child match his word with one like it in the sentences and say it. Point to a word in the sentences, and let the child with that word say it and put it on the ledge as he leaves the class.

Step 4—Place the pictures of the family on the ledge. Show one word-card to one child at a time. If he says it correctly, put it at the back of the pack and show the next word to the next child. If a child does not know the word shown him, tell him what it says, give it to him, and let him get the picture from the rack to match it. Tell him to look at his word and say it to himself. Continue this procedure until each child holds a card which he needs to learn.

If one child has identified all the cards in his regular turn, let him say the words in the teacher's pack. Then ask each of the other children to turn his card around so that it can be seen by the teacher. Ask the first child to stand in front of the class and say all the other children's words. If he misses one, let the child holding that card give him the card. Show the cards in the pack to the child who has given away his card until he finds a word he doesn't know; then let him hold this card. If a child says all the words held by the teacher and by the other children, write his name on a slip of paper or on the blackboard and let him leave the class to engage in some other activity, such as looking at a picture book at the library table or performing some silent-reading activity. Later, record in the record book the date this child accomplished the job of identifying all the "family" words. Continue the activities suggested under Step 3 with the children who do not know all these words. However, as soon as any child can identify all the cards, excuse him from the class and record his accomplishment.

Learning to read experience stories—The method of teaching the children to read simple material based on their own experiences is shown in the following example:

SAMPLE CHART—A THANK-YOU LETTER

Dear Second Grade,
Thank you for the flowers.
Sincerely yours,
First Grade.

MATERIALS

1. The letter in manuscript writing on a large chart
2. Phrases from the letter manuscript on strips of manila paper as follows:

Dear Second Grade
Thank you
for the flowers
Sincerely yours
First Grade

3. Five children.

ACTIVITIES

Step 1—Show the children their letter on the chart. Hold the pointer under each line and read it to the children. *Do not point to each word.* Stimulate the children to want to read the letter to someone, such as the second grade, the principal, the kindergarten, a sister, or a mother.

Step 2—Give each child a phrase card and whisper to him what it says. Ask each child to look at his card and say the phrase to himself without whispering it. Read the entire letter and ask each child to stand when his part is read. Place a pointer under the parts on the chart as the letter is read a second time, asking each child to sit when he hears his part. Ask each child to find what his card says in the letter. Let him match his card with the corresponding phrase in the letter and say it. Point to the parts in the letter, beginning with the salutation, and let each child read his part.

Step 3—Let a child who thinks he can read the whole letter read it to the teacher individually. If he reads it successfully, record his accomplishment in the record book.

Step 4—The children who have not learned to read the entire letter during the activities suggested in Step 2 should continue with these activities. Show a card to one child at a time. If he says the phrase correctly, put it at the back of the pack, and show the next card to the next child. If a child doesn't know the phrase shown him, tell him what it says, give it to him, and ask him to say it to himself. When each child has a card he doesn't know, continue with activities to cause the child to recognize his phrase in many situations, as suggested in Step 2. As soon as the child can read the whole letter, let him read it to someone individually—teacher, principal, mother, or sister—and then record the date of his finishing the job in the record book.

Independent word-recognition clues—An individualized program of instruction for the first grade necessitates the provision of clues for recognizing words independently. When the teacher is working with one child or a small group of children, the rest of the class must be equipped with suitable technics to help them unlock words encountered in their reading jobs. Various clues for this purpose can be provided, as follows:

1. *Picture clues*—Pictures of objects may be placed on the bulletin board with captions. Such words as *father, mother, dog, cat, baby, and automobile* may be posted with pictures to enable the children to recognize them independently. Action words, such as *draw, write, color, paint, and run* may also be posted with picture clues. Each child may have an individual picture dictionary, or the pictures with the appropriate words may be placed on the bulletin board.

2. *Object clues*—Objects brought in and placed in the classroom museum may be labeled to provide clues. Labels also may be placed on the piano, the blackboard, the desk, the table, and the chair to enable the children to find out for themselves what the words for these objects are.

3. *Symbol clues*—When the children can recognize the *figures* representing the numbers, these symbols may be used as clues to the *words* for the numbers. The following chart may be placed on the bulletin board for reference in identifying the written symbols for numbers.

0	00	000	0000	00000	000000
1	2	3	4	5	6
one	two	three	four	five	six

Administration of individual and group work—Directions for independent silent reading were prepared and dittoed for each day. These directions were developed systematically according to the progress made by each child. The independent word clues mentioned above were used by the children to unlock any unfamiliar words. The choice of words, phrases, and sentences included in these silent-reading directions was based upon the content of the pre-primers, primers, or first-grade readers to be read by the individuals or groups concerned.

While some groups were reading and performing the silent-reading directions, the teacher worked with other groups or individuals to perfect the recognition of written symbols, as described in a previous section. During each class period every child was checked to discover whether or not he had accomplished *all* of the jobs on which he had been working. As soon as the job was completed, the child was excused

from the class and his accomplishment was recorded. Table 1 is a summary of some of the daily records kept. It shows for each child the date on which he recognized all the color words, the date on which he was able to read "the weather," and the dates on which he finished reading satisfactorily an experience-reading story, a pre-primer, a primer, and a first-grade reader. The daily records of these and other items were used to form each day's groups for systematic instruction in recognizing written symbols, and to form other groups for reading books.

Table 2 shows the final record of each child on a number of important points, including chronological and mental ages at the beginning of the year, performance on a reading test at the end of eight months, the number of books read by the end of the regular school year, and the number of books read by the end of the summer session following the regular school year.

Values of the program—The data in Tables 1 and 2 show clearly the wide variations in the abilities, needs, and accomplishments of these first-grade pupils. At the beginning of the year the children varied in chronological age from five years and eight months to seven years and nine months; in mental age from four years and eight months to seven years and seven months; and in I. Q. from 70 to 117. These facts alone indicated the need for a program of individualized instruction in reading. In carrying on the program, opportunity was given for each child to progress according to his ability. No child was held back or placed with a group progressing at a slower rate than his own. As a result, the differences in pupil achievement during the year were truly remarkable. One child finished reading his first pre-primer on December 2, while another did not complete this task until June 19. The reading grades of the group after eight months of instruction varied from 1.4 to 3.5. At the end of the regular school year some children had read 2 pre-primers only, while one child had read a total of 25 books, including 11 primers and 2 first readers. For the entire instructional period, including summer school, the total number of books read ranged from 5 to 44.

Even more important, perhaps, was the fact that every child had a feeling of success. Definite efforts were made to avoid comparing a slowly progressing child with a rapidly progressing child. Since the capacity of each individual was well known to the teacher, even the small accomplishments of the least able pupils received adequate praise.

In addition to the results already mentioned, the group as a whole acquired independent working habits thru much practise in silent reading and in the use of clues to word recognition.

TABLE 1—INDIVIDUAL RECORDS OF ACCOMPLISHMENT DURING THE YEAR IN CERTAIN TYPES OF READING ACTIVITY, GRADE I

PUPILS' NAMES (1)	DATES ON WHICH READING TASKS WERE ACCOMPLISHED					
	Color Names (2)	Daily "Weather" on Blackboard (3)	Experience- Reading Chart (4)	Pre-primer (5)	Primer (6)	First-Grade Reader (7)
1. Vern.....	10-2	10-11	10-24	3-11	3-25	(8-7)
2. Harriet ^a	10-2	10-11	10-22	3-11	(8-7) ^b	(8-7)
3. Bobby.....	10-2	10-11	10-22	12-4	3-25	(7-13)
4. Henry.....	10-2	10-22	10-2	12-4	2-27	(7-10)
5. Lilly.....	2-26	.....	11-22	5-4	.....	.....
6. Ann.....	10-2	10-11	10-2	12-4	2-27	(7-6)
7. Clifford.....	2-26	11-7	11-22	5-14	(8-7)	.....
8. Roy.....	2-26	10-22	11-22	5-14	(7-1)	.....
9. Jane.....	2-26	10-22	11-12	3-11	3-25	(8-7)
10. James.....	10-2	10-11	10-2	12-2	3-25	(7-13)
11. Jack ^a.....	.....	.....	.....	5-22	.....	.....
12. Ray.....	10-2	10-24	11-2	5-7	.....	.....
13. William.....	2-26	10-11	11-22	5-14	(8-7)	.....
14. Elmer.....	2-26	3-25	3-27	5-12	(8-4)	.....
15. May.....	10-2	10-22	10-25	12-4	3-25	.....
16. Catherine.....	10-2	10-11	10-28	12-4	3-25	(8-7)
17. Oscar.....	10-2	10-24	10-25	3-1	(7-20)	(8-7)
18. Elizabeth.....	10-2	10-23	10-23	12-4	2-27	(7-14)
19. Max.....	10-2	10-24	10-28	3-9	(7-20)	(8-7)
20. Dick ^a	12-13	.....	.....	5-22	.....	.....
21. Lawrence.....	11-5	10-22	11-12	12-4	3-25	6-25
22. Billy.....	10-2	2-26	11-12	5-6	2-27	.....
23. Jimmy.....	10-2	10-24	11-12	5-22	(8-7)	(8-7)
24. Fred.....	10-2	10-11	10-2	12-4	(7-16)	(7-30)
25. Harry.....	10-2	10-22	11-12	5-1	(7-24)	.....
26. Sarah.....	2-26	3-11	5-7	6-19	(8-6)	.....
27. Donald.....	12-9	2-26	11-12	5-13	.....	.....
28. Joan.....	10-2	10-24	11-12	3-11	(7-20)	(8-7)
29. Jo.....	11-5	11-7	11-12	5-1	(8-7)	.....

Read table: The first child, Vern, succeeded in reading all the color names on October 2, the "weather" on October 11, an experience-reading chart on October 24, a pre-primer on March 11, a primer on March 25, and a first-grade reader on August 7 (during summer school). Similarly read figures for each of the other children.

^a This child entered during the second semester, and had sufficient reading vocabulary to begin reading a pre-primer.

^b Dates in parentheses indicate that the job was accomplished during summer school.

^a This child entered during the second semester, and had sufficient reading vocabulary to begin reading a pre-primer.
^b Dates in parentheses indicate that the job was accomplished during summer school.

TABLE 2.—FINAL RECORD OF INDIVIDUAL READING ACCOMPLISHMENTS AND CERTAIN RELATED FACTORS

PUPILS' NAMES	STATUS AT BEGINNING OF YEAR			Reading Grade at End of 8 Months ^a	NUMBER OF BOOKS READ BY THE END OF 9 MONTHS				NUMBER OF BOOKS READ BY THE END OF SUMMER SCHOOL ^b			
	Chronological Age	Mental Age	I. Q.		Pre-primers	Primers	First-Grade Readers	Total	Pre-primers	Primers	First-Grade Readers	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
1. Vern.....	6-0	6-10	114	2.2	11	1	0	12	13	5	1	19
2. Harriet.....	6-0	6-0	100	1.7	6	0	0	6	12	3	1	16
3. Bobby.....	6-6	6-6	100	2.5	11	2	0	13	13	8	2	23
4. Henry.....	7-9	6-2	80	2.1	11	5	0	16	13	10	3	25
5. Lilly.....	6-6	5-11	91	1.5	2	0	0	2	6	0	0	6
6. Ann.....	6-3	6-8	106	2.5	11	9	0	20	19	16	3	38
7. Clifford.....	6-0	6-1	90	1.5	3	0	0	3	7	1	0	8
8. Roy.....	6-10	6-3	92	1.5	2	0	0	2	6	0	0	6
9. Jane.....	6-6	6-11	106	1.8	8	0	0	8	12	2	1	15
10. James.....	6-11	6-3	90	2.5	10	3	0	13	13	9	2	24
11. Jack.....	6-11	6-4	92	2.3	6	4	0	10	6	10	2	18
12. Ray.....	6-0	4-11	82	1.6	3	0	0	3	5	0	0	5
13. William.....	6-9	6-4	94	1.7	4	0	0	4	9	1	0	10
14. Elmer.....	5-10	5-0	86	1.4	4	0	0	4	9	2	0	11
15. May.....	6-6	6-8	103	1.8	5	2	0	7	8	3	0	11
16. Catherine.....	5-8	6-3	111	2.2	9	2	0	11	13	4	1	18
17. Oscar.....	6-8	5-11	89	2.0	7	0	0	7	7	1	1	9
18. Elizabeth.....	6-10	6-8	97	2.2	9	5	0	14	10	10	1	21
19. Max.....	6-8	6-0	90	1.9	9	0	0	9	14	3	1	18
20. Dick.....	6-9	6-1	90	1.9	6	1	0	7	14	4	0	18
21. Lawrence.....	6-6	7-7	117	3.5	12	11	2	25	19	17	8	44
22. Billy.....	7-0	6-4	91	1.4	4	0	0	4	7	1	0	8
23. Jimmy.....	7-9	7-1	91	2.0	11	0	0	11	15	2	1	18
24. Fred.....	5-11	6-10	115	2.3	8	3	0	11	15	7	1	23
25. Harry.....	7-5	6-1	82	2.2	6	0	0	6	13	3	0	16
26. Sarah.....	6-8	4-8	70	1.5	2	0	0	2	6	0	0	6
27. Donald.....	6-10	4-9	70	1.5	5	0	0	5	7	0	0	7
28. Joan.....	6-6	6-7	101	1.7	6	0	0	6	6	1	1	8
29. Jo.....	6-8	4-10	73	1.5	5	0	0	5	8	2	0	10

Read table: The first child, Vern, had a chronological age of 6-0, a mental age of 6-10, and an I. Q. of 114 at the beginning of the year; his grade score in reading at the end of eight months was 2.2; by the end of nine months he had read 11 pre-primers, 1 primer, and no first-grade readers; etc. Similarly read figures for each of the other pupils.
^a Obtained by means of the *Gate Primary Reading Tests* (published by the Bureau of Publications, Teachers College, Columbia University, New York City.) The grade score is the equivalent of the average test score made by a large number of pupils at the grade position indicated. That is, a grade score of 1.5 is equivalent to the average test score made by pupils who are exactly half-way thru the first grade; a grade score of 2.0 represents the average test score made by pupils just beginning the second grade; etc.
^b Including those read by the end of the regular 9 months' session.

A REVIEW OF STUDIES OF READING VOCABULARY

ELIZABETH ELOISE HEBEL

Supervisor of Third Grade, Training School, State Teachers College, St. Cloud, Minnesota

TWENTY YEARS AGO practically nothing was known about the vocabulary of available reading materials. Research workers, however, were sensing the importance of vocabulary as a factor in successful and enjoyable reading, and soon began to make studies of the words used in beginning readers. Since that time a considerable number of investigations have been reported in this field. While some of these are more valuable than others, as a whole they have had a marked influence upon the vocabulary content of reading materials for children. The better ones will continue to be useful, not only to authors of textbooks in reading, but also to teachers and others who are responsible for selecting children's books and for preparing supplementary reading materials. This article discusses briefly the major findings and significance of these studies, and presents an annotated list of the more important ones published during the period 1918-36.¹

MAJOR FINDINGS AND THEIR SIGNIFICANCE

The earlier studies revealed a decided lack of uniformity in the vocabularies of beginning books in reading. One of the best known of these studies was that by Selke and Selke (5) on the vocabulary of certain selected primers. It showed (a) little agreement in practise as to the number of different words that beginning books should introduce; (b) only a limited number of words common to beginning books; (c) a low frequency of word repetition; and (d) little agreement upon the general principles of word selection. Other investigators reported similar findings.

At the same time, considerable effort was being centered upon discovering the words which children should learn in school. As a result, Thorndike (3), Gates (9), the Horns (7, 12), and others published lists of the words found to occur most frequently in the reading or oral speech of children or adults.

Students then attempted to determine the extent to which these word lists were being utilized by authors of beginning readers. Investigation revealed a tendency to control the vocabulary in these books, as evidenced by a decrease in both the number of running words and the number of different words. There was also an increase in the number

¹ When referred to in the text of this article, these studies may be identified by the italicized numbers in parentheses following the authors' names. These numbers correspond to those in the annotated list which concludes the article.

of word repetitions and in the number of words common to all the books. Comparison indicated that an appreciable percent of the words in these primers were presented also in the Gates, Thorndike, and Horn lists.

In 1931, Harring (15) determined the extent to which the vocabularies of certain primers overlap or supplement one another, thus furnishing data that would enable a teacher to arrange a sequence of two or more primers. Obviously, if there is only a slight overlapping between the vocabularies of two primers, the second primer may present almost as great difficulty as the first and thus create serious reading difficulties. This is a factor which some teachers fail to consider when choosing additional primers for first-grade children. The teacher must know the child's vocabulary status and provide new words at a rate which will interest and challenge but not defeat him, as may be the case if the succeeding book contains a high percent of new, untaught words.

Since many of the very recent primers were not included in any previous analysis, Hockett and Neeley (20) in 1936 gathered significant data concerning the vocabularies of thirty-three primers published during the period 1923-35. These data included the number of different words in each primer, the average repetition of words in each primer, and the number of words common to the basic books. In the same year Hockett and Neeley (21) made a similar study of twenty-eight first readers. Teachers should have access to these detailed and accurate data, for on every reading level adequate repetition and a minimum vocabulary burden are essential to individual and group progress.

The recent studies of pre-primer vocabularies will also be helpful to teachers of beginning reading. A study by Gross (16) in 1934 resulted in a basic vocabulary list of 238 words, composed of the different words which appear in ten primers four times or more. This list should help the teacher in developing the children's initial reading vocabulary. From it she may choose the major load of words to be used in experience charts, blackboard work, seat work, and any other reading which precedes the introduction of the first pre-primer. Further data from this study are useful in determining the order in which the teacher will introduce various pre-primers. Other factors being equal, she should choose first the pre-primer with the lightest vocabulary load, and follow this with books containing a gradually increasing number of new words. Similar data for fifteen pre-primers published since 1932 have been reported by Hayward and Ordway (22).

Another important aspect of vocabulary is that of word meaning. Dolch (10) states that the vocabulary burden of a reader should be determined not only by the number of new words introduced and the

frequency of their repetition, but also by the number of new meanings to be encountered by the child. His study indicates that many words as used in beginning reading materials have several different meanings. Therefore it is valuable to teachers, and to authors of books for children, to know which meanings of a word are of greatest value for a specific grade level. Dolch, thru his analysis of the word meanings in a series of readers, has shown what some of the problems are in this field.

The problem of appropriate grade placement of words has been studied recently by Buckingham and Dolch (23). They have assembled the results of eleven extensive investigations, giving information as to the grading or the frequency of use of 19,000 words. More than 10,000 of these words are placed at certain grade levels in accordance with children's usage as revealed by one or more studies.

The following annotated list includes a number of studies not mentioned in the foregoing discussion. While this list is not complete, due to space limitations and the inaccessibility of certain studies, it indicates rather well the history and scope of research in the field of reading vocabulary. Thanks to this research, we now have scientific appraisals of the vocabulary loads of many books in beginning reading. We have some information in regard to a common vocabulary, the number of different words which books contain, the average number of word repetitions, and the extent to which the vocabulary of one book is carried over into succeeding books. The wise teacher will use these findings to improve her instruction, and thus set the stage for a successful and satisfying reading experience for her pupils.

ANNOTATED LIST OF VOCABULARY STUDIES ²

1. (1915) Jones, Robinson. "Standard Vocabulary." *Minimum Essentials in Elementary-School Subjects—Standards and Current Practices*. Fourteenth Yearbook, Part I, National Society for the Study of Education. Bloomington, Ill.: Public School Publishing Co. p. 37-43.

This study undertook to develop a standard vocabulary list for testing purposes, by tabulating the words found in ten commonly used primers. The author presented two such lists, one a sight vocabulary list and the other a phonic vocabulary.

2. (1918) Housh, E. T. "Analysis of the Vocabularies of Ten Second-Year Readers." *Third Report of the Committee on Economy of Time in Education*. Seventeenth Yearbook, Part I, National Society for the Study of Education. Bloomington, Ill.: Public School Publishing Co. p. 40-45.

² This list was prepared with the assistance of Nellie Sheehy, College of St. Mary, Omaha, Nebraska.

The purpose of this study was to determine the vocabulary of ten second readers in common use, and thus to provide a basis for measuring their quality so far as vocabulary is concerned. The study (a) determined the *total* vocabulary of the ten readers, and the vocabulary *common* to all of them; (b) compared the vocabularies of the "method" and the "content" readers; (c) showed, by means of the vocabulary, the relation between these two kinds of readers; (d) showed also that the difficult second-grade readers present a list of words quite different from that in the easier books, only 419 words being common to all ten; and (e) revealed that in each reader a large proportion of the words occur only one, two, or three times. This analysis provided a tentative standard by which a reader or series of readers might be judged. It also was of value in selecting supplementary readers for use with a basic text.

3. (1921) Thorndike, Edward L. *The Teacher's Word Book*. New York: Teachers College, Columbia University. (Revised edition published in 1932. 182 p.)

This investigator tabulated the words occurring in reading material of various types, chiefly at the adult level. The original *Teacher's Word Book* contained an alphabetized list of the 10,000 commonest words, arranged also according to their frequency of occurrence in the reading material examined. The later edition extended the list to 20,000 words. The list has been of great value to the authors of school readers.

4. (1921) Packer, J. L. "The Vocabularies of Ten First Readers." *Report of the Society's Committee on Silent Reading*. Twentieth Yearbook, Part II, National Society for the Study of Education. Bloomington, Ill.: Public School Publishing Co. p. 127-44.

The author's purpose was to analyze and summarize the vocabularies of ten first readers. Two tables were prepared, one containing a summary of the total number of different words according to their frequency, and the other presenting the words alphabetically within groups of descending frequency. The second table shows the number of times each word appears, and the number of readers in which it appears. The study has been useful in showing the relative importance of the words that need to be known in order to read various portions of the ten readers. Of the 3541 different words found, 2048 appear only four times or less.

5. (1922) Selke, Erich, and Selke, G. A. "A Study of Vocabularies of Beginning Books in Twelve Reading Methods." *Elementary School Journal* 22: 745-49; June 1922.

This study obtained information on the vocabulary content of the beginning books in twelve different sets of "method" readers. Four tables were prepared. Table 1 shows the number of different words and the number having stated frequencies in each of the twelve beginning readers. Tables 2 and 3 indicate the degree to which the vocabularies of the different books are supplementary. Table 4 gives the total number of different words in any two of the books. A total of 1636 different words were found in the twelve books, but only 38 of these are common to all the books. The vocabulary burden of the primers ranged from 157 to 630 words. These results reveal (a) little uniformity in the number of words introduced by these beginning books, (b) a relatively small number of words common to the books, (c) low frequencies of repetition for most words, and (d) the limited value of these books for supplementary reading because of their lack of a common vocabulary.

6. (1923) Brown, M. Ethel. "A Mastery Vocabulary in Primary Reading." *The Problem of the Elementary School Principal in the Light of the Testing Movement*. Second Yearbook. Washington, D. C.: Department of Elementary School Principals, National Education Association. p. 296-306.

The first-, second-, and third-grade readers of a certain series were analyzed to discover the basic words which should be mastered by pupils using them. The resulting list contains 680 different words, and these are divided into six groups, one for each semester of the three-year period.

7. (1925) Horn, Ernest. "The Commonest Words in the Spoken Vocabulary of Children up to and Including Six Years of Age." *Report of the National Committee on Reading*. Twenty-Fourth Yearbook, Part I, National Society for the Study of Education. Bloomington, Ill.: Public School Publishing Co. p. 186-92.

The words from three investigations of children's spoken vocabularies were combined: (a) a study by Ernest Horn of the vocabularies of eighty children varying in age from one to six years, (b) a study under the direction of Mrs. Ernest Horn of the vocabularies of kindergarten children, and (c) a study by P. C. Packer of the spoken vocabularies of first-grade children in Detroit. These studies revealed a total of about 5000 different words. The final list of 1088 words comprised all words found with a frequency of 15 or more in the three studies, or with a frequency of 25 or more in two of the studies.

8. (1925) Gates, Arthur I., and others. "Problems in Beginning Reading Suggested by an Analysis of Twenty-one Courses." *Teachers College Record* 26: 572-91; March 1925.

A survey was made of the teaching methods and materials found in twenty-one different reading systems. The part of the study devoted to the vocabulary of primers revealed that (a) the number of different words in these primers varies from 100 to 900 per book, with a median of 250 words; and (b) there was little agreement among the authors of these books as to general principles for the selection of words, or as to the amount of repetition necessary for word mastery. The study has been valuable in suggesting many avenues of experimentation in the field of early reading vocabulary.

9. (1926) Gates, Arthur I. *A Reading Vocabulary for the Primary Grades*. New York: Teachers College, Columbia University. 23 p. (Revised and enlarged edition published in 1935. 29 p.)

This vocabulary list was constructed primarily for use in teaching reading in Grades I, II, and III, especially the first two grades. The first edition contained 1500 words selected from four other important vocabulary studies, namely, the Thorndike list (3), an unpublished study of frequent words in children's literature by Annie Moore, the Packer list (4), and the Ernest Horn list (7). The words were presented in three groups of 500 words each. Within each group the words were arranged alphabetically under the different parts of speech. Emphasis was placed primarily on the importance of meanings rather than on mere word forms. The list has been valuable to teachers of primary grades in connection with all types of reading material and in the construction of reading tests.

The revised list contains 1811 words. In addition to the sources mentioned in the 1925 edition are the following: "all additional words found with considerable fre-

quency in various studies of primary literature published since 1925, all additional words appearing in at least one-sixth of a list of 105 books of various sorts, including readers, supplementary readers, books of stories, and various types of information." A composite of judgments as to the interest and utility of the words for children was also used.

10. (1927) Dolch, Edward W. *Reading and Word Meanings*. Boston: Ginn and Co. 129 p.

This vocabulary study was made from the standpoint of the meanings of words. The words in the first five books in a set of readers were tabulated. Variations in meaning for the same spelling were noted. In the entire series, 536 words (or spellings) were used with more than one meaning. The number of meanings found for a single word varied from two to eight. The total number of different meanings used for the 536 spellings was 1358. This type of study opened up a whole new field for the textbook maker and for the teacher of reading.

11. (1928) Beck, Mae Miller. *An Analytical Study of the Vocabulary of 12 Primers*. Master's thesis. Nashville, Tenn.: George Peabody College for Teachers. 70 p.

This study of 12 primers published between 1921 and 1928 revealed a total of 1523 different words, of which 799 appeared in not more than one book while only 35 were common to all 12 books. The range in the number of words appearing but once in the individual primers was from 15 to 195. The number of words common to any two primers ranged from 60 to 273, while the corresponding percent of all words varied from 15 to 76. The number of running words in a primer varied from 2568 to 7987, while the number of different words ranged from 184 to 682. Nine of the 12 primers were found to have more than 71 percent of their words in the children's spoken vocabulary. When the 8 primers published in 1926 or 1927 were compared with the 4 earlier ones, little difference was found in either the average number of running words or the average number of different words. However, the variation among the more recent books was markedly greater than that among the earlier ones. For example, the greatest difference in the number of different words found in any of the earlier primers was 131, while in the more recent books it was 548.

12. (1928) Horn, Madeline, chairman, and others. *A Study of the Vocabulary of Children Before Entering the First Grade*. Washington, D. C.: International Kindergarten Union (now the Association for Childhood Education). 36 p.

The purpose of this study was to determine the speaking vocabulary of normal children before entering the first grade. The words tabulated were those used by children while attending kindergarten, those used by children when stimulated by pictures, and those used by children in the home. The published list contains 2596 words occurring with a frequency of 7 or more times among the approximately 7000 different words found. It should be useful to textbook makers and to teachers of beginning reading.

13. (1930) Selke, Erich. "A Comparative Study of the Vocabularies of Twelve Beginning Books in Reading." *Journal of Educational Research* 22: 369-74; December 1930.

This investigator compared the vocabularies of the beginning books in twelve sets of readers published between 1925 and 1929. His purpose was twofold: (a) to

determine the extent to which the choice of vocabulary in these books had been influenced by the word lists of Gates, Thorndike, and the Twenty-Fourth Yearbook of the National Society for the Study of Education; and (b) to discover any trends in vocabulary selection which had occurred since a similar study was made in 1922 (5). The results are presented in four tables, showing the number and frequency of different words in each book, the number and frequency of words common to any two of the books, the percent of words common to any two of the books, and the total number of different words included in any two of the books. The data reveal (a) a trend to introduce fewer words in beginning books than in 1922, (b) an increase in the number of word repetitions, (c) an increase in the number of words common to all twelve books, (d) an increase in the percent of words common to any two teaching methods, and (e) a large percent of the words in the readers found also in the Gates, Thorndike, and Twenty-Fourth Yearbook lists.

14. (1930) Wheeler, H. E., and Howell, Emma A. "A First-Grade Vocabulary Study." *Elementary School Journal* 31: 52-60; September 1930.

The study undertook to determine how closely the Gates list (9) corresponds with the vocabularies of ten primers and ten first readers published in 1922 or later. The 453 most frequently used words found in these books were arranged alphabetically and ranked according to their frequency of occurrence. The first 100 words in this list and the first 100 in the Gates list have 68 words in common. Of the entire list of 453 words, 333 or 74 percent are found also in the Gates list. Of the first 500 words in the Gates list, 26 percent do not appear in the readers examined.

15. (1931) Harring, Sydney. "What Primer Shall I Use Next?" *Elementary School Journal* 32: 207-13; November 1931.

The author wished to determine the extent to which the vocabularies of different primers overlap or supplement one another, and thus to throw light on the question, "What primer shall I use next?" His findings include (a) the percent of words common to any two of fifteen well-known primers, (b) the rank of the fifteen primers according to the percent of words used in common, (c) the number of different words, the total number of running words, the number of times each word was repeated, and the average number of new words per page in each primer, and (d) the number of words in each primer which do not appear in any of the other fourteen primers. Such information provides a basis for using these primers in the most effective sequence for supplementary purposes. An exact knowledge of the vocabulary burdens of various primers helps in selecting and using not only the first primer which a child reads, but subsequent primers as well. Obviously, the second primer which a child reads may be almost as difficult as the first if there is only a slight overlapping between their vocabularies.

16. (1934) Gross, Aline E. "A Preprimer Vocabulary Study." *Elementary School Journal* 35: 48-56; September 1934.

This was a survey of ten pre-primers bearing copyright dates from 1927 to 1932, to find their actual vocabularies and the frequency of each word used. Among the 8831 running words in these books, 393 different words were found. Only 238 of these words appear four or more times in the ten books. These 238 words are presented in an alphabetical list, together with the frequency of each word in each book, and the rank of each word according to its frequency of use in all the books combined. The study is valuable in that it indicates exactly which words appear in certain pre-primers, and thus serves as a basis for deciding which words to introduce and teach thru experience charts before the actual reading of pre-primers is begun.

17. (1935) Stone, Clarence R. "The Second-Grade Reading Vocabulary." *Elementary School Journal* 35: 359-67; January 1935.

To obtain a vocabulary to serve as the basis for a series of workbooks in phonics, this investigator made a study of the new words appearing in first-, second-, and third-grade readers. The above reference reports the results for the second readers only. In the sixteen second readers examined, a total of approximately 3200 new words were found. Of these, only the 1276 which appear in three or more of the readers are listed. Altho the vocabulary for the first grade has become somewhat standardized thru the use of certain basic word lists, there is still a marked lack of standardization in the vocabulary of second-grade readers. It is apparent also that to be independent in his reading of second-grade books, a child must have either a surprisingly large stock of sight words or considerable skill in recognizing new words of one, two, and three syllables, or both. Results of the study are valuable in writing supplementary reading material; in designing workbooks, seat work, and other supplementary exercises; and in judging the vocabulary of second readers which are under consideration for basic or supplementary use.

18. (1936) Stone, Clarence R. *Better Primary Reading*. St. Louis: Webster Publishing Co., Chapter 3, "A Graded Vocabulary for Primary Reading," p. 44-138.

The author states that in compiling and grading this list of 2000 words he used several previous vocabulary studies of primary reading books, the Gates revised list of 1935, standard lists of words most commonly appearing in children's spoken vocabularies, and an extensive vocabulary study of twenty-nine primers, twenty-seven first readers, twenty second readers, and eleven third readers. The composite list is arranged in seven reading-difficulty levels, from the pre-book stage thru third-reader material. The first two levels contain what the author considers the 150 most important words for beginning reading. The list for each level is cumulative, containing also the words of the preceding levels. The new words for each level are starred. The list should be valuable to both teachers and authors in constructing reading material at different levels of difficulty. It will also aid teachers in planning instruction in word analysis.

(This list is also published in pamphlet form by the Webster Publishing Company.)

19. (1936) Dolch, E. W. "A Basic Sight Vocabulary." *Elementary School Journal* 36: 456-60; February 1936.

This study gives a basic sight vocabulary comprising all words (except the nouns) common to the International Kindergarten Union list (12), the Gates list, 1935 edition (9), and the Wheeler-Howell list (14).

20. (1936) Hockett, John A., and Neeley, Deta P. "A Comparison of the Vocabularies of Thirty-three Primers." *Elementary School Journal* 37: 190-202; November 1936.

Data were obtained concerning the vocabulary burden of thirty-three primers published from 1923 to 1935, inclusive. These data include, for each primer, the total number of words, the number of different words, the average number of word repetitions, the number of words used with stated frequencies, the percent of words used five times or less, and the percent of words used ten times or more. The authors' report shows also the number of words common to any two of the books and the vocabulary difficulty of each primer when used after the primer in each of

two well-known and widely used series on the market. Important findings are as follows: (a) the total number of running words in all thirty-three books is 174,076; (b) the number of running words ranges from 3260 in one primer to 9280 in another; (c) the number of different words varies from 175 in one primer to 480 in another; and (d) the average vocabulary of the sixteen books published from 1923 to 1929 is 335.4 words, while that of the seventeen books published from 1930 to 1935 is 273 words.

21. (1936) Hockett, John A., and Neeley, N. Glen. "The Vocabulary of Twenty-eight First Readers." *Elementary School Journal* 37: 344-52; January 1937.

The authors secured data on the content and difficulty of the vocabularies in twenty-eight widely used first readers. Their report shows, for each book, the total number of words found, the number of different words, the average number of word repetitions, the number of words used with specified frequencies, and the percent of words used with certain frequencies. There is also a comparison of the vocabulary of each reader with the revised Gates word list, and a comparison of the vocabulary of the average first reader published between 1920 and 1929 with that of the average first reader published between 1930 and 1935. Three important trends are revealed by the latter comparison: (a) a significant reduction in vocabulary load, (b) an increase in the repetition of words, and (c) an increase in the proportion of words that appear in the first 500 of the Gates list.

22. (1936) Hayward, W. George, and Ordway, Nancy M. "Vocabularies of Recently Published Pre-Primers." *Elementary School Journal* 37: 608-17; April 1937.

A survey was made of fifteen pre-primers published from 1933 to 1936, inclusive, to determine the vocabulary used and the frequency of each word therein. The total number of running words in these books is 13,667. The number of different words in the combined vocabulary is 350, or 43 fewer than were found in the Gross study of pre-primers covering the period 1927-1932 (16). The number of words appearing four or more times in these books is 311. The investigators list these 311 words and give their frequencies for each book, their ranks according to frequency of use in all the books combined, and the number of books in which each word appears. These data may be used by the teacher as a guide in chart-making and in determining the order in which the several pre-primers can be introduced to children most effectively. Comparison with the earlier study mentioned above indicates a tendency to narrow the vocabulary in reading materials published at this level.

23. (1936) Buckingham, B. R., and Dolch, E. W. *A Combined Word List*. Boston: Ginn and Co. 185 p.

The purpose of this study was to determine the words whose meanings are familiar to the children in various grades, and thus to set up tentative grade vocabularies. The result is a combined word list based on a piece of extensive research by the authors and on ten other important vocabulary studies. This combined list gives information as to the grading or the frequency of use of 19,000 words. The authors do not present the list as final. It represents, however, a significant approach to the problem of vocabulary grading, and will serve as a basis for further investigation in this field.

SELECTED REFERENCES

1. BILDERSEE, DOROTHY. *Teaching the Primary Grades*. New York: D. Appleton-Century Co., 1932. Chapter 3, "How to Teach Reading in the First Year."
2. COOPER, IDA M. "A Comparative Study of the Organization for Teaching of Ten Beginning Reading Systems." *Journal of Educational Research* 28: 347-57; January 1935.
3. CORDTS, ANNA D. *The Word Method of Teaching Phonics*. Boston: Ginn and Co., 1929. 328 p.
4. DICKSON, BELLE L. "Trends in the Teaching of Phonics." *California Journal of Elementary Education* 5: 51-58; August 1936.
5. DOLCH, EDWARD W. "The Efficiency of Primers in Teaching Word Recognition." *Journal of Educational Research* 28: 271-75; December 1934.
6. GATES, ARTHUR I. *New Methods in Primary Reading*. New York: Teachers College, Columbia University, 1928. 236 p.
7. GRAY, WILLIAM S., and HOLMES, ELEANOR. *Development of Meaning Vocabularies in Reading*. Publications of the Laboratory Schools, No. 6. Chicago: University of Chicago, 1938. 140 p.
8. HILDRETH, GERTRUDE. "An Individual Study in Word Recognition." *Elementary School Journal* 35: 606-19; April 1935.
9. HILDRETH, GERTRUDE. *Learning the Three R's*. Minneapolis, Minn.: Educational Publishers, 1936. Chapters 3 and 4.
10. HILL, MARY B. "A Study of the Process of Word Discrimination in Individuals Beginning to Read." *Journal of Educational Research* 29: 487-500; March 1936.
11. MCKEE, PAUL. *Reading and Literature in the Elementary School*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin Co., 1934. Chapter 6, "The Program in Comprehension for the First Grade."
12. O'DONNELL, MABEL. "Word Recognition Techniques in a Primary Reading Program." *Primary Reading*, Bulletin No. 6. Chicago: Row, Peterson and Co., 1937.
13. PATTERSON, SAMUEL W. *Teaching the Child to Read*. New York: Doubleday, Doran and Co., 1930. Part II, "Reading in the Beginning Grades," p. 103-237.
14. PENNELL, MARY E., and CUSACK, ALICE M. *The Teaching of Reading for Better Living*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin Co., 1935. "The First Grade," p. 169-266.
15. PIERCE, PAUL R., and QUINN, HELEN J. "A Study of Certain Types of Work Materials in First-Grade Reading." *Elementary School Journal* 34: 600-606; April 1934.
16. STONE, CLARENCE R. *Better Primary Reading*. St. Louis: Webster Publishing Co., 1936. 536 p.
17. STORM, GRACE E., and SMITH, NILA B. *Reading Activities in the Primary Grades*. Boston: Ginn and Co., 1930. 376 p.
18. TATE, HARRY L. "The Influence of Phonics on Silent Reading in Grade I." *Elementary School Journal* 37: 752-63; June 1937.
19. THOMSON, JENNIE L. "Some Essential Factors in Learning to Read." *Elementary School Journal* 38: 184-92; November 1937.
20. WHEELER, LESTER R. "Experimental Study of the Value of Informal Methods in Teaching Primary Reading." *Journal of Educational Research* 31: 335-47; January 1938.
21. WILSON, F. T., and OTHERS. "Reading Progress in Kindergarten and Primary Grades." *Elementary School Journal* 38: 442-49; February 1938.

CHAPTER IV
CULTIVATING APPRECIATION AND GOOD
TASTE IN READING
EDITORIAL COMMENT

AT ONE TIME, reading to develop an appreciation of literature was the chief concern of the reading program, especially in the intermediate and upper grades. Within the past two decades, however, there has been a tendency to subordinate this type of reading to the work or study type utilizing informational materials. There has likewise been a tendency to abandon oral reading in favor of silent reading. In the light of present-day needs, none of these extreme positions seems justified. Reading as a leisure activity is no less important to the individual than is reading to solve personal and social problems. Furthermore, the contribution of oral reading to the appreciation of certain forms of literature warrants the inclusion of this type of reading in the school program.

In placing greater emphasis on reading for appreciation, care should be taken to avoid the mistakes of the older approach to literature. The critical, analytic study of literary material has contributed little to its enjoyment. Such material should be read in a spirit of freedom and informality. To achieve this, we need to divorce literature from instruction in basic reading habits and skills. We must also provide a wide variety of materials to suit the interests and reading abilities of individual children. Informational materials of high quality should have a place along with other types of literature. Good taste may be developed by beginning at the child's present level and gradually helping him to make better choices in his reading.

The foregoing points are amplified and illustrated by the authors of this chapter. Horn presents a disquieting picture of the reading done by young people and adults, and indicates six major steps by which children's tastes and habits in leisure reading may be improved. Moserip discusses ways to stimulate, guide, and check up on the recreational reading of pupils, including several suggestions on oral reading. Scott and Granger describe an eighth-grade program for increasing children's appreciation of books. Vayette tells about a seventh-grade club which met every two weeks to engage in activities related to leisure reading. The last article, by Abney, outlines the values and possibilities of choral speaking, and gives suggestions for carrying on this activity.

Other valuable discussions of the program for leisure reading will be found in the publications listed on page 367.—*Editorial Committee.*

THE IMPROVEMENT OF LEISURE READING

ERNEST HORN

Professor of Elementary Education, State University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa

A FEW YEARS AGO the President's Research Committee on Social Trends devoted an entire monograph to the problem of leisure in American life.¹ To prepare for the enriching use of the leisure period has always been one of the main objectives in education, and in the attainment of this objective, reading is assumed to play an important part. Both the Twenty-Fourth Yearbook, Part I,² and the Thirty-Sixth Yearbook, Part I,³ of the National Society for the Study of Education, which are devoted to reading, emphasize the tremendous importance of developing those tastes and abilities which will improve the quality and range of leisure reading.

EVIDENCE OF SHORTCOMINGS

The evidence, however, on the amount and quality of the reading done by those who have left our schools is discouraging. One is driven to the conclusion that either we have been attempting to do something that is impossible for most students, or our curriculum and methods are at fault. In brief, the evidence indicates (1) that most of the young men and women who have gone thru our schools do not read very much; (2) that most of the books and magazines that they do read are of low quality; and (3) that a large proportion of these people, even if they wished, could not read those books that are ordinarily regarded as great literature.⁴

Reading done by out-of-school youth—The discrepancy between the avowed purposes of the schools and the results attained by former students is strikingly illustrated in Starrak's survey of out-of-school rural youth.⁵ In this study, conducted as a part of the work of the Iowa State Planning Board, data were collected for 1107 young people in scattered communities—466 girls and 641 boys. The average age of

¹ Steiner, Jesse F. *Americans at Play*. Recent Social Trends Monographs. New York: McGraw-Hill Book Co., 1933. 201 p.

² National Society for the Study of Education. *Report of the National Committee on Reading*. Twenty-Fourth Yearbook. Part I. Bloomington, Ill.: Public School Publishing Co., 1925. 356 p.

³ National Society for the Study of Education. *The Teaching of Reading: A Second Report*. Thirty-Sixth Yearbook. Part I. Bloomington, Ill.: Public School Publishing Co., 1937. 442 p.

⁴ For a brief evaluation of voluntary reading in the elementary school, and for a bibliography of investigations at this level, see: McKee, Paul G. *Reading and Literature in the Elementary School*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin Co., 1934. Chapter 13, p. 472-515. † Gates, Arthur I. *Interest and Ability in Reading*. New York: Macmillan Co., 1930. p. 1-88.

For a statement and bibliography of studies on voluntary reading at higher levels, see the Thirty-Sixth Yearbook, Part I, of the National Society for the Study of Education.

For evidence on inadequacies in reading ability, see: Horn, Ernest. *Methods of Instruction in the Social Studies*. Report of the Commission on the Social Studies, American Historical Association, Part XV. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1937. Chapter 5, p. 151-205.

⁵ Starrak, J. A. *A Survey of Out-of-School Rural Youth in Iowa*. Unpublished study.

these people was 19.8 years. The average grade at which they had left school was 10.5. Over half of them had finished high school, and many had attended college.

Approximately 29 percent of these young people professed to enjoy reading more than any other activity. This is a relatively high proportion when compared with 20 percent for sports and athletics, and 6 percent for music. Yet the number of books which they read was astonishingly low. Forty-three percent had read no books since finishing school; 20 percent had read from one to five books; and only 4 percent had read sixteen books or more. The data for magazine reading indicate that only about 5 percent of these former students read magazines of substantial literary quality.

Reading in colleges—The situation at the college level is little better. One would expect that students in liberal arts colleges should do a great deal of reading, since the major function of these colleges is to give a liberal education. Part of this liberal education would seem to be an acquaintance with, and an appreciation of, the world's great books. Yet the studies which have been made of the use of college libraries is disillusioning. Johnson,⁶ for example, investigated all of the books withdrawn during one year in five colleges, with a total enrolment of 2438 students. The total number of volumes in the libraries of these five colleges is approximately 400,000 and when useless books received as gifts are omitted, the number presumably worth reading is about 345,000.

The withdrawals for both general and reserve reading in these college libraries were tabulated. The total number of books withdrawn for general reading, not counting duplications in the various colleges, was 15,067. Counting duplications, the number was 17,012. Nearly 68 percent of the books were drawn but once, approximately 17 percent were drawn but twice, and approximately 5 percent were withdrawn five or more times. Two hundred and fifty-nine students withdrew no books which were not assigned as reserve reading. The median number of different books withdrawn per student was 6.8, and even when account is taken of books drawn more than once, the median number of withdrawals was but 7.5.

The use of books on reserve lists was studied in four of the five colleges, with a total enrolment of 1763 students. In addition to the books used in general reading, 3374 books were withdrawn in connection with reserve or required reading. Counting titles withdrawn in more than one college, the total was 3774. The median number of

⁶ Johnson, Harry L. *A Study of the Use of Five College Libraries*. Unpublished master's thesis. Iowa City, Iowa: State University of Iowa, 1937.

books signed out for reserve reading was 20.3, but sixty-nine students withdrew no books at all. Apparently the readings required by the instructors are sometimes not required by the students. One would naturally think that college life would of necessity stimulate a great deal of reading, both in connection with the subjects regularly pursued and in the following out of general interests. However, the amount of reading exhibited in these figures is pathetically inadequate for the attainment of a liberal education.

It is possible, of course, that these students read some books not distributed by the college libraries, but other evidence indicates that, aside from textbooks, the number obtained from outside sources was probably not large. On the other hand, there is reason to believe that the figures given exaggerate rather than understate the total amount of reading done. It is impossible, either in the case of reserve or of general reading, to determine whether the books withdrawn were actually read, and certainly one could not tell how well the books were understood or appreciated. Judging from studies made of reading ability at the college level, many of these students could not have understood the books even if they had attempted to do so.

Adult reading—There is other evidence to show that most adults read very little and that what is read is, for the most part, of low quality. Many of the books, as well as much of the content of some of the most widely read magazines, approach what one writer has aptly called the "garbage-pail" variety. The Lynds, in their *Middletown*⁷ and *Middletown in Transition*,⁸ found both the quality and the amount of reading done in the city which these books describe to be relatively low. The preponderance of pulp magazines, such as *True Story*, in the reading of many groups, even in college communities, has been pointed out by other investigators. Magazines of first-rate literary quality have distressingly low circulation.

Can leisure reading be improved?—Are we to believe that this small amount of reading and the poor quality of much that is read are inevitable in view of the limitations of human nature and the competition provided by other interests, or are we to conclude that these appalling shortcomings are the result of weaknesses in our educational program? Both factors must undoubtedly be taken into account. It is folly to assume that all human ills can be completely and permanently cured by education, and there is no reason to believe that this one can. The potentialities possessed by the students in our schools are limited rather

⁷ Lynd, Robert S., and Lynd, Helen M. *Middletown*. New York: Harcourt, Brace and Co., 1929. 549 p.

⁸ Lynd, Robert S., and Lynd, Helen M. *Middletown in Transition*. New York: Harcourt, Brace and Co., 1937. 604 p.

than infinite, and the social situation is by no means favorable to the development of the habit of reading good literature. The competition of rival interests is very substantial. Nevertheless, schools both now and in the past have fallen far short of developing such potentialities as exist.

That the poor results generally obtained are not inevitable is shown by the fact that in many schools and at all levels, children not only read a great deal but also read books and magazines of relatively high quality. The results obtained in superior schools show clearly that it is possible to develop a taste for good books, and that the abilities essential to such reading can be developed.

THE REMEDY

There are several things which the school can do to develop better tastes and habits in leisure reading. Six major steps in this direction are discussed in the following paragraphs.

1. *Separate literature from instruction in reading skills*—The first and most strategic step is to separate instruction in literature from instruction which has for its purpose the development of reading ability. Reading as a tool is no more closely related to literature than to many other fields in the curriculum. To be sure, we *read* literature, but we also *read* history, geography, and science. Moreover, exercises designed to develop the fundamental abilities in reading are more effective when based on logical and informational materials than when focused on literary selections. To make literature carry this load of practise exercises is almost certain to debase its appreciation thru the creation of an atmosphere foreign to its purposes. Schools have probably thought that they could kill two birds with one stone by combining literature and reading. And they did, but not in the sense intended. They really killed both birds. There is a good deal of evidence to indicate that such methodology frustrates appreciation on the one hand, and fails to develop proper reading ability on the other.

Perhaps two or three twenty- to thirty-minute periods a week are enough to devote to special lessons for the development of reading ability. Certainly this amount of time should be sufficient after Grade I or II. This estimate assumes, of course, that the development of basic reading abilities is constantly motivated and practised in all of the other curriculum fields, including literature. The remainder of the time now commonly assigned to the combined course in reading and literature can be devoted to literature, but, as already pointed out, in a separate period.

The time allotments for other content fields, and especially for social sciences, should be expanded in order to allow more time for reading during the study period. The additional time needed for what are sometimes called the content subjects can be obtained by decreasing the time allotments in the Three R's. There is reason to believe that the total time allotment specifically set aside for the development of the skills in handwriting, spelling, arithmetic, reading, and the mechanical aspects of composition can be reduced to an hour and a half per day with results as good as, if not actually superior to, those now obtained.

2. *Stimulate interests in all content subjects*—Much more attention in all fields of the curriculum should be given to developing abiding interests and to acquainting students with the best books in these fields. As stimulations to reading in the leisure period, these interests are just as important as interests in belles-lettres.

3. *Change the method of teaching literature*—The method of teaching literature should be changed from one of critical analysis to one of fostering appreciation directly. The atmosphere of the classroom should be what is implied by the term "leisure reading"; that is, literature should be taught in a happy, informal setting. Most of the reading should be extensive rather than intensive; yet, if the level of taste is to rise above that which comes from casual reading, some time must be devoted to learning how to read good literature.

4. *Provide reading materials to suit individual abilities*—At any grade level the selections to be read should be adapted to the interests and abilities of students at that level. There is a good deal of evidence to show that many literary selections are placed from one to three grades too low; that is, they are introduced from one to three years before the average student has developed the tastes, the background, the experience, and the reading ability required for their appreciation.

It must be remembered, however, that in each grade the range of experience, of reading ability, and of interest is very wide. The pupils in any grade usually have a range of reading ability of five or more years. For example, in one ninth-grade class, which was used in connection with a reading experiment, the reading abilities of individual pupils were as follows:

Reading Ability		Number of Pupils
Median	for college freshmen	1
"	" 12th grade	1
"	" 11th grade	2
"	" 10th grade	2
"	" 9th grade	4
"	" 8th grade	6
"	" 7th grade	2
"	" 6th grade	7
"	" 5th grade	5

Obviously, what could be read by the five students in this class who had only fifth-grade reading ability was very different in amount and quality from what could be read by the one student who read as well as the median college freshman.

Experiments in the grade placement of literary selections have shown, moreover, that the same book, poem, or story frequently ranks high in the choices of pupils in several grades. For example, most poems that are popular with third-grade children are also among those most popular with sixth-grade children. The obvious conclusion is that most selections that are worth reading at all will appeal to some children in several grades.

Much of the failure to develop appreciation grows out of the fact that children are unable to read and to understand the selections which we place in their hands. In most instances their comprehension is so low as to make even a minimum appreciation impossible. Nor is reading difficulty merely a matter of vocabulary, as many modern writers seem to believe. Very frequently the setting and the plot are far removed from the experience of children. A selection may be relatively easy in vocabulary but exceedingly difficult because the ideas are strange. On the other hand, the vocabulary may be fairly difficult and yet the selection may be easy if the setting and the problems treated are close to the child's experience. Possibly one of the secrets of the success of the old McGuffey Readers was the fact that the plots, and even the moral questions, were intimately related to the interest, experience, and problems of the great mass of children who read them.

5. *Provide selections that children like*—The selections included in the course of study in leisure reading should be those which we can reasonably expect students to read in their leisure moments. Those who have conducted research on reading interests have repeatedly pointed out that the difficulty is not that children dislike literature, but rather that they do not like the literature which we provide for them. Poetry is a case in point. It has frequently been said that children do not like poetry. Yet direct experiments in the field of children's interests or choices in poetry has disproved this assumption.

Bradshaw,⁹ for example, has recently investigated the interest of first-grade children with reference to sixty poems. Each of the poems was liked by more than half of these first-grade children. Seventeen of the poems were liked by 90 percent or more of the children, forty-six, by 80 percent; and fifty-eight of the sixty poems by 70 percent of the children. Only seven of the poems were actually disliked by

⁹ Bradshaw, Ruth. *Children's Choices in Poetry in the First Grade*. Unpublished master's thesis. Iowa City, Iowa: State University of Iowa, 1938.

even a fourth of the pupils. To be meaningful, therefore, the problem of interest must be related to particular selections.

A number of years ago, the teacher of the sixth grade in a demonstration school made the statement that her children did not like short stories. The director of the school suspected that her problem was rather that the children did not like the stories that they had been given to read. The teacher was asked to read O. Henry's *Ransom of Red Chief* to them and report what happened. At the time of the literature period, the director heard an unusual commotion in the sixth-grade room. The children were laughing, and when the director entered the room, he found that they were engaged in reading *Ransom of Red Chief*. The moral is apparent.

The selection of the poems, the books, and the stories to be read at any grade level is no small task. This problem has never been solved with complete satisfaction, but there are a number of excellent finding lists. The bulletin, *1000 Books for the Senior High School Library*,¹⁰ contains excellent advice for building an all-round library for high schools. For the lower levels, there are a number of valuable guide lists, as follows:

1. Sears, Minnie E., compiler. *Children's Catalog*. New York: H. W. Wilson Co., 1930. 877 p.
2. Gardner, Emelyn E., and Ramsey, Eloise. *A Handbook of Children's Literature*. Chicago: Scott, Foresman and Co., 1927. 354 p.
3. Mahony, Bertha E., and Whitney, Elinor. *Realms of Gold in Children's Books*. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, Doran and Co., 1929. 796 p.
4. Mahony, Bertha E., and Whitney, Elinor. *Five Years of Children's Books*. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, Doran and Co., 1936. 599 p. (Supplement to *Realms of Gold in Children's Books*).
5. Starbuck, Edwin D., and others. *A Guide to Literature for Character Training*. New York: Macmillan Co., 1928-30. 2 vols.
6. Terman, Lewis M., and Lima, Margaret. *Children's Reading*. Second edition. New York: D. Appleton and Co., 1931. 422 p.
7. Washburne, Carleton, and Vogel, Mabel. *Winnetka Graded Book List*. Chicago: American Library Association, 1926. 286 p.

It is important that the books for each grade have a range of interest appeal and difficulty which is commensurate with the range of experience and reading ability among the pupils. In the case of reading ability, the range in difficulty should probably not be less than six or seven years in any grade. But even among children of approximately equal reading ability, the range in interest will be very wide. Not all people like the same poems or the same stories or the same books. There must be selections which appeal to all. Attention has already been called to the fact that the course in leisure reading should not

¹⁰ Joint Committee of the American Library Association, National Education Association, and National Council of Teachers of English. *1000 Books for the Senior High School Library*. Chicago: American Library Association, 1935. 96 p.

be limited to belles-lettres. It should provide for every type of reading in which people ordinarily engage during their leisure: travel, poetry, history, science, adventure, fiction, and the like.

6. *Spend more money for suitable books*—All that has been said above necessitates a much larger expenditure for books than is provided at present, and a very different way of expending the funds. Except perhaps for one set of readers to be used as a sort of nucleus, most of the money should be spent for a very few copies of each of many different books.

The expenditure for library purposes in schools in the United States is a disgrace. Strayer¹¹ reported that in twenty-six eastern cities ranging in population from 50,000 to 425,000, the median expenditure for school libraries in 1922-23 was ten cents per pupil, and that the range of the middle 50 percent of these cities was from nothing to forty-eight cents per pupil. Slater¹² found that the per-pupil expenditure for school library books in one state, computed on the basis of average daily attendance, was but thirty-five cents for the year 1921-22. This was less than half of 1 percent of the total school budget. Wallace¹³ reported that the corresponding expenditure in the same state for 1931-32, ten years later, was but 0.2 percent of the total disbursements for schools, not including fifteen cents per child in the school census which was received from the state for library books. Even with this amount added, however, the total expenditure for library books for all subjects was less than half of 1 percent of the budget, and only a small part of this pittance was set aside for the purchase of books that are really attractive to children. Little argument should be required to convince anyone, first, that such insignificant expenditures per pupil will not buy a sufficient amount of equipment for reference and free reading; and second, that the amounts are niggardly as compared with other items in the budget. Schools would still be badly underequipped if they spent three times as much as is now annually appropriated for library books.

One of the most important steps, therefore, in the improvement of leisure reading is to provide the books in which we want the students to be interested. It is difficult enough to develop interests thru the actual reading of the books, but there is no way of developing these interests unless the books are available.

¹¹ Strayer, George D., director. *Report of the Survey of Certain Aspects of the Public School System of Springfield, Massachusetts School Year 1923-1924*. New York: Institute of Educational Research. Teachers College, Columbia University. 1924. 173 p.

¹² Slater, Clarence P. *The Distribution of a School Budget Based on Average Daily Attendance in the Schools of Iowa*. Unpublished master's thesis. Iowa City, Iowa: State University of Iowa, 1924.

¹³ Wallace, Vaughn C. *A Financial Appraisal of the Present School District Organization in Iowa*. Master's thesis. Iowa City, Iowa: State University of Iowa. 1933.

LITERATURE—THE STEP-CHILD OF THE READING PROGRAM

RUTH MARIA MOSCRIP

Supervisor of Sixth Grade, Training School, State Teachers College, St. Cloud, Minnesota

EVEN IN THIS AGE of dancing instruction, music lessons, movies, ball games, children's organizations, camps for boys and girls, elaborate playground equipment, and goodness knows what else, we still hear the cry, "What can I do now?" One of the chief purposes of the school is to teach children how to use their leisure time, and the school has done this to a great degree. But in our anxiety to provide motor activity as an outlet, we have not always remembered that reading is an activity too—an activity that for sheer enjoyment and real personal satisfaction cannot be excelled.

The work-type skills in reading have received marked attention. Remedial reading has been the center of interest of late years—and rightly, too—but the recreatory reading period is still the little step-sister of the reading program. Getting children in general to read for recreation is still a problem in hundreds of schools. It seems so important to include the "work subjects" in the program, and so easy to let the literature period slip because of other apparently more pressing demands, that the reading budget is rarely balanced.

What more could we do for a child than to develop—yes, perhaps *create*—a love of reading for enjoyment? We want the child to read not merely because the reading supplements the social studies, not because the course of study requires it, not because the teacher says so or wants the child to do it, but because the child can't help it. He should want to read because reading has been made so attractive that he cannot live without it.

A girl who was working her way thru college and carrying four extra hours of work, took the time between one and two o'clock in the morning to read recreatively because her life lacked richness without it. Not that she hadn't been reading. There were ponderous assignments in history, education, and psychology. There was a long list of books to be read for the English class. But this other reading, stolen from the hours of sleep which the girl needed, was different. This reading fed a *want*, a hunger that could not be satisfied otherwise. The school was not responsible for this girl's desire to read, but it could be responsible for such a desire on the part of most children. The literature period could provide not only immediate enjoyment, but a foundation for the child's future enjoyment of leisure time.

Need for a planned program—What does all this mean for the teacher? It means, first of all, that she must definitely provide a place on the daily program for a literature period. Learning in this field cannot be wholly incidental if it is to become a part of the child's life. Moreover, the teacher must take time to plan to some extent *what* she wants to accomplish for each child thru the year. The teacher must think: "This child will not pass my way again. What can I give him that he will never forget, and that will follow him into his life beyond my help? Has he had books of delightful fiction? Does he know any myths and legends? Would he enjoy reading about the lives of real people? Is he interested in children of other lands? Do scientific marvels thrill him? Does he need humor in his life? Is poetry a joy to him?"

How well shall he know these fields? Should he be familiar with a great many books, or master of a few good ones? Should he be able to retell what he has read, or shall he skim to get the gist and let it go at that? It is essential that the teacher know what she wants the child to absorb. She must, therefore, have some sort of course of study planned.

Suitable questions for discussion—In practically every gathering of intelligent people the latest books are discussed. Many a conversational ball has been started rolling with the words, "Have you read . . . ?" How many bridge games have been temporarily forgotten because of someone's mentioning, for instance, *Gone With the Wind*? And what are these people discussing? What questions are they asking and answering? Does one ever hear questions like these: "How many children were there in Scarlett's family? Where did Melanie live? What did Rhett Butler do for a living?" No, indeed. One hears people asking: "Would you have blamed Rhett for his child's death? Do you think Rhett went back to Scarlett?"

But the first type of question is the kind which so often is asked a child as a means of interesting him in a story. If children are to share their enjoyment of a story by discussing it in class, the teacher must see that the questions are of the *discussion* type. They must be questions regarding opinion, judgment, and feeling. Take, for example, as simple a story as "The Nuremburg Stove." Each child will read the story silently. Then ask the children questions like these:

Do you think August should have climbed into Hirshvogel even if he did hate to part with it?

Why do you suppose the king told August not to kneel to him?

A list of such questions on the board to guide the children's reading will open new channels in the story. Their desire to answer these

questions will assure greater interest in the story and also greater understanding, because the children will be *thinking* as well as reading. In addition, the facts of the story will be better mastered because the children have to know the facts in order to form opinions and make judgments.

The depth of children's thinking is surprising. In discussing the story "The Happiest Man," the answers to the question, "Do you think Solon was right when he said 'No man can say whether he is happy or not until he has ended his life happily'?" were astonishingly thoughtful. Ten-year-old children speaking earnestly on this question presented opinions that would have put many an older person to shame. A lesson of this type at least once a month not only does much to develop an interest in reading, but also promotes a closer attention to the *meaning* of the story. The teacher's reward is sure to come when a child says enthusiastically, "Oh, Miss —, would you have decided the way Caddie Woodlawn did—to be poor here in America rather than go to England and be rich?" At least the germ of intelligent discussion has been sowed.

Guiding the child's reading—How many times have you said or heard said, "Oh, if I had only read those books when I was a child." And why hadn't you? Perhaps because such books were not available, but more likely because they were not called to your attention. It is essential to guide the reading of children.

A teacher and a children's librarian were discussing children's books. "There are some books," said the teacher, "that no child should miss reading." The librarian broke in quickly: "What are they? Let's make a list of books that no child who leaves the sixth grade should miss reading." Accordingly the list was made—a list of fifty books, touching the fields of pure fiction, poetry, biography, history, science, travel, nonsense, myths, legends, and fairy tales. This list of fifty books was printed on a large green chart. The names of the children were also placed on the chart. The teacher went over the list with each child. For every book that the child had read before he came into the sixth grade, he received a gold star on the chart. For every book he read during his sojourn in the sixth grade he would receive a red star. The teacher remarked that if a child read and *remembered* the contents of those fifty books he would be better read than 50 percent of the people in that town of thirty thousand. Enthusiastically and simultaneously three children said, "I'm going straight down the list and see that I've read every book by the end of this year."

Book reports and related activities—Touching closely this enthusiasm for outside reading is the contrasting apathy for reporting such

reading. Many a child has denied himself the fun of reading because of the drudgery of writing or giving long book reports. Such reports are unnecessary. The writer uses the simple type of book report shown below:

Author
 Title
 Date

Remarks

1. Excellent—Good—Fair—Poor
 2. Have you read this book before?
 3. Would you like to read it again?
 4. How long a time did you spend in reading it?
 5. Best liked character or part?
- Name

On the back of this report the child writes just one sentence telling something about the book. The sentence must be meaningful. It cannot be ambiguous, as "I like *The Adventures of Tom Sawyer* because Tom has many adventures." It must be specific, like that which one boy wrote, "I shivered with Tom and Huck when they were watching those men in the spooky old graveyard." That is enough of a report. It is not a burden. In fact, such reporting is rather fun, for each little report is filed according to the name of the book in a small filing cabinet, and it appears to be the source of much enjoyment to file as many as possible in a six weeks' period.

As an aid to reporting books, each reading group in the grade has a special chart upon which the books read by each child are reported in some attractive, graphic way. During one six weeks' period each group reported books about children of other lands. Two attractive charts were made. On one was the caption, "Looking into Other Lands." Below the caption was a picture of a child looking out a window at the world spread out beneath her. For each book which a child had read, a copy of a little globe bearing the name of the book was pasted beside his name. When the children were reading Greek myths and legends, one chart bore the caption, "Let's Find the Golden Fleece." A large picture of the Argonaut was pasted on the chart. For each book read, a tiny "Argonaut" was pasted beside the child's name. The children could easily see that enriching their lives with good literature was analagous to Jason's winning the golden fleece. This was a little far-fetched, perhaps, but effective nevertheless. One must readily admit, too, that it was gratifying to the children to see obvious signs of accomplishment following their names. Ships and globes, or B.A.'s, M.A.'s, and Ph.D.'s—we all like them.

Every six weeks the teacher returns the report slips to the children, and they paste these in booklets which they have made. The cover

of each booklet has been decorated, the decorations indicating what is contained in the booklet, that is, a record of the child's reading for the year. The covers are displayed and a vote is taken as to which child has the best. The winner is led in state to a chair placed at the front of the room. To him is presented a very inexpensive little print to paste in front of his booklet. Strange to say, it is not always the best natural artist who receives the prize. Originality is not confined to those who can draw.

It is a psychological fact that *doing* something with a lesson aids in the retention of the material. So it is with children's outside reading. For that reason, "about once in so often" (as Mrs. Ruggles of *Birds' Christmas Carol* said), the teacher lets the children have an "At Home with Books" day. On this day the slogan is "Let me make you acquainted with. . . ." The children may at this time present their books in any way they choose—by dramatization, by oral review, by book riddles, by pantomime, by movie, by cartoon, by puppet show, by costume, by oral reading, by illustrations, or by music. The children may work in groups or singly, but each child must present in some way one book which he has particularly enjoyed. At this time each child has his book with him, so that it may be immediately secured by another child who desires it. This last point is important. The teacher learned long ago "to take the current when it serves." Otherwise there is danger of neglect, and then one more child has failed to read a book that might have helped him to enjoy life more.

Oral reading—The problem of oral reading for recreation is frequently one of stimulation. In order to create interest in oral reading, especially in the intermediate grades, the type of story to be selected should receive consideration. An obvious plot with a simple yet colorful vocabulary should form the basis of selection. A dash of humor or nonsense is a happy factor. One such story is a selection from "Tom's Trip to the Moon."¹ This story has another advantage in that it provides for oral interpretation of many character parts. The teacher should first read the story to the children. Then one child who is a good reader may be assigned the part of the "book." Other children may be given the parts of the different characters. The wise teacher will select the poorest readers for the characters who have the fewest lines. In this way each child may take part without the feeling of inferiority which comes with poor reading. Each child should study his part carefully before he reads it orally.

This type of oral reading lesson has several advantages: (1) it stimulates attention because each child has to be "on his toes" in order

¹ Bangs, John K. "Tom's Trip to the Moon." *Whys and Wherefores*. (William D. Lewis and Albert L. Rowland, editors.) New Silent Readers, Book V. Philadelphia: John C. Winston Co., 1930. p. 198-205.

to come in on time; (2) it gives many children a chance to read orally; (3) it presents an easy opportunity to correct poor interpretation because the participant is eager to do his part well; and (4) it gives the poorer reader satisfaction because there is not too much for him to master.

The act of appearing before an audience, which is an essential part of oral reading, should be kept as free from embarrassments as is possible. Not only the type of story, but also its difficulty, must be considered. A child who leaves the sixth grade ought to be able to read well a story aloud to the rest of the class. Obviously, however, some children will read more easily than others. For that reason the oral reader should be given a story within his ability to read *easily* before the group, and he should be placed with children of his own reading ability. A group of thirty children in a single grade will usually represent at least six grade-levels of ability in oral reading. Within her sixth grade of twenty-five pupils the writer has six ability groups, varying in size from two to seven pupils. At regular intervals each group prepares a story to read orally to the other groups. The difficulty of the books used varies from the second- to the sixth-grade level. In that way each group may present its story with pleasure both to its own members and to the audience. It is difficult, however, to find an "easy" book which also has stories interesting to sixth-grade children. Baldwin's *Fifty Famous Stories Retold*² is an excellent book for that purpose.

Reading aloud to children—In analyzing her impressions of her own elementary-school days, the writer realized that the books which the teachers had read to the children remained as the most poignant memories. Fortunately, those teachers chose books of real merit as well as of fascinating content. So the writer decided ten years ago that every year she would read aloud to the children at least eight books of recognized merit and of entertaining content. There is great personal satisfaction in knowing that it is your hand which has led children thru the labyrinth with Theseus; that it is your voice which has aroused a response to the poetry of great masters; that it is because of you that children can laugh with the Peterkins over their dilemmas, or scheme with Tom about the whitewashing, or thrill with Wendy as she flies out the window with Peter Pan, or suffer with Gretel as she waits shivering with cold and anxiety.

Let's give our children something to remember, something that is worthwhile to carry with them thru life, so that every child who looks to us for beauty and knowledge can find the way open thru one of the finest gateways in the world—the door of literature.

² Baldwin, James. *Fifty Famous Stories Retold*. New York: American Book Co., 1928. 172 p.

ACTIVITIES FOR INCREASING CHILDREN'S APPRECIATION OF GOOD LITERATURE

MARTHA WHELDEN SCOTT, *Eighth-Grade Teacher*

and

GRACE A. GRANGER, *Principal*

Daniel Webster School, Indianapolis, Indiana

AS A BASIS for stimulating and guiding the leisure reading of a group of eighth-grade children, an informal class discussion of the children's summer vacation activities was held at the beginning of the school year. A variety of activities were enthusiastically described, and only a few children reported that they had done nothing interesting. After this discussion, each child was asked to write the names of all the books or magazines which he had read during his vacation. To encourage the preparation of accurate lists, the teacher emphasized that these lists would not be graded. The information obtained was to be used only to help the teacher know what material the children had read, what they enjoyed, and how much reading they were doing on their own initiative.

Extent of summer reading—As shown in Table 1, it was found that of the 48 children in the class, 3 had read ten books each but 13 had not read any. The median number of books read was two. Several boys stated that they had been so busy swimming that they hadn't had

TABLE 1—NUMBER OF BOOKS AND MAGAZINES READ BY EIGHTH-GRADE PUPILS DURING THE SUMMER VACATION

BOOKS		MAGAZINES	
Number Read	Number of Pupils Reading	Number Read	Number of Pupils Reading
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
10	3	10	1
9	2	9	1
8	2	8	0
7	7	7	0
6	1	6	2
5	1	5	1
4	4	4	1
3	3	3	6
2	6	2	7
1	6	1	4
0	13	0	25

Read table: Of the 48 pupils in the class, 3 read ten books each, 2 read nine books each, 2 read eight books, 7 read seven books, etc. Similarly read figures for magazines.

time to read. A few children who had not read books during the summer were good students in school, but had no desire to read further.

Only 48 percent of the class had read any magazines and many of those read were poorly chosen. The girls, in particular, had selected such magazines as *True Confessions* and *True Story*. Four pupils said they had read the magazine section of the Sunday newspaper. Almost two-thirds of the children had read the daily newspapers, but had enjoyed the comic sections rather than the news articles.

Inspection of the lists of books and magazines read showed clearly that the children needed guidance in cultivating further appreciation and good taste in reading. How were these goals to be achieved? Literature appeared to be the field thru which the best results could be obtained.

Character of the group—Of the 48 pupils in this eighth-grade class, 22 were boys and 26 were girls. Their I. Q.'s ranged from 64 to 129, with a median of 95. In chronological age the group varied from twelve years and two months to sixteen years and eight months, with a median of thirteen years and six months. The children's parents belonged to the laboring class, and altho able to provide most of the necessities of life, they had had very limited education and were inadequately prepared to buy books for their children or to help them choose their reading matter wisely. In most cases the only books in the home were school books.

Developing interest in reading—Three days after the discussion of the children's summer reading, the librarian sent us an attractive honor roll on which were recorded the names of all children in the school who had read ten books during the summer. The eighth-grade boy and girl who had read ten books told the rest of the class about them and how much they had enjoyed reading them. This led to an interesting discussion of books which various members of the group liked to read. Several children suggested books which the entire class might enjoy and which could be procured at the library.

Reading record cards—It was suggested that the pupils keep a record of everything they read voluntarily outside of school or in their free library period. The library period was fifty minutes in length one day a week. The children welcomed the idea so eagerly that each one was provided with a card, five by twelve inches, on which to keep his own record. The card was divided into four sections, namely, books, magazines, short stories, and poetry. The divisions were made so that a child who could not yet read many books would feel encouraged when he had read several short stories and would also be stimulated to widen his range of reading. The class decided that the name

of a book and its author should be put on the card only when the entire book had been read. At that time also, a brief oral report to the class or a written review of the book would be given. The idea of having cards was to show each child how his reading could grow in range, in volume, and in keener appreciation of good literature. The children were not reading to see whether they could read more than their classmates, but to increase their reading and improve their own records.

Cooperation with the library—The librarian and her assistants at the branch library near the school offered their hearty cooperation by providing lists of interesting books suitable for junior high-school pupils, arranging a special shelf where the children might secure books helpful in their studies, and providing library cards for those who did not have them. The librarian also gave an excellent talk about new books at the junior high-school assembly, telling just enough of the exciting incidents to arouse the children's interest. She offered to reserve the fifteen books she had mentioned until evening for these children, and it was gratifying to learn that every book was called for.

That night Earl, a boy who had read nothing all summer, read *The Golden Horseshoe*, and came to school the next morning with it tucked under his coat, eager to tell about it. Because it was an Indian story, it had challenged his interest and marked the beginning of an enthusiastic desire, on his part, to read more books. *Roller Skates*, the Newbery Award book, proved to be a great favorite among the girls, as did *Bright Island* and *Row of Stars*.

Sharing books—The children were given opportunities to share their books with others by means of book talks in class. If a child had enjoyed his book a great deal, he would see if he could make it seem so attractive that no one in the class could afford to miss it. This often involved stopping in the midst of an exciting incident so that the other children would want to read the book and find out what happened.

Visual aids—Book jackets, secured from various book publishers, proved a stimulus in increasing the children's desire to read. On arriving in class one morning, the pupils found book jackets, with intriguing titles and bright cheery colors, all along the top of the blackboard. Immediately questions and exclamations arose, such as, "Oh, I'd like to read that!" "Is *Kidnapped* in our library?" "Do you think I'd like *Smoky*?" "I know that must be exciting!" The pictures on the book jackets had helped the children visualize the characters so that they were eager to make their acquaintance and share adventures with them. Two large, attractive posters also provided friendly encouragement to read.

Slides depicting interesting scenes from *David Copperfield*—furnished by the visual education department—not only increased the children's desire to read the book, but also created a desire to know other characters of Dickens. The children were also eager to learn more about early schools in England. Some large photographs of scenes in *Treasure Island* proved helpful in arousing the curiosity of several boys who hadn't manifested much enthusiasm about reading books.

Sometimes questions arose concerning the value of movies and whether a child who had seen the movie of a book would read it. The children unanimously agreed that they had enjoyed movies of some of their favorite books, but that this didn't take the place of reading the books. In discussing the matter, they explained that often the movie version of a book left out some of the most amusing and exciting incidents, substituted happenings that didn't take place in the book, and made the endings different from those in the original stories. They stated that when they saw the movie before reading the book, they usually became interested in the story and wanted to read the book so they would all know the incidents, as the movies always omitted those that would not film well.

Widening reading horizons—During the first month the children were permitted to choose their reading matter freely, for the most important objective was to increase the amount of reading. At the end of that time, however, their reading records were checked to see how wide their range of reading had extended. Loren, for example, had read four books of adventures, including many pirate stories, but nothing else. Naomi had chosen three books about girls in boarding schools. Both had read books which were worthwhile, but they needed to broaden their reading horizons. The class decided that just as a person needs well-balanced food to keep him physically healthy, he should have carefully balanced reading to keep him mentally alert and interested in many activities.

Book menus—Menus of the three best Sunday dinners the children had ever eaten were placed on the blackboard, and a lively discussion of foods which they especially liked ensued. Beside the items on these menus, the children tried to arrange books which could be substituted for various parts of the meal. Immediately it was observed that a number of the books read would do very well for dessert, but would hardly be nourishing enough to grow on. Soon the children realized that they didn't know enough different kinds of books to make well-balanced book menus. Accordingly, library booklists, reading lists published by the National Council of Teachers of English, book advertisements, and the local library were investigated thoroly in an effort to

find suitable and interesting books. The pupils now had a purposeful desire to read many kinds of books.

By this time, every child wanted to make a book menu of his own. Pieces of bright-colored construction paper served as menu covers, and many of these were decorated in attractive designs. Alice cut her menu card in the shape of a key, and each book listed was represented by a smaller key. Dick shaped his menu like an old-fashioned fishing schooner because he liked sea stories. For dessert, he had chosen several of John Masefield's sea poems. Most members of the class showed originality in developing their menus, and of their own accord they decided to have at least one good book meal during the semester. Menus such as the following were made by the pupils:

JOHN'S MENU

Lad, a Dog—Terhune
Smoky—Will James *Men of Iron*—Pyle
Lance of Kenana—French
Tom Sawyer—Mark Twain
Sea Fever—John Masefield

ROSELLA'S MENU

Merrylips—Dix
When Patty Went to College—Webster
Roller Skates—Sawyer
Invincible Louisa—Meigs
Jacqueline of the Carrier Pigeons—Seaman
Stars Tonight—Teasdale

Each child was eager for approval of his book menu, and was thus guided to books which he could enjoy profitably. When a very poor reader chose a book beyond his reading ability, he was given an opportunity to substitute something less difficult yet equally desirable.

Making book characters—Since the children had heard a number of books reviewed by their classmates and had read many themselves, someone suggested that book characters might be made, doing something characteristic of their parts in the books, and that members of the class could guess who these characters were. The children seized the suggestion with enthusiasm, and the very next morning a clever "Rebecca of Sunnybrook Farm" appeared hanging over the bridge. The bridge was made of cardboard and so was Rebecca, but she had a dress of bright calico and her face was realistically drawn. A flap at the back of the picture made it stand alone. Everyone in the class recognized Rebecca and could tell the incident represented. Within a week there was a collection of characters ranging from the fiercest of pirates to old Rip Van Winkle. Children thruout the building were interested in the exhibit, and it served as a real stimulus to further appreciation and good taste in reading.

Book Week assembly—As Book Week was drawing near, it occurred to the pupils that it would be fun to give a program for assembly. They planned to write their own play and to dramatize book incidents which they had enjoyed. Immediately committees were appointed to write the script, secure costumes, make stage settings, and dramatize the scenes.

The purpose of the play was to show other children in the school how much pleasure they could have if they would read good books. The opening of the play showed John and Susan sitting down to a delicious dinner. Just as they started to eat, two starved and ragged children knocked at the door. The latter looked so pitiful that John and Susan felt sorry for them and offered to share their dinner with them. The dinner consisted of delightful, entertaining, and very interesting books dramatized by other members of the class. As the poor children began to eat they became happier and better nourished, and as the dessert was finished they were laughing heartily over the escapades of Tom Sawyer. The play not only helped other children to appreciate better literature, but stimulated the pupils taking part to read more and better books.

Conclusion—It seems reasonable to conclude from this experience that if children are taken as they are and provided with opportunities for growth, they will develop beyond the ordinary expectations of teacher and principal. During the ten weeks in which this activity in cultivating further appreciation and good taste in reading was carried on, the children more than doubled the amount of their reading, raised immeasurably their taste for worthwhile literature, and developed a far keener appreciation of books read. If given continued opportunities for growth thru books, these pupils will gradually accumulate a store of literary treasure from which they can draw with pleasure and profit thruout their lives.

USE the index at the back of this yearbook as a guide to topics or authors in which you are especially interested.—
Editorial Committee.

A SEVENTH-GRADE READING CLUB

KENNETH E. VAYETTE

Principal, Reservoir Heights School, Peoria, Illinois

TO CREATE A GREATER INTEREST IN READING among pupils of the seventh grade, a reading club was organized in this school under the leadership of the seventh-grade teacher. This club was intended primarily to stimulate the children to read for recreational enjoyment, and secondarily to increase the quality as well as the amount of material read. The plan adopted was very simple, and altho the program for each meeting was worked out a week or two in advance, no comprehensive program for the entire year was made. As the club idea was frankly experimental, it was permitted to develop in its most natural way. The following brief description of the project may be helpful to others who wish to undertake a similar activity. Needless to say, the suggestions offered may and should be changed when necessary to suit different grade levels and different local conditions.

Ability and background of the group—The twenty-five children in this seventh grade were of approximately average intelligence. The homes from which they came were slightly below average in economic status, and were almost entirely devoid of good reading materials. Not a single child had access to a standard encyclopedia of recognized value for children. Magazines in the home were largely of the popular, non-harmful, five- and ten-cent variety, with a few questionable publications of the pulp type. Altho the school is part of a large city system, it is located on the outskirts and at a considerable distance from both the main public library and the nearest branch library. The teachers have done what they could to build up a school library, but limited means have made this a slow process. Fortunately, the public library has a generous policy of supplying to teachers and to school libraries, books which may be exchanged as frequently as desired. This has been the principal source of the school's reading material.

Starting the club—Early in the fall the teacher discussed with the class the desirability of engaging in some special activity that would increase their interest in reading more and better books. This discussion was an outgrowth of class consideration of the importance of reading, and of teacher-pupil conferences concerning the results of the reading tests given at the beginning of the year. The children suggested that a reading club would contribute to the improvement of their reading as well as to their enjoyment. Consequently, the organization was established, officers elected, a few simple regulations adopted, meeting dates selected, and program committees appointed.

The club met for an hour after the close of school on each alternate Wednesday afternoon.¹ Membership was open to every pupil of the seventh grade who was interested and who attended regularly. There were no dues, and the meetings were made so attractive by means of interesting programs and a variety of activities that no pupil could afford to miss them.

Specific aims and activities—The purposes of the teacher as she helped to organize and guide the club were (1) to stimulate a desire to read, (2) to acquaint the children with new and interesting books, (3) to create in the children a desire to read books unfamiliar to them, (4) to make good books available to the children, (5) to help them plan their time for reading both in and out of school, and (6) to raise the level of quality of the material read. To accomplish the last of these purposes, a list of acceptable books was compiled from the titles of reading-circle books, from various other recommended lists, and from suggestions offered by the children's librarian of the public library.

The activities reviewed below were among those developed for the club programs. Not all of them were used at every meeting, or even at any one meeting. On the other hand, ideas that were particularly appealing to the children were used again and again, sometimes with variations. Some new ideas were added each time. An element of suspense was introduced in regard to the content of the next program; consequently, each meeting was anticipated with considerable interest and even excitement.

Roll call—Each child may respond to his name by giving the name and author of a book read recently, one he is reading at the present time, or a favorite book. Or, each child may respond with a thumb-nail sketch of a book or character from a book, while the others try to guess the name of the book or character. Papers may be corrected later, and members having the largest number of right answers may be given acknowledgment.

Book briefs—A very short description of a book or story may be given by each member or by a few selected members. Time should be limited to one, two, or three minutes, or to a certain number of sentences.

Book reviews—A five- to eight-minute review of a well-liked book may be given by one or two members. Such a review may contain a short explanation of the type of story, something about the author, a description of the most important characters, and a recounting of one or two incidents of the story. Interest in a book, and eagerness to read it, may often be obtained by stopping the review when the climax of an exciting incident is reached, and suggesting that others read the book to discover the outcome.

Audience reading—Pupils who are excellent oral readers may read short selections of their own choosing, or of the teacher's choosing, from worthwhile books, the purpose being to stimulate other children to read the books. Also, selections too difficult for reading by all, but pertinent to a subject under discussion, may be read orally by a good reader.

¹ Some teachers and principals would find it impossible or unwise to hold such meetings after school hours. In many schools it might be preferable to use the regular literature period occasionally for activities of this kind.—*Editorial Committee*.

Dramatizations—Putting into dramatic form the words and action of an appropriate story is a worthwhile device for stimulating interest and creating a desire to read. Such dramatizations may be carefully worked out and considerable time spent in perfecting the acting for a public performance, or much less time may be spent and the results presented informally. Even impromptu dramatizations can be used to advantage. With several committees each working on a separate story, the children not working on a given story may try to guess the book from which it is taken.

Original writing—Poems, essays, short stories, and other types of composition may be written by members of the club, and suitable selections from these may be read before the group. A scrapbook of original poetry or other original material might be assembled to represent the year's creative work.

Reading charts—Individual charts or one common chart may be made, with the names of books read after each member's name. A spirit of competition might be encouraged by giving special recognition to those reading the largest number of books within a given period of time. Such a chart might be made in graph form, or a symbol, such as a star, placed on the chart for each book read.

Posters—Parts of some meetings may be devoted to the making of book posters in order to encourage reading in general or the reading of some particular book. Booklists limited to special interests, such as aviation books, dog stories, mystery stories, and so forth, may be made in poster form. Posters are most useful in the school library and for display during National Book Week. Often public libraries or other public places are glad to display attractive work of this kind, and the children thus feel that their efforts are given recognition. The materials needed are scissors, paste, construction paper, and illustrations from various printed sources or original drawings. The children will furnish the ingenuity and originality.

Illustrations—Twenty minutes or a half hour at one or more meetings might be devoted to illustrating well-liked poems or stories. Either original drawings, or pictures obtained from magazines and other sources, may be mounted on writing paper with the selection written carefully on the same sheet. Great interest may be obtained in striving for neat, well-balanced, and attractive pages. These make showy displays, and may be fastened together in individual booklets or in a club booklet for the school library. Booklets on special subjects, such as, "Children's Costumes in Foreign Countries," "A History of Land Transportation," or "A Book of Sports," could be made and presented to the school library. Such booklets might be valuable for reference work, and could be made so that additional pages could be added at any time.

Games—There are many games which may be played at any meeting of a reading club, and a certain value may be found in allowing the children to make up their own games. Guessing contests are always popular and all may take part in them. A book title may be given and the author must be named, or an author is named and a book by him must be given. A character is described; his name must then be given and perhaps the book in which he appears, as well as the author. Hidden titles may be worked into a little running story; all the titles must be recognized and picked out. Jigsaw puzzles may be made from book covers, and club time spent in exchanging them and putting them together. These are only a few suggestions for games.

Assemblies—A book assembly program for National Book Week or any other time may be planned by the reading club. Admission may be charged for the purpose of raising money to buy new books or to subscribe to magazines. Some of the foregoing suggestions might be used for the program. In addition, a series of tableaux, or framed living pictures illustrating different books, might be introduced. The "family album" idea might be used, wherein one character explains to another or to the audience his favorite books and tells something about each. As he does so, he turns the pages and a new living picture appears in the book or picture frame each time.

Conclusion—The effectiveness of this type of club program is shown in part by the progress in reading ability of the seventh-grade class in which it was tried. At the beginning of the school year, the median reading grade of the group was 7.4. After eight months of school, the median was 9.0, indicating a gain of sixteen school months during the year. These scores were obtained by means of the reading section of the *New Stanford Achievement Test*² for Grades IV-IX, including tests of sentence and paragraph comprehension as well as of word recognition. Not all of the gain can be attributed to the reading club, because regular instruction in reading was being stressed thruout the school. The writer is convinced, however, that the club was an important factor in the unusual progress made by this seventh-grade class. In addition, members of the club obviously improved with respect to both the quantity and quality of their recreational reading.

² Published by the World Book Co., Yonkers-on-Hudson, New York.

THOSE who guide children's reading experiences must realize that proof of developing interests and tastes does not lie in any external evidence that the reading has been done. Growth in appreciation cannot be numerically recorded. The evidence of developing interests and tastes is inherent in the satisfactions arising within the individual when he finds in books that which recalls, refines, reveals, or reaffirms ideas or feelings that seem to him to be valuable.—Betzner, Jean, and Lyman, R. L., in *The Teaching of Reading: A Second Report*, Thirty-Sixth Yearbook, Part I, National Society for the Study of Education, 1937, Chapter 6, p. 205. (Quoted by permission of the Society.)

THE ART OF CHORAL SPEAKING

LOUISE ABNEY

*Head of Speech Department and Director of Speech Improvement, Teachers
College of Kansas City, Kansas City, Missouri*

MORE AND MORE FREQUENTLY, in connection with the study and enjoyment of literature, speech, music, reading, and extracurricular activities of camp and community, the term "choral speaking" is heard. Sometimes it is called verse speaking or choric speech, but regardless of terminology, the nature of the activity remains the same. Choral speaking is the interpretation of poetry or poetic prose by several or many voices speaking as one. It is bringing words to life—giving written symbols a new vitality thru adequate oral expression.

Harry Overstreet, in his *A Guide to Civilized Leisure*, has this to say about the art of choral speaking:

The enjoyment of poetry is rare among us. Perhaps it is because most of us do not know how to read poetry together. It can be done, however, and in ways that add greatly to the beauty and the power of what is read.

Most of us, so far as poetry is concerned, are exclusively eye-minded. This is unfortunate, for poetry, being essentially for the ear, loses much of its power and fascination when it is not read aloud. The minstrel poet has disappeared, and in his place has come the silent and unimpressive printed page.

There are ways, however, of making poetry come alive. One of the most interesting and effective of these is the so-called "verse choir." . . .

A great poem is a record of a great experience. When it is expressively read aloud by a group of people who have given it the very best of their intelligent understanding, the effect is singularly beautiful. I have heard poems rendered in this way and have been gripped by their loveliness and power as I have not been by mere eye-reading.

It is obvious why this should be so. The more senses we lend to an experience, the more vivid and rich it becomes. . . . It is so with poetry. When we lend it eye, ear, and voice, we make it yield a fullness of reality that is rare and unforgettable.¹

As an organized vocal activity, choral speaking may be traced back to the early Greek drama of 500 B. C. The Psalms of the Old Testament must likewise have known a form of choral response, of which our presentday responsive reading in the church ritual is too often only a lifeless remnant. Today, the Passion Play of Oberammergau perpetuates the choral response of ancient days by using both a speaking chorus and a singing chorus. Choral speaking is widely used in Europe and in the British Isles, where it is sponsored by John Masefield, poet laureate of England. In America, we are just beginning to recognize its tremendous possibilities in the teaching of literature, oral reading, and speech.

¹ Overstreet, Harry A. *A Guide to Civilized Leisure*. New York: W. W. Norton and Co., 1934. p. 49-51.

EDUCATIONAL VALUES

In discussing the educational values of choral speaking, let us see how it is contributing to the enjoyment and appreciation of literature, to improved oral reading, to personality and character growth, and to better speech.

Greater appreciation and enjoyment of poetry—For a long time, teachers of literature have been seeking motivation for the study of poetry. Such motivation has been found in this newly revived but ancient art of choral speaking. To quote one upper-grade teacher:

Our course of study in both reading and language calls for much reading of poetry. For years I have tried sincerely but unsuccessfully to interest all of the children in poetry. My present class, inferior in many respects to several previous ones, has actually become enthusiastic. They have collected and arranged more than one hundred different poems for choral choir work. This is entirely voluntary work and is done at odd times, my one requirement being that it be done in ink. This means additional penmanship.

Because verse-speaking has called attention to better pronunciation and interpretation, real effort along these lines has marked the individual presentations. One Italian boy, a school problem of years' standing, says he has "come to like the swing of all poems," while I had never thought him capable of any appreciation.

The choir has contributed infinitely to vocabulary building thru our discussions of poems and the reasons for selecting them; to better speech, thru our attention to vowel sounds, consonants, accent, and resonance; to music, from the points of view of rhythm, diction, and tone; to reading—whether in literature, history, or geography; and to discipline, since membership in the choir is an acknowledged privilege.

Other classroom teachers are echoing, and adding to, these remarks. Furthermore, from the boys and girls themselves are coming expressions such as these: "It helps us find the rhythm in poetry." "We learn to appreciate poetry more when we speak it together." "It improves our language, our reading, and our spelling." "It teaches the beauty of poetry—thoughts and words." "It gives me an inside feeling of happiness."

Improved oral reading—The good oral reader has clear enunciation and accurate pronunciation; he interprets intelligently by bringing out the thought relationships with adequate emphasis; he has a sympathetic regard for his audience, reading loudly enough to be easily heard and distinctly enough to be easily understood; he brings out the rhythm of poetry; he adjusts his voice to changes of character or mood in what he reads; he has confidence in himself. These criteria are important factors in choral speaking, in which interpreting the author's thought and expressing it effectively in beautiful speech, with appropriate rhythm and emphasis, are basic points of procedure. Thought mastery has done much to improve the too short eye-span and ineffective pausing which characterizes much of our oral reading. Sens-

ing the rhythm has corrected sing-song or jerky grouping of words. The meager vocabulary and lack of interest which have too often lowered the child's comprehension score are enriched and stimulated by the vital interpretation of literature thru choric speech.

Personality and character development—Not every child who has "an inside feeling of happiness" has been able to let that inner experience out. Sometimes timidity, self-consciousness, and other forms of social maladjustment prevent this expression. Choral speaking gives an opportunity for group participation to the retiring child who would never dare to speak alone, thus affording him self-expression without self-consciousness.

Character and citizenship values are evident in the following comments of children regarding choral speaking: "Everybody can have an equal chance in choral speaking." "We've had fun sharing thoughts, and getting the other fellow's point of view." "It develops leadership as well as cooperation." "It has made me recognize good work in others." "It gives happiness to us and others who like it."

Better speech—The essentials of tone production and pronunciation must be taught if choral speaking is to be effective. Careless word endings, muffled vowels, indistinct consonants, incorrect accent, the omission of requisite sounds, monotonous inflection, insufficient or excessive volume—all of these speech faults must yield to the vocal discipline of verse speaking. And, with intelligent guidance from the teacher, they yield graciously and gracefully because the child's interest is aroused. He will do for the verse-speaking choir what he never would willingly do merely for the sake of having better speech. A feeling of need has been created.

A FEW TECHNICAL SUGGESTIONS ²

Things to do—While it is obviously impossible to discuss adequately in an article of this length the technics of arranging material, voicing the class, and directing the choir, these pointers should prove helpful:

1. Choose the right poems—poems adapted to the literary appreciation of the group, emotionally as well as mentally.
2. Voice your choir according to pitch (soprano, second soprano, alto) or timbre ("light," "dark").
3. Know your poem. Whether you are reading it from the printed page or from memory, be familiar with the content of the poem.
4. Know the rhythm and sound patterns of the poem.

² Further information on technics and materials for choral speaking may be found in the following books, published by the Expression Company, 16 Harcourt Street, Boston: DeWitt, M. E., and others, *Practical Methods in Choral Speaking* (\$2.00). ¶ Swann, Mona, *An Approach to Choral Speech* (\$1.10). ¶ Gullan, Marjorie, *Choral Speaking* (\$1.50). ¶ Abney, Louise, and Rowe, Grace, *Choral Speaking Arrangements for the Lower Grades* (\$1.00). ¶ Abney, Louise, *Choral Speaking Arrangements for the Upper Grades* (\$1.00).

5. Read the poem aloud to the class with sincerity and inspiration. You must have sincerity, enthusiasm, vitality, and intelligence in your own presentation if you hope to inspire others.

6. Afford a correct example in your speech. A correct example is often more valuable than a corrective method. Check your vowels, consonants, and diphthongs. If you are in doubt, speech books will guide you.

7. Clarify the meaning of the poem thru explanation of unknown words, phrases, dialect, or other unfamiliar references. A hyperintellectual analysis is not desirable, but thought mastery is essential to interpretation.

8. Read the poem a second time, or invite a student to read it.

9. Arrange the poem for choral speaking thru group participation.

10. Let the group try various suggested arrangements with attention to thought mastery, correct rhythm, pure tone, and good diction.

11. Select the solo parts, if any, by tryout and class judgment.

12. Keep the voices light. Volume can be increased when necessary, but the tones must never be forced.

13. Memorization becomes spontaneous thru actual participation in verse speaking.

Things to avoid—It is quite as important, also, to observe the following precautions:

1. Avoid cheap, elocutionary material.

2. Avoid material beyond the pupils' powers of appreciation and enjoyment.

3. Do not exploit your directing ability. Great directing consists in bringing out the latent possibilities of the choir and guiding those abilities toward a satisfying end. Remain as inconspicuous as possible. Often it is possible to turn the choir over to a student leader without disturbing either the security or the artistry of the choir.

4. Avoid sing-song patterns and broken thoughts which result in jerky grouping or phrasing.

5. Avoid emphasizing tone volume at the expense of good quality.

6. Avoid choosing "star" pupils for all solo parts. Such pupils need the training least, and leadership is frequently developed by giving the average child ample opportunity to grow.

7. Avoid using the choir simply as a "show" device. If it becomes merely exhibitionary in its aim, it has no place in a democratic educational program.

8. Avoid mechanical direction which results in mechanical interpretation, clipped vowels, and over-long pauses.

CONCLUSION

Choral speaking has been used effectively in the Kansas City public schools by class groups from kindergarten thru college. Its classroom value in the appreciation and enjoyment of poetry, and its constructive contribution to better speech and better reading, far surpass its auditorium value. On the other hand, the bringing together of many groups of boys and girls in a great cooperative experience has brought much inspiration to both participants and audience, especially at the Christmas and Easter seasons. "I hear America singing" is coming true in the music of speech as well as in that of song.

SELECTED REFERENCES

See also the references listed at the end of Chapters VII and VIII.

1. BETZNER, JEAN, and LYMAN, R. L. "The Development of Reading Interests and Tastes." *The Teaching of Reading: A Second Report*. Thirty-Sixth Yearbook, Part I, National Society for the Study of Education. Bloomington, Ill.: Public School Publishing Co., 1937. p. 185-205.
2. BROENING, ANGELA M. *Developing Appreciation Through Teaching Literature*. Studies in Education, No. 13. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University, 1929. 118 p.
3. CALIFORNIA CURRICULUM COMMISSION. *Teachers' Guide to Child Development in the Intermediate Grades*. Sacramento: California State Department of Education, 1936. Chapter 17, "Recreatory Reading."
4. DALGLIESCH, ALICE. *First Experiences with Literature*. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1932. 162 p.
5. DARBY, O. N. "An Experiment in Teaching Oral Reading." *Journal of the National Education Association* 24: 11-12; January 1935.
6. DUFFY, GERTRUDE B., and DURRELL, DONALD D. "Third Grade Difficulties in Oral Reading." *Education* 56: 37-40; September 1935.
7. FRIEDMAN, KOPPLE C., and NEMZEK, CLAUDE L. "A Survey of Reading Interest Studies." *Education* 57: 51-56; September 1936.
8. HOCKETT, JOHN A. "Reading Interests of Z-Section Pupils." *Elementary School Journal* 36: 26-34; September 1935.
9. HUBER, MIRIAM B. *The Influence of Intelligence upon Children's Reading Interests*. Contributions to Education, No. 312. New York: Teachers College, Columbia University, 1928. 39 p.
10. JEFSON, ROWLAND W. *Exercises in Interpretation*. New York: Longmans, Green and Co., 1937. 192 p.
11. JOHNSON, B. LAMAR. "Children's Reading Interests as Related to Sex and Grade in School." *School Review* 40: 257-72; April 1932.
12. JORDAN, ARTHUR M. *Children's Interests in Reading*. Rev. ed. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 1926. 103 p.
13. LAZAR, MAY. *Reading Interests, Activities, and Opportunities of Bright, Average, and Dull Children*. Contributions to Education, No. 707. New York: Teachers College, Columbia University, 1937. 127 p.
14. MACLATCHY, JOSEPHINE H., and BEAVERS, ETHEL B. "Reading for Enjoyment in the Sixth Grade." *Educational Research Bulletin (Ohio State University)* 14: 38-44; February 13, 1935.
15. MCKEE, PAUL. *Reading and Literature in the Elementary School*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin Co., 1934. Chapters 13 and 14.
16. NATIONAL COUNCIL OF TEACHERS OF ENGLISH, COMMITTEE ON RECREATIONAL READING FOR ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS. *Reading for Fun*. Chicago: the Council (211 W. 68th St.), 1937. 104 p.
17. PENNELL, MARY E., and CUSACK, ALICE M. *The Teaching of Reading for Better Living*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin Co., 1935. Chapter 5, "How Can We Help Children Develop Tastes for Leisure Through Reading?"
18. SEEGER, JOHN C. "A Study of Children's Reading." *Elementary English Review* 13: 251-54; November 1936.
19. TROXELL, ELEANOR. *Language and Literature in the Kindergarten and Primary Grades*. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1927. 264 p.
20. WEEKES, BLANCHE E. *Literature and the Child*. New York: Silver, Burdett and Co., 1935. 456 p.

CHAPTER V
STUDY READING IN THE CONTENT FIELDS
EDITORIAL COMMENT

THERE ARE three current viewpoints in regard to teaching reading in the intermediate grades. The first is that reading needs no special teaching—that adequate growth in habits and skills will result from participation in a wide range of reading activities in which guidance is only incidental. The second is that reading needs no teaching in a specialized reading period—that reading skills can best be developed by using them systematically as the need arises in the various fields of the curriculum. The third viewpoint asserts that because reading habits are far from mature in the middle grades, a broad program of training should be followed, including specialized reading periods as well as systematic use of reading skills in other subjects.

The four articles in this chapter represent a working out, in an experimental elementary school, of the second viewpoint, namely, that work-type reading in the intermediate grades should be taught only as a tool in solving the problems of other subjects. Gordon tells how the third-grade children used study skills in a science lesson. Benzler describes the teaching of reading in connection with a social studies problem in the fourth grade. Curtis contributes a similar discussion of procedures in a fifth-grade geography unit. MacDonald reviews the reading methods and materials used to solve a hygiene problem in the sixth grade.

Whether this is the best plan for giving children practise in the study skills may be a question, but at least it is very effective, as judged by the test scores and the interest of the children with whom it has been used. Standardized reading tests (Gates, Sangren-Woody, and revised Stanford) each year show median reading grade-equivalents which are two or three years above the actual grade levels of these children. The sixth grade recently had a median reading ability above the eighth-grade median for the state in which the school is located, as measured by the *Iowa Every-Pupil Tests of Basic Skills*. The plan is also a time-saver, since the time ordinarily given to special practise in reading may be added to the usual study time for subjectmatter units. Recreational reading, however, has a separate time allotment.

A variety of references on work-type reading are suggested on page 386.—*Editorial Committee.*

WORK-TYPE READING IN THIRD-GRADE SCIENCE

DOROTHY GORDON

*Third-Grade Teacher, University Elementary School, State University of Iowa,
Iowa City, Iowa*

ONE OF THE THIRD-GRADE SCIENCE UNITS in this school is the study of snakes and their value to man. At the beginning of this unit, the children raise problems about the kinds of snakes, their value, their habits, their offspring, and foolish beliefs or misconceptions which people have in regard to snakes. Following are the specific questions which one third-grade class asked with reference to the young of snakes:

1. How are snakes born?
2. How many babies does a mother snake have?
3. Does the mother take care of the babies?
4. What do the baby snakes eat?
5. Can they crawl soon after birth?
6. When are they born?

Preparing suitable reading material—As there is very little material available on this subject for third-graders to read, the following information was prepared by the teacher and mimeographed:

BABY SNAKES

Snakelings

Have you ever seen a mother gartersnake with her babies? How many little snakes did she have? The mother gartersnake may have from ten to seventy-five or more babies in one family or brood. She does not lay eggs. She carries the little snakes inside her body. After they are born, the babies must get their own food, which may be earthworms or insects. The mother gartersnake stays with her young during the fall to protect them.

Baby rattlesnakes also are born alive. They are dangerous from the moment they are born, because they have poison fangs. A rattlesnake may have from six to ten babies in one brood.

Not all snakes are born alive as the rattlesnake and gartersnake. Some come from eggs laid by the mother snake. About one-half of the many kinds of snakes found in Iowa are hatched from eggs. The milk snake, blue racer, fox snake, and green snake are some of the kinds which lay eggs.

Not all snakes lay the same number of eggs. Milk snakes lay from six to ten eggs. The blue racer lays from twelve to twenty-four eggs.

Snakes usually have one brood or family a year. The mother snake lays her eggs in a bunch or cluster. She usually hides them in loose earth, decaying wood, straw piles, or under stones or bark. In color, the eggs are a dirty white. The largest eggs are about two inches long. However, after they are laid they often get larger. Some eggs stretch as much as one-third in size before they hatch. Altho the shell is tough it is also elastic so that it can stretch.

After the mother snake lays her eggs she leaves them and does not return to care for them.

From four to eight weeks after the eggs are laid, the baby snakes hatch. This usually happens in summer or early fall. The little snakes or snakelings, as they

are called, crawl as soon as they are born. They are able to get their own food and take care of themselves.

It is obvious that the data for such material must be gathered from authentic sources, and that the finished article must be passed upon by someone with a background in science before it is mimeographed for use by children.

In order that they might be used many times, and to add to their attractiveness, the mimeographed sheets were put into decorated paper covers. The group of children with superior reading ability did not study these sheets, but were given special advanced references and a children's encyclopedia to use in getting information and illustrations pertaining to the questions. The other two groups, of middle and inferior reading ability, worked with the teacher in obtaining data from the mimeographed material.

Outlining the material read—The writer has found that material of this kind is much better understood, and that more information is remembered and contributed during the discussion period, if the article is outlined by the children with the assistance of the teacher. In this particular case, everyone read the first paragraph, told what it was about, and suggested what he thought would be a good topic for the first point in the outline. Then each child again read the first paragraph and chose at least one important fact which it told about baby garter-snakes. These steps were repeated until all facts in each paragraph had been given. In this way there was constant review and rereading—just what this group needed—but always with a purpose. The resulting outline follows:

- I. Baby gartersnakes
 - A. Ten to seventy-five or more babies
 - B. Born alive
 - C. Get their own food
 - 1. Earthworms
 - 2. Insects
 - D. Mother protects them during the fall.
- II. Baby rattlesnakes
 - A. Born alive
 - B. Dangerous from birth
 - C. Six to ten babies in a brood.
- III. Some snakes lay eggs
 - A. One-half of the kinds of Iowa snakes
 - B. Kinds of snakes
 - 1. Milk snake
 - 2. Blue racer
 - 3. Fox snake
 - 4. Green snake.
- IV. Number of eggs laid
 - A. Milk snakes—six to ten eggs
 - B. Blue racer—twelve to twenty-four eggs.

- V. The eggs
 - A. One brood a year
 - B. Mother hides the eggs
 - 1. In loose earth
 - 2. In decaying wood
 - 3. In straw piles
 - 4. Under stones or bark
 - C. Color—dirty white
 - D. Size—largest are two inches long
 - E. Often get larger
 - 1. May stretch one-third
 - 2. Shell is elastic.
- VI. Care of the eggs
 - A. Mother leaves them
 - B. She does not return.
- VII. Snakelings from eggs
 - A. Hatch four to eight weeks after the eggs are laid
 - B. Hatch in summer or early fall
 - C. Snakelings can crawl at once
 - D. Get their own food
 - E. Take care of themselves.

Conclusion—In learning this science lesson, the following reading skills and abilities were developed or reviewed: general comprehension, organization of material read (as in choosing the main and subordinate topics for the outline), knowledge of vocabulary (*brood*, *snakeling*, *elastic*), and ability to remember and report facts to the rest of the class. This method in our third grade has proved most effective as a means of developing and reviewing these skills in work-type reading. It has the important advantage of increasing interest, because each child sees a real purpose in the reading which he does.

IT is a common occurrence to find children unable to solve problems because they are unable to understand the printed form in which they are presented . . . Children should be expected to get the facts in the selection clearly, organize these in their own minds, and reproduce them in some form.—Harris, Julia M., and others, *Supervision and Teaching of Reading*, Johnson Publishing Co., 1927, p. 324. (Quoted by permission of the publishers.)

MAKING READING FUNCTIONAL IN THE SOCIAL STUDIES

EVELYN BENZLER

Fourth-Grade Teacher, University Elementary School, Iowa City, Iowa

ONE OF THE UNITS taught in the fourth grade of the University Elementary School is entitled, "Where Do We Get Our Foods?" The subordinate problem, "Where do we get our supply of corn?" is often among the first ones studied. Since most of the reference material to be used is new to the children, and since some of the skills needed are either entirely new or new in this particular situation, a great deal of time is spent in teaching and using the reading skills needed to solve this problem.

Questions raised by children—The children as a group make a list of the questions they feel they need to answer in studying this problem. Following are some of the more important questions asked by one group:

A. Where do we get our supply of corn and why is corn an important crop in the United States?

1. What conditions are needed to grow corn?
2. What parts of our country have these conditions?
3. Which states raise the most corn?
4. How much corn do we raise?
5. How important is our corn crop?
6. How much of our corn crop is fed to animals?
7. What other uses are there for corn?
8. How are different parts of the corn plant used?
9. How does the United States compare with other countries in corn production?

These questions are written on the board and the children refer to them as they study, trying to find material which answers the questions, and learning to recognize the answer to a question when it is found.

Use of topic headings—Much of the material used in connection with this problem contains topic or paragraph headings. One reading lesson may be spent on teaching the children to read a section and then summarize the important points under each topic heading. One such heading may be "Harvesting Corn." The children can learn to turn these into questions, such as "How is corn harvested?" and then answer the questions according to what they have read in that section.

After doing this with several paragraphs the children may read references independently, using the same method of study. Along with this "study-test" method, they can also use about five minutes at the end of a study period to summarize to themselves the various points they have found in answer to the questions under the main problem.

The children also learn to use topic headings to help them decide what part to read when they are looking for the answer to a particular question. One of the textbooks used has three main headings: (1) Where Corn Is Grown; (2) Planting, Harvesting, and Husking; and (3) How Corn Is Used. The children decide under which of these headings to look to find the answer to each of the nine questions listed above.

Vocabulary growth—The study of any new topic always means the enlargement of vocabulary. In many texts new words are written in italics. Children soon learn to watch for these, and try to get their meanings from explanations and from the context. Frequently words or phrases pertinent to a new topic are listed on the board, and their meaning and use are discussed. Whenever new words or phrases first appear, they are explained and the children are encouraged to use them in their discussions. Some new words and phrases used in the unit on corn are: *growing season, annual rainfall, cultivate, harvest, fodder, crop belt, and annual production.*

Organization of facts—One type of outlining lesson which is taught in connection with this unit is that on the *uses* of corn. After study, the children thru discussion reach the conclusion that the uses of corn may be listed under three headings: (1) uses on the farm, (2) uses as food for people, and (3) other uses. They also bring out the idea that many different parts of the corn plant are used. A semi-filled outline is put on the board, using the above three headings as I, II, and III, and the parts of the plant as A, B, and C. Then, when the children have read references on the uses of corn, they put down these various uses as Arabic-numbered subtopics. Thus, they learn both the outline form and the uses of corn in an organized way. Doing this demands more accurate reading.

Use of maps and graphs—There are many media thru which the children need to find information, and which are quite new to them as they begin this unit. These include the various kinds of maps, such as rainfall, growing-season, crop, and natural-region maps; graphs; tables; other reference materials in the back of geography books; and yearbooks, such as the *World Almanac*.

Children should not be expected to read material of this kind without being taught how to read it, any more than they should be expected to spell words or solve problems in long division without adequate teaching. Like most reading skills, the use of such materials can be taught more effectively when the children are really trying to find information they need. In reading a map, the children should form the habit of always reading the title and the key before trying to

interpret the map itself. The following are some questions which help the children to get correct ideas from a rainfall map:¹

1. How much rainfall does Wisconsin get in a year?
2. How much rainfall does the section marked with dots get?
3. Altho both eastern Nebraska and central Illinois are marked as getting from twenty to forty inches of rainfall, would you expect the rainfall in these two areas to be the same? Explain.
4. Find a sentence on page 55 which explains why the twenty-inch-rainfall line is given special marking.
5. About how much rainfall would you expect to find just west of the twenty-inch-rainfall line? Just east of it?
6. Looking at both the rainfall and the growing-season maps, what reasons can you find for raising so little corn in Montana? In northern Minnesota?

Similar questions can be used for other types of maps. Maps may also be used to test the understanding or to clarify the meaning of a paragraph. A child may fill in a blackboard or outline map to show the meaning of a paragraph explaining where corn is raised. After a map has been read the children may summarize important ideas gained from it.

Similar reading lessons may be developed to help children read graphs. These questions were asked during the study of a graph showing corn production by states:

1. What does each bar represent?
2. What does each section of a bar represent?
3. What state raised the most corn?
4. What state raised about twice as much corn as Indiana?
5. For what year does this graph show production?
6. Would a graph for another year be likely to be the same?

Finding summary sentences—After discussing any topic, the children may hunt for good sentences which summarize such points as the importance of corn, amount of moisture needed, type of land best suited to corn, and length of growing season needed. This exercise is particularly valuable when many different books are used. The selection of the books can take care of individual differences in reading abilities, and the fact that different children do not have the same book makes each child more careful in his reading. In addition, the need to find material independently gives meaning and motive to learning how to use the index, table of contents, title page, and reference pages of a book.

Summary—This article has reviewed briefly a series of procedures for making the study skills function in solving a social-studies problem at the fourth-grade level. These procedures involve the formulation of

¹ Based on: Atwood, W. W. *The United States Among the Nations*. Boston: Ginn and Co., 1930. p. 54.

questions by the children, the use of topic headings, the explanation and discussion of new words, the organization of facts by means of outlines, the use of maps and graphs, and the location of summary sentences. Not only does the need for such skills in mastering important subjectmatter motivate the learning of them, but practising them in significant situations makes them more meaningful and more likely to be used in the future. In addition, the skills themselves help the children to do better work in the social studies.

MANY teachers now realize that it is very difficult to give the pupil anything like an adequate understanding of any given problem or topic in any of the content subjects through the use of only one book, commonly known as the textbook. They know that at best the textbook is merely a bare outline with very little detailed and interesting information included. They are also aware of the idea that good training in attacking a problem or topic through reading includes the fundamental concept that the careful student always gathers material from various competent sources. Consequently, these teachers employ what is commonly known as the problem method or the unit plan. As will be understood later, this procedure enables the child to read widely in a given field, introduces him to many new experiences in human activities, and provides opportunity for the development of comprehension by means of extended reading.—McKee, Paul, *Reading and Literature in the Elementary School*, Houghton Mifflin Co., 1934, p. 287-88. (Quoted by permission of the publishers.)

READING AS IT FUNCTIONS IN FIFTH-GRADE GEOGRAPHY

DWIGHT CURTIS

Fifth-Grade Teacher, University Elementary School, Iowa City, Iowa

A FIFTH-GRADE SOCIAL SCIENCE CLASS had discovered how coal was formed, where the coal fields of the United States are located, and that coal production is one of our greatest industries. The problem before the class then was, "How is coal mined?" The classroom shelves contained geographies, general reference books on the United States or on the specific topic of coal, and encyclopedias for the reading which was to follow.

Preparation of bulletin board—As a first step, the bulletin board was prepared for the solution of the problem. On it were placed pictures showing the different steps in the mining of coal by the strip, tunnel, and shaft methods. Illustrations were mounted which showed the arrangement of the underground tunnel system, both in horizontal strata and in the folded strata of the anthracite region of Pennsylvania. Attached to some of these pictures and illustrations were questions to stimulate more careful reading and observation. Each question was focused on some important phase of the coal-mining process. In addition, there were short articles, without pictures, which also had questions attached to them. These questions asked for specific information which brought out the main point of the article. By this training in determining the important point or points in articles and pictures, the children became more careful readers and observers.

Introduction of new terms—A list of eight words or phrases had been selected and was presented to emphasize the fact that new words should be added to the vocabulary with each new topic studied. The eight terms were *tipple*, *fire-boss*, *shaker screen*, *fire damp*, *props*, *room-and-pillar*, *hoist*, and *creep*. To this list the children were expected to add other words which they themselves discovered and learned how to use during the study. The purpose of this device was to make the children more word-conscious—to begin teaching them early the value and necessity of vocabulary building. The eight terms presented were not explained, but pronunciation difficulties were eliminated.

Use of index and table of contents—At different times during the year, as the need arose, drills had been given in using the index, table of contents, and map list to locate information in a book. Before the reading for this problem started, several key words were listed, such as *industry*, *mining*, *production*, *shaft*, and *gases*. These words were

written on the blackboard to help the children in locating pertinent material thru the index or table of contents. In this way children were prepared to use their references without waste of time and without the difficulty arising from inability to locate readily the material needed in solving their problem.

Outlining—After reading for a short time, each child was asked to select the major points which he thought should guide the discussion later. The following points were listed and served to help the children in organizing their thinking and study:

- I. The entrance to the mine
- II. Getting the coal
- III. Transportation in the mine
- IV. Preparing the coal for market.

This list of major points became the main outline, and as the children studied, the minor points were added. Thus each child received drill in outlining which was both purposeful and meaningful. Individual help was given to various children while they worked, and this helped the teacher to determine the nature and extent of difficulties not only in outlining, but also in the use of the index and the table of contents. Points which seemed to give the most difficulty were called to the attention of the entire class from time to time during the study.

Resolving conflicts in information—Occasionally other difficulties arose which demanded the attention of the entire class for a few moments. For example, one book discussed a mine shaft which was divided into four sections—that is, separate sections for the air, water, coal, and workers. Another book described a shaft as only for the workers and the coal, and said nothing about how the air and water were taken out. Here was a conflict in information that needed to be settled at the time. Two children assumed responsibility and reported to the class that not all mine shafts are made alike.

A different conflict had appeared during the reading on the previous problem, "Where is the coal located in the United States?" One reference had given Kentucky third rank among the coal-producing states; another had given Illinois third rank. This situation offered an opportunity to point out that the date of publication of a reference makes some difference in the facts reported. This same situation later occurred in relation to the rank of states in the production of oil, and this time the apparent inconsistency presented no difficulty. The children were very much pleased at being able to make the necessary adjustment.

During the discussion of coal production, a child made the statement that only the tunnel method of mining was used in eastern Pennsylvania. There were objections to this statement, and it was necessary

for someone to locate the exact information on which it was presumably based. The child who made the statement was asked to verify it by consulting the reference from which he had obtained the idea. Three children who objected were also asked to verify their opinions. This was a forceful example to the children of the fact that one must read carefully in order to get the exact data before giving information to others. It was also a practical situation in which careful reading was necessary.

Reading to understand a movie—After this discussion, which followed the study reading, the children were to see a motion picture of the mining industry. They had been told that a knowledge of the industry would be necessary before they could understand the film. During the discussion, the teacher had noted those who seemed to know least about the industry. These children were assigned further reading, with which they were helped by the teacher, so that they might more fully understand the different phases of the industry as shown in the film.

Reviewing the unit—Two forms of review were provided to check the understandings gained from the reading and discussion periods. In the first type of review, slides were shown and each child had an opportunity to interpret one of the pictures, each of which showed some phase of the coal industry. When it was discovered that a child knew little about a particular phase of the industry, he was asked to use extra time to reread the material on that phase. In the second type of review, summary statements were selected from the references and a copy given to each child, who was then asked to give the information necessary for an understanding of the brief summary statements. Those who could not supply this information were asked to locate it in the references.

Testing results—As a test, a list of "why's" was given, such as, "Why is so much coal left in a mine?" This type of test gives children an opportunity actually to apply the understandings which they have gained from the readings, discussions, pictures, and reviews. It is more than a mere quiz.

Conclusion—These are only a few of the types of reading skills developed when solving a problem in the content subjects. In addition to the activities mentioned, it will be necessary from time to time to spend a few minutes in drill on this or that type of reading difficulty. Yet no drill can be completely separated from the content itself and still be purposeful; no doubt the most opportune time to give practice in any reading skill is on an occasion when that skill is needed in solving a real problem. It is in such situations that work-type reading can be said to be truly functional.

READING TO SOLVE A HYGIENE PROBLEM IN GRADE VI

ISABELLE MACDONALD

Sixth-Grade Teacher, University Elementary School, Iowa City, Iowa

IN THE UNIVERSITY ELEMENTARY SCHOOL the sixth-grade hygiene unit is entitled, "Man's Search for Health." It is the story of the progress made thruout the ages in improving health conditions. In the outline of the unit there are ten major problems, and each class raises its own subproblems under these major ones. The first three major problems deal with the statistical and historical aspects of the subject; the fourth brings the content up to the present. This fourth problem is, "How successful has modern medicine been in helping to control the spread of disease?" It, in turn, is divided into two subproblems: (1) Can anything be done to lower the death rates of heart disease and cancer? (2) How can highly communicable diseases be brought under control? Tuberculosis is one of the communicable diseases studied, and the following discussion describes for a particular sixth-grade class, the teaching of the section of unit dealing with this disease.

Reading skills needed—In working out a solution to this problem, every step of the unit from the approach to the final summarizing of data required the use of various reading skills. The following outline indicates what these skills were, and where they were needed in the different parts of the unit:

A. Approach to the unit

1. Examining reference material
2. Reading for a background (newspapers, periodicals)
3. Reading and interpreting a graph
4. Locating data one wants.

B. Raising the problem

1. Organizing thoughts into questions
2. Stating the questions
3. Reorganizing the questions.

C. Gathering pertinent data

1. Locating material in references
2. Building new vocabulary (meanings, pronunciation)
3. Finding answers to questions
4. Reading and following directions
5. Organizing data around a topic
6. Evaluating data
7. Deciding whether or not a problem is answered
8. Taking notes
9. Choosing important points
10. Interpreting newspaper and magazine articles
11. Noting where data of a given type are to be found.

- D. The socialized recitation
 - 1. Remembering data
 - 2. Organizing data in new relationships
 - 3. Citing exact references
 - 4. Listening to others and getting their points of view
 - 5. Evaluating data supplied by others.
- E. Summarizing the findings
 - 1. Choosing important items and giving reasons for choice
 - 2. Preparing material for preservation
 - 3. Evaluating data
 - 4. Boiling material down to main facts.

Approach to the unit—The degree to which children have a part in raising their own problems and determining what is important to find out about a topic, will in large measure determine their interest in the topic. Pictures, bulletin-board exhibits, readings, previous class discussions, a similar problem in a local situation—any of these may be used to stimulate the child to raise a problem. The children in this sixth-grade class did participate in setting up their problem. Their approach was the making of a graph showing the mortality rates for tuberculosis. After a number of questions on the part of the teacher, each child transferred the appropriate data from the *World Almanac* to a graph.

Raising the problem—When the children began to locate and connect the points on the graph that represented the mortality rates, they noted at once the remarkable downward trend. They saw that within a twenty-five-year period the death-rate for tuberculosis had decreased 75 percent. They wanted to know how such a decrease could have been brought about. Here, then, was the problem: "How has tuberculosis been brought under better control?" Then the children raised the sub-questions listed below. These are not identical with those given in the outline of the unit, but they cover the basic understandings that should grow out of this problem. Each class will raise its own questions in its own way.

CHILDREN'S QUESTIONS

- 1. How has the sale of tuberculosis seals helped?
 - a. When were the seals first sold?
 - b. Who started the sale of these seals?
 - c. Where did it start?
 - d. On the average, how much money has been brought in each year?
 - e. How is the money used?
- 2. Does the Red Cross help in the prevention of tuberculosis?
- 3. What is the cause of tuberculosis?
- 4. What has been the history of tuberculosis?
 - a. Who discovered the cause of this disease?
 - (1) How did he happen to discover this?
 - (2) When did he discover it?
 - b. Who first discovered how to cure tuberculosis?

- (1) How did he happen to discover this?
- (2) When did he discover it?
5. What are the symptoms of this disease?
6. How can a doctor tell whether or not a patient has tuberculosis?
7. What are the most recent treatments for tuberculosis?
 - a. Do doctors use operations in their treatment?
 - b. How valuable is being out-of-doors as a treatment measure?
 - c. Are there any medicines that will cure this disease?
 - d. Do the "shots" help prevent tuberculosis?
 - e. What is the treatment given in sanatoria?
 - f. How long does it take to cure this disease?

Gathering pertinent data—During the supervised study period, the class gathered and evaluated data with which to answer these questions. This particular step in problem-solving may take several periods or even a week of study. As suggested by the word "supervised," the teacher participates actively in directing the study.

Because these topics have a vocabulary peculiarly their own, for which there is no substitute, it is economical to learn early the meanings and pronunciations of new words. As they read, therefore, the children were asked to list words with which they were not acquainted. Then, from time to time, the class had vocabulary exercises similar to the one given below. The exercise was usually oral, and the meanings were discussed as the class matched the words with their definitions.

VOCABULARY EXERCISE

Words	Definitions
bacilli	1. capable of contracting a disease
sputum	2. very small rod-shaped organisms
infection	3. a salivary discharge
susceptible	4. the result of having a disease-producing substance enter the body.

Altho in the solution of such a problem many and varied references are used, it has been found profitable to hold all pupils responsible for a few basic references. For this purpose, the class was divided into two groups on the basis of reading ability. Each group was given a text-book and an objective study sheet. Here are excerpts from these sheets. The first sheet is for the poorer group and is definitely easier than the other. Provision was made for checking the work of each group on these sheets.

OBJECTIVE STUDY SHEET—GROUP I

Read Andress-Evans, *Health and Good Citizenship*, p. 220-27.

After you have finished reading, write the answers to the questions below. You may use your text.

Part A

Fill in the blanks that will make the statements correct and complete.

1. The treatment for tuberculosis was discovered by.....
2. The first sanatorium for tuberculosis was built at.....

Etc.

Part B

Write in complete sentences the answers to these questions.

1. Where does the germ that causes tuberculosis grow?.....

Etc.

Part C

Below are questions that will show how well you are able to organize the material that you have read about tuberculosis. Can you pick out the main idea of the paragraph? Read each question. Read the three answers given below it. Put a check (✓) before the best answer.

1. What is the purpose of the third paragraph on pages 223-24?
- To tell that the Indians hunted and lived in wigwams
 - To prove that sunlight and fresh air are a protection against tuberculosis
 - To tell about the dusty trades.

Etc.

OBJECTIVE STUDY SHEET—GROUP II

Read Ritchie, *Primer of Sanitation*, p. 53-70.

After you have finished reading, write the answers to the questions below. You may use your text.

Part A

How well can you find specific answers? Find the word or phrase that answers each question. Write it on the blank provided.

1. What Grecian physician wrote about tuberculosis?.....
2. What is the name of the germ that causes this disease?.....

Etc.

Part B

How well can you organize material that you read? Are you able to pick out main ideas? Read each question. Then read the four answers given below the question. Put a check (✓) before the best answer.

1. What is the main idea of the second paragraph on pages 53-54?
- Consumption causes more deaths than any other form of tuberculosis.
 - Scrofula is tuberculosis of the lymphatic glands.
 - The tuberculosis germ may travel thru the blood stream.
 - The tuberculosis germ may attack many parts of the body.

Etc.

Part C

Are you able to pick out sub-points?

1. Find the heading "different forms of tuberculosis," on page 53. What are the four subtopics under this heading?

-
-
-
-

Etc.

Part D

Are you able to get information from graphs? Write the answers on the blanks provided.

1. On the graphs on page 62, what represents the chances of being cured?.....

- From what state are the figures that are used in making these graphs taken?
- Which graph represents tuberculosis in the advanced stage?.....

Etc.

After finishing the study sheets and before beginning the socialized recitation, it is usually advisable to have the children check thru the questions under the main problem to see whether all have been answered in their readings. In this case, the class felt that it needed more material on questions 1, 4, 6, and 7. Consequently, assignments for additional study were made as shown below. Again the class was divided into groups to get data on these remaining questions. Each group was assigned a specific question and suitable references. The problem was so difficult and the material so limited that there was not as much freedom in the choice of references as there had been in studying some other problems. However, some choice was possible among the references assigned to each group. In making such assignments, care should be taken that the poorer group is not made to feel inferior.

ASSIGNMENTS FOR ADDITIONAL STUDY

Group I (This was for the slower readers.)

1. Number your papers to correspond to question 4 in our outline.
2. If you already know the answer to any of these questions, write it opposite the appropriate number or letter.
3. Now read *Health Heroes: Robert Koch*
Health Heroes: Edward Trudeau.
4. Fill in all the answers to question 4.

Group II (This group had the highest reading ability and greatest initiative.)

1. Read question 7 in our outline.
2. List all the treatments you find mentioned in your references. For each kind of treatment, write the two or three most important points to be brought out:

Encyclopedias:

Book of Knowledge
World Book

Additional books:

Barnes, *A Manual of Preventive Medicine*
Efler, *Three Minute Medicine*

Magazines and pamphlets:

Hygeia, June 1935, "Rest Is Nature's Method of Fighting," p. 574.
Hygeia, December 1936, "The Christmas Seal Makes Its Annual Appearance," p. 1144.
Bulletin of the National Tuberculosis Association
The Control of Tuberculosis in Iowa
Etc.

Group III (The average readers were in this group.)

1. On the bulletin board there is an article entitled, "Public Puts Its Stamp of Approval on Annual Drive for Funds to Fight T.B." Read the article. Then go to your seat and answer as many questions as you can under number 1 in our outline. If you can't answer all, or are not sure of an answer, go back to the bulletin board and reread the article.
2. How can a doctor tell whether or not a patient has tuberculosis? List all the ways that you find mentioned in these pamphlets.
3. For each pamphlet that you read, write the title and publisher.
What the Government Is Doing for Tuberculous Persons
The Tuberculin Test
Tuberculosis—From Five to Twenty
Etc.

The socialized recitation—The socialized recitation is the time when all data gathered from the readings are brought together. Sometimes this is done by answering each of the questions that have been raised. More often, classes prefer to set up a few main topics and organize the discussion around them. In this case, the teacher opened the socialized recitation period by saying: "Much of the literature points out that the examining and diagnosing of cases of tuberculosis in schools and communities has been slow. What possible reasons could you suggest for this?" The reasons were listed on the board as the children gave them. The subsequent contributions made during the recitation were then organized around these reasons. During the discussion the children cited the sources of their information, giving the book or pamphlet by title. When contradictory opinions were presented, each child was asked to read the statement upon which he based his contention. The class listened and decided whether or not the statements had been interpreted correctly.

Summarizing the findings—The study of a problem is always concluded with a summary, which is the means of clinching important points. There are many kinds of summaries. In this particular problem, the children selected and discussed summary sentences. To get the class ready, the teacher put two sentences on the board, each of them a quotation from a reference, and asked the class to select the one that was the better summary statement. The class was expected to defend its choice. Then the children were asked to skim and find sentences in their references that met the criteria they had just set up for an important summary statement. As each child was expected to justify his choices, this did not become an exercise in which just *any* sentence was copied. Each child selected three or four sentences, copied them, and noted the title and page of the reference. A committee then selected the best sentences to be mimeographed. During the next class period, sufficient time was allowed for reading these summary statements. Then each child was asked to choose the one he wanted to discuss. After he had explained what the statement meant, the class made additions and corrections. Thus the basic understandings were clinched, and erroneous opinions cleared up. Several of these statements are given here:

1. "Tuberculosis is communicable, preventable, and curable." Ritchie, *Primer of Sanitation*, p. 70.
2. "There are no pills, tonics, or other medicines known that will cure tuberculosis." Metropolitan Life Insurance Company, *Tuberculosis*, p. 8.
3. "... make bows of respect to Koch—the man who really proved that microbes are our most deadly enemies, who brought microbe-hunting near to being a science." de Kruif, *Microbe Hunters*, p. 144.

Conclusion—As pointed out before, there are many types of reading exercises that can be used as effectively as those reported here. Each teacher must decide for herself what study-reading lessons will best help her children to solve their problems. The foregoing description merely shows how reading did function in the solution of one problem which the children had been led to feel was vital. When used in such ways, reading is no longer a mere exercise, but a tool for solving life's problems.

ALTHOUGH much has been written about the importance of reading in the various curricular fields, the degree to which reading limits learning does not in practice seem to be fully recognized. Under present conditions, and perhaps under ideal conditions, pupils must obtain from books a large part of their knowledge and much of their stimulation to thinking. Reading is therefore an essential tool in the study of most parts of the curriculum. Closely related to reading is the ability to locate books and articles that deal with problems met in and out of school; to select, understand, and appraise pertinent problems; to organize the data, often secured from a variety of references, so that the information will aid in the solution of their problems; and to provide for the retention, the improvement, and the use of what has been learned. Shortcomings in any of these types of abilities are quickly reflected in the quality of the pupils' work in all subjects studied from books. There is probably no single source of frustration in study that is so serious as that found in deficiencies in reading ability.—Snedaker, Mabel, and Horn, Ernest, in *The Teaching of Reading: A Second Report*, Thirty-Sixth Yearbook, Part I, National Society for the Study of Education, 1937, Chapter 5, p. 134. (Quoted by permission of the Society.)

SELECTED REFERENCES

1. CALIFORNIA CURRICULUM COMMISSION. *Teachers' Guide to Child Development in the Intermediate Grades*. Sacramento: California State Department of Education, 1936. Chapter 16, "Reading in the Content Fields."
2. FINK, EDGAR M. "Relation of Ability in Reading to Success in Other Subjects." *Elementary School Journal* 36: 260-67; December 1935.
3. HOVIOUS, CAROL. *Flying the Printways*. Boston: D. C. Heath and Co., 1938. 525 p.
4. HOVIOUS, CAROL. *Following Printed Trails*. Boston: D. C. Heath and Co., 1936. 371 p.
5. KNIGHT, PEARLE E., and TRAXLER, A. E. *Read and Comprehend*. Boston: Little, Brown and Co., 1937. 233 p.
6. LEAVELL, ULLIN W., and HOLLISTER, G. E. "Social Studies Vocabulary Difficulties in the Upper Grades." *Peabody Journal of Education* 12: 287-93; May 1935.
7. LEE, DORIS M. *The Importance of Reading for Achieving in Grades Four, Five, and Six*. Contributions to Education, No. 556. New York: Teachers College, Columbia University, 1933. 64 p.
8. MCBROOM, MAUDE. *Aids for Elementary Teachers: II, A Course of Study in the Use of the Index, Grades 1-6*. Extension Bulletin No. 288. Iowa City, Iowa: State University of Iowa, 1932. 32 p.
9. MCCALLISTER, JAMES M. "Determining the Types of Reading in Studying Content Subjects." *School Review* 40: 115-23; February 1932.
10. MCKEE, PAUL. *Reading and Literature in the Elementary Grades*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin Co., 1934. Chapters 4, 8-12.
11. *Manual for Administration and Interpretation of Iowa Every-Pupil Tests of Basic Skills (Grades VI, VII, and VIII)*. Iowa City, Iowa: State University of Iowa, 1937. "Map Reading," p. 26-35.
12. MONROE, WALTER S., and ENGELHART, MAX D. "The Effectiveness of Systematic Instruction in Reading Verbal Problems in Arithmetic." *Elementary School Journal* 33: 377-81; January 1933.
13. NATIONAL SOCIETY FOR THE STUDY OF EDUCATION. *Report of the National Committee on Reading*. Twenty-Fourth Yearbook, Part I. Bloomington, Ill.: Public School Publishing Co., 1925. Chapter 5, "The Relation of Reading to Content Subjects and Other School Activities."
14. PARKER, BERTHA M. "Reading in an Intermediate-Grade Science Program." *Elementary School Journal* 38: 38-43; September 1937.
15. PATTERSON, SAMUEL W. *Teaching the Child to Read*. New York: Doubleday, Doran and Co., 1930. p. 312-30, 461-88.
16. SMITH, NILA B. *One Hundred Ways of Teaching Silent Reading*. Yonkers-on-Hudson, N. Y.: World Book Co., 1926. 149 p.
17. SNEDAKER, MABEL, and HORN, ERNEST. "Reading in the Various Fields of the Curriculum." *The Teaching of Reading: A Second Report*. Thirty-Sixth Yearbook, Part I, National Society for the Study of Education. Bloomington, Ill.: Public School Publishing Co., 1937. p. 133-82.
18. STILLMAN, BESSIE W. *Training Children to Study*. Boston: D. C. Heath and Co., 1928. 247 p.
19. STONE, CLARENCE R. *Better Advanced Reading*. St. Louis: Webster Publishing Co., 1937. Chapter 7, "Work-Type and Practice Reading (Silent)."
20. YOAKAM, GERALD A. *Reading and Study*. New York: Macmillan Co., 1928. 502 p.

CHAPTER VI

DIAGNOSTIC AND REMEDIAL PRACTISES

EDITORIAL COMMENT

AS EMPHASIZED IN CHAPTER I, there would be little need for remedial instruction in reading if the regular teaching program were perfectly adjusted to the abilities and needs of each child from the time he enters school. In most schools, however, the lack of such adjustment is sufficient to produce reading difficulties in excess of what would be expected in view of the limited capacities of some children. These difficulties range in seriousness from very minor disabilities to problems so complex and acute as to require the help of the most competent specialists for their solution. Fortunately, the latter type of difficulty is rarely encountered in typical classrooms. Most cases of reading failure or retardation can be corrected, or greatly improved, thru suitable remedial programs conducted by well-prepared teachers and principals.

In overcoming deficiencies in reading, it is essential to deal with basic causes rather than with symptoms alone. While the first step is to discover existing difficulties by means of adequate tests and careful observation, the remedial program itself must often go beyond the mere drilling of children on the phases of reading in which they are weak. The causes of weakness may be found in the child himself, in his school or out-of-school environment, or in both. In any case, every available means should be used to bring about a satisfactory adjustment between the child and his total environment, giving due regard to his physical, social, and emotional needs as well as to his specific needs in reading.

The first two articles in this chapter are concerned mainly with the diagnosis of reading difficulties. Fitzgerald describes methods for discovering minor difficulties and their causes, while Gerstmyer presents technics used in appraising more serious deficiencies in the primary grades. The next two contributions discuss the correction of reading disabilities. Deans outlines the procedures and results of a remedial program for poor readers of normal or higher intelligence. Witty describes the development of corrective programs by teachers in a series of demonstration centers. In the fifth article, Marx and Hinkley tell about a remedial reading project in which the public schools of a county cooperated with a private child-welfare agency.

Readers especially interested in the remedial aspects of reading will find it profitable to consult also the references listed on page 422.—*Editorial Committee.*

DISCOVERING MINOR READING DIFFICULTIES AND THEIR CAUSES

JAMES A. FITZGERALD

Associate Professor of Education, Loyola University, Chicago, Illinois

MOST POOR READERS are handicapped by minor difficulties which have resulted from one or more causes or conditions such as defective vision, inferior instruction, inadequate vocabulary training, poor motivation, too difficult materials, unfavorable working conditions, unfortunate experiences, physical handicaps, low mental ability, and so on.

Recent investigations¹ show that from 8 to 15 percent of school pupils are retarded readers. In the Walsh Elementary School in Chicago in the autumn of 1936, 125 children in a total population of 376 in Grades IV to VIII, inclusive, were found to be retarded from two months to nearly five years in reading.² Thirty-six of these children were retarded two years or more, 22 were retarded from one and one-half to two years, 30 were retarded from one to one and one-half years, 28 were retarded from one-half to one year, and 9 were retarded from two months to a half year.

THE DIAGNOSTIC AND REMEDIAL PROGRAM IN THE WALSH SCHOOL

Attention focused on minor difficulties—Despite the great incidence of retardation in this school, nearly all of the retarded children were handicapped principally by what may be reasonably called *minor* difficulties in reading. As these difficulties were observed and their causes determined, practicable remedial procedures were applied with vigorous drive and experienced judgment.

The appraisal of minor difficulties and deficiencies by classroom teachers continued thruout the seven and one-half months of the program. New deficiencies often appeared as old ones were eliminated. This teacher appraisal included four main avenues of approach: (1) The mental ability of the child was determined by an intelligence test; (2) the reading level of the child and his individual reading defects were shown by reading examinations; (3) the dominant interests of the child were revealed by interest questionnaires and inventories of his activities and experiences; and (4) the physical, mental, and emotional

¹ Monroe, Mariou. *Children Who Cannot Read*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1932.
† Betts, Emmett A. *The Prevention and Correction of Reading Difficulties*. Evanston, Ill.: Row, Peterson and Co., 1936. ‡ Durrell, Donald. *Reading Disability in the Intermediate Grades*. Unpublished doctor's thesis. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University, 1930.

² Fitzgerald, James A. "Psychology in the Reading Clinic." *Elementary English Review* 14: 133-37, 152; April 1937.

causes of retardation were discovered to the extent of the teacher's best understanding and judgment.

Results of the program—All of the retarded children were tested in the latter part of September with one form of the *Gates Silent Reading Tests*³ for Grades III to VIII, and eighty-one of these were tested again in the middle of May with an alternate form of the same tests after they had been given the remedial reading instruction. The average I.Q. of these children was 88.5; their average retardation at the beginning of the remedial program was nearly eighteen months. During the seven and one-half months of intensive remedial teaching, based upon directed observation and appraisal of their reading difficulties, these children made an average gain on the Gates tests of fifteen months, or about twice the progress expected of a normal child. The greatest recorded gain was thirty-two months, made by a VIA-VIIB child with an intelligence quotient of 84. A VIIA-VIIIB pupil and a VA-VIB child with intelligence quotients of 93 and 95, respectively, each made a thirty months' gain. Only nine of the eighty-one pupils made less than the normal gain of seven and one-half months. Every pupil made some improvement in reading.

MEASUREMENT OF ABILITY AND ACHIEVEMENT IN READING

General principles—In the ordinary classroom the teacher must appraise the reading abilities of approximately forty children, and discover their reading defects and reading interests. To accomplish these tasks is not easy, even with a corps of psychologists to help. Yet the classroom teacher can do much of value if she is well directed and well trained. In the Walsh Elementary School project the principles which each teacher found successful were as follows:

1. Begin by appraising and testing the whole class.
2. Divide the class into smaller groups in accord with the results of testing and appraisal.
3. Continuously observe, test, and appraise these groups until each individual's problems stand out clearly.

Thru the application of these principles time is conserved, the most pronounced remedial cases show up quickly, and special effort can be made to help the children who need it. No child who has defects is neglected; yet remedial procedures are not forced upon those who do not need them.

Testing mental ability—A valid and reliable test of mental ability should be used to determine the mental ages and intelligence quotients

³Published by the Bureau of Publications, Teachers College, Columbia University, New York, New York.

of the children.⁴ The intelligence examination must be given carefully. The directions must be followed to the letter, and the time limit to the second. The scoring must be done meticulously in order that the mental age and alertness of the child may be appraised as accurately as possible. Since lack of mental ability is often a cause of reading retardation, a knowledge of each child's mental age and I.Q. should help the teacher to understand reading defects which may be uncovered by further examination and appraisal.

Appraising reading abilities—In appraising reading abilities and defects, a classroom teacher will be greatly aided by the administration of at least two well-chosen tests at the proper reading level. At least one good silent reading test⁵ and an oral test such as the *Gray Oral Reading Paragraphs*⁶ should be given. The silent reading tests may be administered to the group as a whole. When this has been done, the reading level and retardation of each child should be computed, and the various kinds of individual defects noted. In the ordinary class of forty there may be a dozen or more children who are retarded more or less seriously. These children must be made the subjects of a carefully planned diagnostic and remedial program. A question which should be continuously before the teacher is, "Why are these children retarded so seriously?" For each retarded child the teacher should study carefully the various test items to discover more clearly the nature and seriousness of his difficulties and, if possible, to understand more definitely the causes of his retardation. Every page of every part of the child's test paper may have a clue to a particular difficulty.

The oral reading tests should be given, of course, to each child individually. One may be able to understand more perfectly the causes of reading difficulties if one can observe a child as he reads orally. The directions for the *Gray Oral Reading Paragraphs* are adequate. If these directions are followed carefully, and notations made of the various types of defects, such as mispronunciations, poor enunciation, reversals, omissions, substitutions, words refused, and so on, the causes of low reading ability will be more clearly understood.

⁴ Among the group tests which may be used for this purpose are the *Kuhlmann-Anderson Intelligence Tests*, published by the Educational Test Bureau, Minneapolis; the *Otis Self-Administering Tests of Mental Ability*, published by the World Book Co., Yonkers-on-Hudson, New York; and the *Henmon-Nelson Tests of Mental Ability*, published by Houghton Mifflin Co., Boston.

⁵ Such as the *Iowa Every-Pupil Tests of Basic Skills* (Tests A and B), published by the Bureau of Educational Research and Service, State University of Iowa, Iowa City; the *Gates Silent Reading Tests* (Grades III-VIII), published by the Bureau of Publications, Teachers College, Columbia University, New York City; the *Sangren-Woody Reading Test*, published by the World Book Co., Yonkers-on-Hudson, New York; and the *New Stanford Reading Test*, also published by the World Book Co.

⁶ Published by the Public School Publishing Co., Bloomington, Illinois.

DISCOVERY OF INDIVIDUAL INTERESTS, ACTIVITIES, AND EXPERIENCES

Examinations may, thus far, have shown which children are most seriously retarded and are therefore in greatest need of remedial assistance. However, the appraisal has just begun. The important thing is to discover a way to help each child effectively. Not only does each child have his own peculiar difficulties and individual defects, but he also has interests in life, in school, and particularly in reading, which are different from those of other children. Many books are uninteresting to him; perhaps most books are. A few might interest him, but he is not acquainted with them. The teacher must find them for him or guide him to them. Many children do not read because reading is difficult for them, but they have strong interests and dominant likes and dislikes. Their interests, likes, and dislikes must be discovered and understood by the teacher, so that her remedial program may be truly helpful to each child. The teacher should know, for example, that John S. . . . is intensely interested in airplanes. She should know also that he cares but little about insects, vegetables, or grains. She should know not only what his individual interests are, but also what reading materials will satisfy those interests, and how she may arouse the child's interest in other worthwhile subjects. A knowledge of rich and varied materials is therefore important. A lack of such knowledge by the teacher is likely to be fatal to the success of any remedial program.⁷

A good questionnaire relating to interests, activities, and experiences is of value in discovering the reading needs of the child. The *Witty Pupil Report on Interests and Activities*⁸ and the *Fitzgerald Inventory: Interests, Likes, Activities, and Experiences*⁹ have been found helpful for this purpose. In order that the remedial program may be most successful, the appraisal should not be limited to the discovery of the child's weaknesses. It should seek out also his points of strength and power. Often the application of an interest inventory will reveal

⁷ For data on children's interests in various types of reading material, see: Dunn, Fannie W. *Interest Factors in Primary Reading Material*. Contributions to Education, No. 113. New York: Teachers College, Columbia University, 1921. 70 p. ¶ Garnett, Wilma F. "A Study of Children's Choices in Prose." *Elementary English Review* 1: 133-37; June 1924. ¶ Johnson, B. Lamar. "Children's Reading Interests as Related to Sex and Grade in School." *School Review* 40: 257-72; April 1932. ¶ Jordan, Arthur M. *Children's Interests in Reading*. Contributions to Education, No. 107. New York: Teachers College, Columbia University, 1921. 143 p. ¶ Mackintosh, Helen K. *A Critical Study of Children's Choices in Poetry*. Studies in Education, Vol. 7, No. 4. Iowa City: University of Iowa, 1932. 128 p.

In addition, the following bibliographies of children's literature will be helpful: Beust, Nora, compiler. *Graded List of Books for Children*. Chicago: American Library Association, 1936. ¶ Huber, M. B.; Bruner, H. B.; and Curry, C. M. *Children's Interests in Poetry*. Chicago: Rand, McNally and Co., 1927. ¶ Wilkinson, M. S.; Weedon, Vivian; and Washburne, Carleton. *The Right Book for the Right Child*. New York: John Day Co., 1933. ¶ See also the lists recommended by Horn in Chapter IV.

⁸ Witty, Paul. *Pupil Report on Interests and Activities*. Psycho-Educational Clinic. Evanston, Ill.: Northwestern University. (Mimeo.)

⁹ Fitzgerald, James A. *Inventory: Interests, Likes, Activities, and Experiences*. Chicago: Loyola University. (Mimeo.)

more about a child's likes and dislikes, interests and lack of interests, than could be learned in a whole year of casual observation and teaching. In some cases the best attack on weaknesses may be made thru the strong points of the child. In any case strong, driving interests are important avenues of attack in overcoming difficulties and failures in reading.

Interest questions—In the elementary school, such questions as the following may be extremely helpful in discovering dominant interests upon which to build the remedial program for a particular child:

1. What games do you like best?
2. What toys do you want most?
3. What movies do you enjoy most?
4. Who is your favorite movie hero?
5. What are your favorite radio programs?
6. What work do you like best?
7. How would you like to spend next Saturday?
8. If you could have only one pet, which one would you choose?
9. For what do you wish most?
10. What are your favorite books?
11. Check the kind of reading which you enjoy most:

a. Poems	d. Newspapers
b. Stories	e. Funnies
c. Magazine articles	f. Sports
12. Check how you like to read best:

a. Orally	b. Silently
-----------	-------------
13. What kind of reading do you dislike most?
14. About what do you like to read best? Check:

a. Animals	k. People of other lands
b. Soldiers	l. Stories of other lands
c. War	m. Birds
d. Knights	n. Farmers
e. Inventions	o. Indians
f. Automobiles	p. Machinery
g. School	q. Airplanes
h. Love stories	r. Home
i. Pioneers	s. Others
j. Adventure	
15. What school subject do you like best? Check:

a. History	e. Mathematics
b. Science	f. Physical education
c. Literature and reading	g. Music
d. English	h. Others
16. What subject do you dislike most?

Questions on activities and experiences—An inventory of the activities and experiences of a child may give the teacher a cue to the causes and treatment of defects. Such a cue may be a small one, but often a

trifle is the turning point in remedial work. No clue should be lightly cast aside. The following questions are among those which may profitably be asked in an activity and experience survey:

1. How much time do you spend on your school work at home?
2. How much time do you spend helping your parents?
3. What work do you do?
4. When do you work?

- a. Before school
- b. After school
- c. Evenings

- d. Saturdays
- e. Sundays
- f. Other times

5. What do you study outside of school?
6. How do you spend your leisure time?
7. What toys do you have? (This question for lower grades only)
8. What games do you play?
9. Do you have enough time to play?
10. How often do you go to the movies?
11. To what radio programs do you listen?
12. What magazines have you at home?
13. What books have you read lately?
14. What parts of newspapers do you read first?
15. Check places where you have been:

- a. Farm
- b. Zoo
- c. Museum
- d. Library
- e. Opera
- f. Picnics
- g. Fairs

- h. Circus
- i. Park
- j. Art gallery
- k. Church
- l. Concerts
- m. Beaches
- n. Others

16. Where have you lived?
17. Where have you traveled?
18. Where did you spend your last summer vacation?
19. Where do you spend most of your leisure time?
20. Check the ones you have ridden on:

- a. Train
- b. Bus
- c. Auto
- d. Boat
- e. Wagon
- f. Horse
- g. Bicycle

- h. Airplane
- i. Street car
- j. Truck
- k. Elevated train
- l. Buggy
- m. Pony
- n. Roller coaster

A check-up on home conditions—A few questions about what the child does at home will add to the knowledge gained in the inventories of interests, activities, and experiences. Answers to the following should assist in a correct appraisal of child difficulties:

1. How much time do you spend each day studying at home?
2. What time have you allotted for studying?
3. Have you a separate place set aside for study?
4. Does anyone help you with your homework?
5. How many books do you have at home?

6. How much time do you spend reading for fun?
7. Name one of your favorite books.
8. List books which you would like to have for your own.

Questions such as those suggested above may be mimeographed with spaces left for the answers, and the whole questionnaire may be given to a small group at one time. In conducting such an inventory, it is always important to inform the children that they will not be graded upon their answers, and that they need not answer any specific question unless they feel that they can answer it accurately. It is far better to know a few things which are true about a child than to have answers to many questions, some of which may be questionable or untrue.

Individual interviews—In case a child has not answered many of the questions, an interview may be arranged with him in order that the causes of his difficulties may be discovered. In fact, individual interviews with the greatly retarded child should be held from time to time as a matter of policy, in order to discover causes of defects, to appreciate changing attitudes, interests, and activities, and to uncover new deficiencies and difficulties. New interests as well as developing problems should be noted and recorded in each child's individual folder. Progress in eliminating deficiencies should be carefully indicated. Appraisal should be continuous thruout the remedial period.

IMPORTANCE OF THE TEACHER'S OBSERVATION AND JUDGMENT

While the foregoing procedures and devices are helpful, the most valuable means of discovering minor difficulties in the classroom is teacher observation. Intelligence tests, reading examinations, and interest inventories are at best merely tools by which teacher observation is clarified and teacher judgment improved. Always the teacher must be appraising pupil performance, observing defects, noting new interests, and noticing change and transfer of interests, even as she puts the remedial program into operation. The teacher must develop her observational powers or her appraisal will be superficial.

The teacher should, for example, observe the class as it reads silently. She should watch for lack of attention, note visual and other defects, and record what she finds. She must notice each child's reactions, such as obvious lack of interest in the story, labored effort in reading, poor attitudes towards reading, lack of concentration, slow reading, and so on.

The teacher must see that the child is provided with a satisfying and not an annoying experience. She should note little peculiarities which may develop into reading difficulties. She must find out if the child likes the type of story which he is reading better than other types. She may

ask him, "Would you care to read more stories like this one?" His answer may indicate a preference for some other kind of story. If, in the recreational reading, the teacher can direct the child to materials which are easy and interesting to him, she will have gone a long way toward overcoming his minor difficulties.

The teacher must always keep in mind such questions as these: What are the defects of this child? What is his ability level? What are his interests? What is his attitude? Is he trying as he should? Is he improving? Is this material interesting to him? Is it too hard? Is he capable of understanding this story or this material at his present level of ability? Is he challenged by this method and by these materials?

As time goes on, the teacher should ask herself, "Has this child improved as he should have improved? If not, why not?" If he has not improved as expected, she should survey again his individual record folder, scrutinizing the results of his intelligence tests, reading examinations, and interest inventories, as well as any other notes which she has made. She should interview him again and observe him more carefully. In time she may find the crucial cause or combination of causes which bars his progress or makes his advancement slow. Her first appraisal may be inadequate; it will often be necessary to make a second estimate of the cause of his reading difficulties. The second estimate should be better than the first, not only because it is partially directed by the mistakes of the first, but because the teacher has gained more knowledge of the child and his environment. Thruout this work a scientific attitude, keen observation, and careful appraisal of each child's problems and progress are essential. In addition, a record of the methods applied, of the materials used, and of the results attained will contribute to the discovery and correction of other minor difficulties among the members of the group.

SUMMARY

1. To save time, the discovery of minor difficulties should begin with the whole class, gradually narrow down to smaller groups, and finally reach the individuals who have peculiar difficulties.

2. In finding the causes of minor difficulties which hinder growth in reading, the classroom teacher should appraise the intelligence of members of her class by means of a good mental test, discover their reading levels and specific disabilities thru silent and oral reading examinations, observe further their deficiencies in study and reading as shown in the classroom, and inventory the interests, activities, and experiences of the children who are retarded.

3. Appraisal, in the final analysis, is a matter of efficient and enthusiastic teacher observation and judgment, supplemented by intelligence test scores, reading scores, and interest-inventory results. The record of each child who is retarded in reading must be carefully scrutinized, his reading performance observed, his progress and relative status noted, and his changes in interest, attitude, and attention understood. The discovery of minor difficulties is important so that remedial measures may be applied to the defects of each child on the level of his ability and in accord with his dominant interests, and in order that more serious difficulties may be prevented.

THE prognosis, or prediction, of a case of reading disability is becoming increasingly more hopeful. In the early literature on the subject, about 4 per cent of the school population were diagnosed as "word blind." Of recent date the term "word blindness" is rarely used. The tradition of diagnosis in which a general symptom is designated by a name is being eclipsed by the development of scientific analysis techniques. Educators and psychologists are fast passing through the stage of analyzing *symptoms* and are now concerning themselves with the study of causes. As a result, retarded readers are being taught to read.—Betts, Emmett A., *The Prevention and Correction of Reading Difficulties*, Row, Peterson and Co., 1936, p. 8. (Quoted by permission of the publishers.)

DIAGNOSING SERIOUS READING DIFFICULTIES IN THE
PRIMARY GRADES

EVA E. GERSTMAYER

Director, Primary Grades and Kindergartens, Baltimore, Maryland

EDUCATION within the past few generations has gone far in attempting to understand the individual differences of children and in striving to meet their separate needs. Like many other school systems, the Baltimore public schools have various types of curriculums to meet the specific needs of their children. There are curriculums for the physically and mentally handicapped, and for children of superior ability. The artistic, the musically inclined, and those interested in manual arts are cared for as well as present knowledge permits. A great effort is made also to overcome specific weaknesses of the normal child who may be doing good work in most subjects, but who is unable to do satisfactory work in one. Since unsatisfactory progress in reading is the outstanding weakness of many children, a definite program has been planned to overcome this difficulty.

Approach to early reading difficulties—Believing that the early correction of difficulties helps to prevent more serious problems later on, we have adopted certain procedures to help reduce retardation and to bring about normal progress in primary reading. Whenever a primary-grade child is found to be lagging behind in reading, his teacher plans to give him as much individual attention as she can. If, in spite of her efforts, he still fails to achieve, he is placed in a remedial class. This class is conducted by a first-grade teacher during the last hour of the school day. In this city all the teachers of IB children are free the last hour of the day, since these children attend school for only four hours. In some schools, kindergarten teachers who have had training in the teaching of reading receive special permission to do this remedial work. Success in helping children to overcome their reading difficulties seems to depend upon three factors, as follows:

1. Placement of the children in groups small enough to insure their receiving individual help. The number is not to exceed fifteen.
2. Homogeneous groupings according to the needs of the children, rather than according to grades. A child in the third grade may need the same kind of help in a specific reading difficulty as a first-grader requires. The two children are therefore placed in the same group.
3. Daily help with individual difficulties.

Selection and treatment of remedial cases in general—The requirement for placement in remedial classes differs slightly in the lower and upper primary grades. Any children in Grades IA, IIC, and IIB, regardless of I.Q., are eligible if, in the judgment of the teacher, they are not

progressing at a normal rate in reading. In Grades IIA, IIIB, and IIIA, children must have I.Q.'s above 85 to be recommended when they are not at grade level in reading. In the latter grades any child whose I.Q. is below 85 should be considered for placement in "special education."

It is significant that whenever a principal is forced to make a more restricted selection, because of a large number of children and a small number of teachers available for the work, she gives preference to the most needy cases in the lower grades. The reason is obvious. A young child corrected early in his school career, before his difficulties have grown in size and number, needs far less remedial work than does an older child whose difficulties have persisted over several years. Such a policy makes the program preventive as well as remedial in nature.

The type of help given to these children in their thirty-minute lessons is determined from a study of the errors made on standardized tests, on course-of-study tests, and in their classroom performances. These errors are listed by the regular classroom teacher on a form headed "Retarded Readers." These lists state briefly the needs of the individuals recommended for help. Since it has been found that a number of these children lack an adequate phonetic basis, a part of the program every day is devoted to laying a phonetic foundation along with much repetition of vocabulary.

Children are kept in a remedial group only as long as they show a definite need for it. As they improve to the point where they can do the work with pupils of their own class, they are withdrawn from the remedial group, and other children needing this help take their places.

Diagnosis of more serious difficulties—A few individuals, even after continuing in a remedial group for a semester, still are found to be definitely below the reading level of their grade. They are then referred to the director of the primary division. If the director, after careful study of a case, feels that the child needs a special diagnosis, the child is sent to a clinician. This clinician, who is employed part-time by the city school system and is also on the staff of the Johns Hopkins University, examines the child individually and makes a diagnosis. His procedure is described in the following paragraphs.

Each child is given a Stanford-Binet intelligence test¹ to supplement the Kuhlmann-Anderson group test² and to ascertain his I.Q. If he is below 85 I.Q., enrolment in an opportunity class is recommended.

Part of the *Betts Ready to Read Tests*³ is administered next to obtain a record of the child's visual perceptions. If he is found to have

¹ The *Stanford Revision of the Binet-Simon Scale*. Printed test material published by Houghton Mifflin Co., Boston; other necessary material obtainable from C. H. Stoelting Co., Chicago.

² The *Kuhlmann-Anderson Intelligence Tests*, published by the Educational Test Bureau, Minneapolis.

³ Supplied by the Keystone View Co., Meadville, Pennsylvania.

an eye defect, he is referred to the Wilmer Institute of the Johns Hopkins Hospital. Treatment is free, but whenever glasses are required, the family is asked to buy them. Should the audiometer indicate an ear defect, the child is sent to an ear specialist for further examination and correction. As yet there is no specific test given as a check on the emotional characteristics of the child, altho the examiner includes his general impressions of the emotions when writing a record of the case. There is, however, special treatment of the child of marked instability. He is referred to the visiting teacher, who makes arrangements with one of the hospital clinics for psychiatric study. This teacher follows up the case by contacting both the principal and the parents, and by conferring with them whenever their help is needed.

When the mental and physical examinations have been completed and the clinician feels that the individual is ready for further testing, he gives the Gates *Diagnostic Tests in Reading*,⁴ including fourteen subtests. He then writes a detailed analysis of the case, setting forth the information revealed by the various tests and making suggestions and recommendations. Copies of this report are sent to the primary director, to the principal, and, if necessary, to the proper clinic for follow-up work.

The director discusses the case with the primary supervisor of the child's school, in order to prepare her for her next visit to the child's class. The principal confers with the classroom teacher and they, together with the supervisor, plan the child's program according to the information and recommendations set forth in the analysis sheets.

A typical problem case—The following report is a typical case history of a child who was tested twice with a lapse of over a year between tests. The first set of tests was given in February 1936 for purposes of diagnosis and recommendation, while the retest was given in May 1937 as a check on the child's growth. As can readily be seen by comparing the two summaries in Table 1, the results were most gratifying. Not only did the child improve perceptibly in reading, but he likewise overcame his personality problem.

REPORT OF CASE NO. 168

Birthdate: 8-28-26
Chronological age: 9-6
Mental age: 8-2
Intelligence quotient: 86
School: No. 96, Grade IIIB
Father: Louis
Address: 1428 N. Pine St.

⁴ Published, with certain exceptions, by the Bureau of Publications, Teachers College, Columbia University, New York City.

Jerry was referred for reading diagnosis as doing IA reading in Grade IIIB. A Pintner-Cunningham test⁵ in September 1933 gave him an I.Q. of 106. Achievement tests agree on Grade IA as his reading level.

He was examined at his school, beginning on February 28. A Stanford-Binet intelligence test was administered first and he scored a mental age of 8-2 on this, giving him an intelligence quotient of 86. He passed the clinical first-grade reading test, based at age six and scattered thru age ten. This places him within the group generally considered as regular-grade material but dull.

Next Jerry was given the Betts visual tests. His vision showed need of further check, as his visual acuity was only 80 percent binocular, 70 percent left, and 80 percent right. He also failed to fuse at near-point. The tests of oculomotor and perception habits resulted in much tension and strain. His level of word recognition was poor (below first grade), but his letter recognition was satisfactory except for the letter *q* which he persistently called *p*. Some errors were: *night* for *not*, *goat* for *good*, *my* for *arm*, *pig* for *big*.

His left eye was dominant in every test. His left hand was also preferred and is the hand he uses to write and throw.

His hearing was checked by the 3A Audiometer, and a hearing loss of 40 percent was found in each ear. This may not be a reliable result, as there has been no other indication of hearing difficulty, but it merits further investigation.

The Gates tests were begun at this sitting, but Jerry showed so much strain, particularly with the test of visual perception technics, that the testing was postponed. He complained of headache and failed to return for the afternoon session. Neither was he present the next week when the examiner returned to the school. The testing was completed on March 13, but again Jerry was extremely upset, cried, and tried to beg off. The latter part of the test of visual perception technics was omitted for this reason, but responses to the remaining tests were secured. He did very well toward the end (associative learning, and memory span, q.v.). According to the results of the Gates tests, his weakest points appear to be poor oral reading, particularly mispronunciation and substitutions; wrong beginnings of words; small eye-span; poor visual-perception technics (altho he has some fundamentals of word analysis, he is sadly lacking in self-confidence); letter reversals (there is no evidence of a marked tendency to reverse words); and giving letters for sounds.

Both principal and teacher agree that Jerry is very poorly adjusted. His former teacher stated that he doesn't play with other children, that his hands tremble when he reads, and that he frequently complains of headaches. He makes such statements as, "I had an awful week-end; I certainly did suffer." His mother seems to be of similar make-up and apparently encourages these neurotic traits. He becomes very nervous and cries when she comes to the school.

Recommendations—Jerry should be given a thoro physical examination. The eyes should be checked at the Wilmer Institute and he is being referred there. He is also being referred to the visiting teacher for further study of the personality difficulties. It would probably be unwise to attempt further remedial work pending reports from these sources, but his grade teacher might be advised to put especial emphasis upon those aspects of reading listed above as offering most difficulty. He might adjust better in a slower-moving group, since his I.Q. is none too high and complications are so numerous.

Progress shown by retest—The gain shown by Jerry on the retest (in May 1937) should gratify all those interested in his progress. His reading, altho it still involves strain, trembling hands, and more overt expenditure of energy than seems justified by the difficulty of the material, is much smoother and easier than when he was first tested (in February 1936). His gains may not seem great at first glance, but it must be remembered that the I.Q. of 86, plus the temperamental difficulties,

⁵ The *Pintner-Cunningham Primary Mental Test*, published by the World Book Co., Yonkers-on-Hudson, New York.

prognosticated extremely slow progress. He has gained a full year in oral reading and word pronunciation. In phonetic abilities he is nearly up to grade placement. One important error he makes consistently is the sounding of *i* as a long vowel in all situations. This, however, should not be hard to correct. His blending ability has improved more than 100 percent. His spelling has gained one full grade, and his memory span is much better than it was. His visual-perception results were irregular, but it must be considered that he was not wearing his glasses when tested. His principal says that he almost always does wear them. Hence it is probable that his test results would have been still higher if he had worn them when tested. At any rate, the evidence clearly shows that the present remedial instruction which he is receiving is doing him a great deal of good and should be continued. Best of all, he is no longer a personality problem.

Success of the diagnostic and remedial program—The present plan of procedure for diagnosing and correcting serious reading difficulties has

TABLE 1—GRADE SCORES OF ONE THIRD-GRADE PUPIL ON CERTAIN PARTS OF THE GATES DIAGNOSTIC TESTS IN READING BEFORE AND AFTER REMEDIAL TREATMENT

TYPES OF TEST	FIRST TEST (FEBRUARY 1936)	SECOND TEST (MAY 1937)	GAIN ^a
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Gray Oral Reading Paragraphs.....	1.8	2.7	0.9
Gates Oral Context.....	1.8	2.9	1.1
Graded Word Pronunciation.....	1.9	2.9	1.0
Isolated Words—Reversals.....	1.9	2.7	0.8
Visual Perception Technics:			
1. Phonogram Combinations.....	2.3	3.1	0.8
2. Initial Vowel Syllables.....	2.95	3.1	0.15
Auditory Perception Technics:			
1. Blend Letter Sounds.....	1.3	2.2	0.9
2. Give Letters for Sound: Total.....	2.1	2.6	0.5
3. Give Words—Beginning Sounds.....	3.7 ^b	3.0	-0.7
4. Give Words—Ending Sounds.....	3.8	3.2	-0.6
Auditory Discrimination:			
1. Repeat Nonsense Words.....	3.0	4.1 ^b	1.1
2. Distinguish Words.....	2.8	1.3	-1.5
Visual Perception:			
1. Same—Different Figures.....	8.5 ^b	3.7	-4.8
2. Same—Different Numbers.....	2.6	3.9	1.3
3. Selection of Figures.....	4.8	7.0	2.2
Spelling and Writing:			
1. Write or Spell Words.....	2.4	3.4	1.0
Memory Span:			
1. Digits.....	5.3	6.0	0.7
2. Letters.....	4.4	7.0 ^b	2.6
3. Nonsense Syllables.....	4.5	5.5	1.0
4. Familiar Words.....	5.3	6.0	0.7

Read table: This pupil made a grade score of 1.8 on the *Gray Oral Reading Paragraphs* in February 1936, and a grade score of 2.7 on the same test in May 1937, thus showing a gain of 0.9 grades. Similarly read figures for the other types of test listed in column 1.

^aFigures in column 4 which are preceded by a minus (-) sign indicate a loss instead of a gain in grade score.

^bHighest possible score on the test. The pupil's ability may have exceeded this level, but could not be measured beyond it because of limitations of the test.

proved very satisfactory in the two years it has been in practise. Except where a child's I.Q. is so low that he needs special education, there are few cases that it has not helped. It has been found that the so-called extreme non-readers are usually suffering either from a physical defect or from poor teaching technics, and not, as previously believed, from innate deficiencies. At present a committee is making a thoro investigation of teaching methods used with non-readers. This committee is planning, as a result of the study, to give to teachers detailed methods and prepared material for the treatment of children who are handicapped by outstanding reading weaknesses.

REMEDIAL instruction, as the phrase implies, is designed to improve abilities in which diagnosis has revealed deficiencies. Such teaching is intended to correct demonstrated weakness or to remove inappropriate habits. It emphasizes administering to individual needs since a type of instruction seriously needed by one pupil may be disadvantageous to another. Certain skills, such as those involved in a detailed visual or phonetic analysis of words, may be incompletely developed in one pupil, properly mastered by another, and so strongly emphasized by a third as to interfere with fluency in reading. The first pupil may need further training in ability to distinguish word-forms, whereas the second may need none, and the third may need a type of experience which will counteract the effects of overemphasis on some one skill.—Gates, Arthur I., *The Improvement of Reading*, Macmillan Co., 1935, p. 25. (Quoted by permission of the publishers.)

CORRECTING THE READING DISABILITIES OF NINE
SELECTED PUPILS

EDWINA DEANS

Primary Teacher, Central School, Evanston, Illinois

TEACHERS OF PRIMARY READING recognize the fact that a number of their children experience considerable difficulty in learning to read. They also know that many of the children who fail to make satisfactory progress in reading are of normal or even superior intelligence. The study reported here was undertaken to determine the nature of the reading difficulties which capable second-grade children experience, and the extent to which such difficulties may be overcome by a suitable program of reading instruction.¹ This article emphasizes the teaching methods used and the results obtained.

SELECTION OF PUPILS

In order to study the problem stated above, it was necessary to isolate a limited number of children in Grade II who were normal or above normal in general intelligence and yet were experiencing considerable difficulty with reading. During the first six weeks of school in the fall, the second-grade teacher observed her pupils informally during all phases of their school work, and noted those factors which might be valuable in selecting pupils of the desired type. Some of the factors considered were (1) the child's general interest in school activities, (2) his interest in different types of reading, (3) his interest and ability in language activities exclusive of reading, and (4) his general fund of knowledge and information. In addition, the following tests were given to all pupils:

1. *Pintner-Cunningham Primary Mental Test*²
2. *Gates Primary Reading Test*³ (Types 2 and 3)
3. *Metropolitan Reading Tests*² (Primary)
4. *Gray Standardized Oral Reading Check Tests*⁴ (for Grades I and II)
5. Selected oral reading units.

On the last mentioned test the child read orally a selection of approximately 250 words from a story which he had not read before.

¹ This study was carried out during the school year 1935 and 1936 while the writer was teaching a second grade in Greensboro, North Carolina. Interest in the subject was initiated in a seminar in elementary education conducted by Dr. John W. Carr at Duke University. The author wishes to express sincere appreciation for his valuable assistance in working out the study and for his criticism of this article.

² Published by the World Book Company, Yonkers-on-Hudson, New York.

³ Published by the Bureau of Publications, Teachers College, Columbia University, New York, New York.

⁴ Published by the Public School Publishing Co., Bloomington, Illinois.

While the child read the story from the book the examiner followed silently on a typewritten copy of the same story, marking all errors, substitutions, omissions, repetitions, insertions, and even the comments made by the child. The examiner recorded all observations which she thought would aid in the understanding of the pupil's reading difficulties and his attitude toward the subject.

The final selection of nine pupils for intensive study was made at the end of the first six weeks' period, and was determined by a careful analysis of the test scores together with the information obtained from the observation of pupils. It was then necessary to plan a teaching program which would be particularly adapted to the needs of these nine children.⁵

THE TEACHING PROGRAM

The close kinship of the child's ability to use language and his ability to learn to read is generally recognized. Language may be conceived as a medium for the expression of experiences. Reading may be viewed as a process by which the child reconstructs these experiences. In a measure he relives these experiences as he gleans meaning from the printed page.

The typical child on entering school has no reading ability but he does possess much language ability. Somewhere along the road to reading maturity his ability to read overtakes his ability to use language in other ways, and reading becomes the medium for obtaining many new experiences which he could never realize thru a lifetime of real experiences.

Stories dictated by the children—Much of the individual work with these nine selected pupils followed directly from the recognition of language ability as fundamental to reading ability. Individual instruction consisted largely in the reconstruction of language units into reading material. The child made up a story which he dictated to the teacher. She printed the story sentence by sentence, while the child watched and read and reread the story as it progressed.

When the child was able to read the story as a complete unit, it was broken up into parts. First, sentences were selected from the story for reading. Next, difficult phrases were isolated and read. Finally, words which would very likely be needed in later stories were presented to the child with other words that were very similar in form. This method of presentation necessitated careful word analysis on the part of the child for accurate recognition.

⁵ The Gray Standardized Oral Reading Check Tests were given at intervals of approximately one month thruout the teaching period, while the selected oral reading units were given at intervals of approximately one week during this period. The results from both types of tests were analyzed and studied in an effort to understand why the errors were made and how they could be eliminated.

The dictated story is full of meaning for the child since it is a product of his own creation and is built out of his own experiences. Then, too, there is definite value to the child in watching the actual building up of his thoughts into a reading unit. This word-by-word, phrase-by-phrase, and sentence-by-sentence development of a story helps the child to sense the different elements of reading and their relationship to the unit in its entirety.

Naturally, it was necessary for the teacher to keep the word content of the child's story somewhat within his reading vocabulary. Often substitute words were suggested and sentences were shortened when this could be done without materially changing the child's rendition of the story.

In addition to the individual instruction, these nine selected pupils received much group instruction. While an effort was made to select prepared reading materials that would be of interest to the group and well adapted to their reading abilities, much of the early group reading material resulted from the reconstruction of group experiences. An experience which had been shared by the group was dictated to the teacher by the children. The story of this experience was printed on large sheets of unprinted newspaper or tag board and was used as a reading unit.

Analysis and recognition of words—All word analysis thruout the teaching period was keyed to meaningful reading material. The purpose was to have word analysis take place as a part of the actual process of reading. The children were guided in working out words for themselves by "beginning the word"—that is, by recognizing the initial sound or blend and using this aid together with that of looking ahead and guessing from the context. This device proved very helpful by increasing considerably their successful use of context.

Helping the child to relate unknown words to known ones also proved a valuable aid in reading. For example, if a child already knew the words *sick* and *pick* and met the new word *lick*, the known words, together with the initial sound and the context, helped him in the successful reading of the new word. If a child read the word *tall* as "fall" he might be asked, "If this word were *fall*, it would have to begin with what letter?" (It would have to begin with the letter *f*.)

In these and similar instances the children were using phonics, altho phonics was not taught as a separate subject but only as a definite need for it arose in the reading units. By continual repetition in various situations, the different blends and sounds became generalizations for the child. However, these generalizations were always reached during the process of real reading, since only in this way could their significance be understood and their application to a new situation be seen.

TABLE 1—GRADE SCORES OF NINE SECOND-GRADE PUPILS ON SILENT READING TESTS BEFORE AND AFTER REMEDIAL INSTRUCTION

Pupils	GATES PRIMARY READING TESTS						METROPOLITAN READING TESTS (PRIMARY)				Average gain of each pupil
	Type 2			Type 3a			Form B (November 2)	Form A (April 2)	Gain		
	Form 2 (November 1)	Form 1 (April 1)	Gain	Form 1 (November 1)	Form 1 (April 1)	Gain					
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	
A	2.35	3.30	.95	1.70	3.40	1.70	2.00	3.20	1.20	1.28	
B	2.50	3.20	.70	1.90	3.40	1.50	2.00	3.10	1.10	1.10	
C	2.10	2.30	.20	1.65	3.40	1.75	1.80	3.00	1.20	1.05	
D	2.05	3.10	1.05	1.65	3.00	1.35	....	3.10	....	1.20	
E	2.10	3.10	1.00	1.60	2.50	.90	1.80	2.80	1.00	.97	
F	1.95	3.00	1.05	1.80	3.00	1.20	1.70	2.80	1.10	1.12	
G	2.25	3.30	1.05	1.90	3.10	1.20	1.70	2.70	1.00	1.08	
H	1.55	2.70	1.15	1.65	3.00	1.35	1.30	2.80	1.50	1.33	
I	1.50	3.00	1.50	1.85	3.00	1.15	....	2.90	....	1.33	
Average of group	2.04	3.00	.96	1.74	3.09	1.34	1.76	2.93	1.16	1.16	

Read table: On the Gates Primary Reading Test, Type 2, Form 2, given on November 1, Pupil A had a reading grade of 2.35 (two years, three and one-half months). On Form 1 of the same test, given on April 1, his reading grade was 3.30 (three years and three months), showing a gain of .95 (nine and one-half months). Similarly read figures for the other pupils and for the other two tests.

* The fact that the same form of the Type 3 test was given on both dates should be considered in interpreting the gains on this test.

Importance of suitable reading materials—Observation disclosed the fact that for the poor reader oral and silent reading seem essentially to be one and the same process. When the poor reader attempts to read silently material that is too difficult for him, vocalization, the use of markers, pointing, and many other so-called "crutches" are in evidence. It might be said that this child reads with his whole self, whereas in the mature reader these physical evidences of reading are much less obvious. However, a child who exhibits very poor reading habits with difficult material may show evidence of relatively mature habits when he is presented with easy reading material. This seems to be true in oral as well as in silent reading. It was a marked observation of the teacher in this study that the children displayed much more mature habits in reading the instructional materials, than in reading the more difficult passages in the oral reading tests mentioned above.

Thus, it is clear that the selection of materials adapted to the child's interest and level of maturity in reading is essential to successful reading at that level. Just as important is careful guidance of the child thru higher and higher levels of maturity until he has reached the highest level which he is capable of attaining.

RESULTS OF THE PROGRAM

Gains in test scores—The success of the remedial teaching may be estimated in part by the gains of these nine pupils in reading ability during the four and one-half months of instruction, as measured by standardized reading tests. As shown in Table 1, the gain in reading grade on the Gates Type 2 test, which includes phrase and sentence reading, ranged from .20 to 1.50. On the Type 3 test, which includes following directions and large-unit reading, the gain in reading grade ranged from .90 to 1.75. On the *Metropolitan Reading Tests*, which represent a variety of reading abilities, the gains ranged from 1.00 to 1.50.

From the average gains reported for individual pupils in Table 1, it will be seen that each of these pupils gained more than two months in reading ability for each month of teaching. In other words, the gain in every case was more than twice as great as would normally have been expected for the learning period of four and a half months. In a few instances the average gain was almost three times as great as would normally have been expected.

Further evidence of the progress of these nine pupils is found in the results of the Gray oral reading tests. Table 2, which presents the results obtained from four of these tests on as many different dates, shows the number of minutes and seconds required for the oral reading

TABLE 2—PROGRESS OF NINE SECOND-GRADE PUPILS ON THE GRAY STANDARDIZED ORAL READING CHECK TESTS FOR GRADES I AND II

PUPILS	TEST 1 (NOVEMBER 1)		TEST 2 (DECEMBER 15)		TEST 3 (FEBRUARY 25)		TEST 4 (MARCH 25)	
	Time Required	Number of Errors	Time Required	Number of Errors	Time Required	Number of Errors	Time Required	Number of Errors
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
A	5:15	22	3:30	13	4:20	9	2:30	11
B	5:45	34	3:50	21	3:10	7	2:05	10
C	8:00	30	3:50	15	3:25	9	2:05	9
D	9:00	54	3:55	19	2:10	12	1:45	9
E	9:30	44	5:15	28	5:30	20	3:00	7
F	7:20	39	6:00	19	4:45	25	3:00	11
G	6:15	30	4:40	23	3:50	22	3:30	14
H	9:30	49	5:50	27	4:00	11	3:30	7
I	6:00	24	3:40	21	4:20	12	1:50	6

Read table: Pupil A read the Gray Test No. 1 in 5 minutes and 15 seconds, making 22 errors. He read Test No. 2 in 3 minutes and 30 seconds, making 13 errors; Test No. 3 in 4 minutes and 20 seconds, making 9 errors; and Test No. 4 in 2 minutes and 30 seconds, making 11 errors. Similarly read figures for each of the other pupils.

of each selection and also the total number of errors made during the reading. Each of the tests contains a total of 150 words. The errors made on Test 1 ranged from 22 to 54; on Test 2, from 13 to 28; on Test 3, from 7 to 25; and on Test 4, from 6 to 14. The time required for the reading of each successive test decreased proportionately with the number of errors. At the time of the last test, none of the nine pupils had yet reached the median for Grade II in oral reading as measured by these tests,⁶ but a study of the scores shows a decided improvement in reading efficiency during the instructional period.

Correction of specific errors—However, the whole story of a pupil's reading cannot be told in terms of rate and accuracy scores alone. An analysis of the errors made and an attempt to discover why they are made yield valuable information for the teacher of reading. From this viewpoint, the progress of Pupil D is of special interest. It took this pupil a total of 9 minutes to read selection No. 1, and she made a total of 54 errors. An analysis of her test paper revealed the following:

1. She constantly confused little words, such as *of* and *for*, *is* and *it*, *had* and *out*.
2. She was not consistent in making these errors.
3. She had little regard for, or understanding of, punctuation.

⁶ Gray places the standard mid-year scores for rate and accuracy in Grade II at 112 seconds and 6 errors, respectively, for a given selection.

4. She frequently omitted final *s*'s and other letters at the ends of words, such as *m* in *them*, and *y* in *they*.
5. Substitutions which she made at times showed some knowledge of reading for understanding; at other times they appeared foreign to the content.
6. She was very poor in word recognition. Nineteen words in the selection had to be supplied for her.
7. Some substitutions gave evidence of using characteristic letters as clues to words. For example, the word *pretty* was called "Patty" or "Peggy."

This pupil showed marked improvement on Test 2, which was given six weeks later. The time required for reading this selection was 3:55, and the number of errors was 19. On the first test she had failed to attempt 19 words. On the second test there were only 5 words which she did not attempt.

On Test 3 this pupil's time for reading was decreased to 2:10 and her errors totaled 12 for the selection. Analysis of this test performance showed the substitution of two words in several instances as follows:

1. *No other* was read as "not more."
2. *Now open* was read as "new door."
3. *Can hear* was read as "came near."
4. *In those* was read as "it goes."

Her errors of this type were probably due to increase in speed and to her attempt to grasp larger units of reading material.

On Test 4, given on March 25, this pupil read the selection in 1:45 and made a total of 9 errors. These errors included one instance of non-recognition, five substitutions (none of which impaired the meaning of the selection), two omissions (the words omitted were *be* and *the*), and one repetition which was obviously an attempt at better understanding.

Inconsistency of errors—The inconsistency of errors made by individual pupils on the oral reading tests was quite noticeable. For example, one pupil failed to recognize eight words on the Gray oral reading test No. 5. Three days later she reread the same material, and altho she again failed to recognize eight words, only three of the non-recognitions in the first reading were duplicated in the second reading. Five words which were successfully recognized in the first reading were not recognized in the second reading.

A study of the substitutions made on the oral reading tests showed a similar inconsistency. The substitution of a word seemed to be influenced very largely by the meaning which the child was trying to put into the given unit of material, as well as by the similarity of the physical features of the word being substituted to those of the word being read. For instance, the same child read the word *there* on differ-

ent occasions as "here," "then," "where," "the," "they," "it." She read the word *pretty* as "beautiful," and the word *glad* as "happy."

An explanation for the inconsistency of errors in the reading of these children may be found thru a consideration of reading as a series of thought units. The recognition of the words making up these thought units seems to depend to a great extent upon the relation of the words to the unit as a whole. A given word is not always the same to the child who is confronted with the problem of interpreting it in different reading units or in various reading situations.

IMPLICATIONS FOR TEACHING PROCEDURE

Three practical conclusions may be drawn from this study. In the first place, it seems advisable to provide pupils who have unusual difficulty in reading with as much individual reading instruction as possible. Group instruction is not adequate for these children. The oral reading test technic is highly recommended for discovering the individual reading difficulties of pupils. Careful and thoughtful analysis of the results of oral reading tests given at frequent intervals, together with an intelligent effort to understand the child and his reading problems, will furnish invaluable information for the teacher who desires to help her pupils improve in reading ability.

In the second place, all word study should be carried on as needed in connection with larger reading units. Here also, language concepts have an important part to play. If a child confuses the words *where* and *there*, the teacher should be sure that the child can distinguish them from the standpoint of meaning and language use. If their meanings are understood, the child is then ready to learn the part of the word *where* which makes it say "where" (*wh*), and the part of the word *there* which makes it say "there" (*th*).

In the third place, meaningful units of material should furnish the basis for the teaching of reading. These reading units should at least in part be built up out of the child's language experiences. Where possible, the child should really live the experience about which he is to read, and should then relive the experience by telling it in language form. In this way he can bring to his reading a background of meaning which makes the reading itself vital and interesting.

A PRACTICAL APPROACH TO REMEDIAL READING

PAUL A. WITTY

Professor of Education, Northwestern University, Evanston, Illinois

THE RESULTS OF RESEARCH at every school level confirm the general observation that our schools have not developed effective reading skills and habits in a majority of young people.¹ Clearly, our major problem is to reorganize the entire school curriculum so that all children will have functionally meaningful experiences which will produce effective skills and enduring interests in reading. In addition, practical programs in remedial reading should be undertaken to alleviate the conspicuous reading limitations of an unjustifiably large number of American school children.

A defensible program of remedial instruction must aim to bring about any necessary changes in the child's adjustment to his in-and-out-of-school environment. To provide successful adjustment and better orientation, it is essential to study the child's present way of adapting himself to life. One must explore his activities, his problems, and his dominating interests. Thru these avenues one may achieve some understanding of his needs in making more successful social adaptations. It is necessary also to ascertain the child's general level of mental maturity, his physical status, his emotional drives and thwartings, his home conditions, and indeed every factor which may be contributing to his academic or personal maladjustment.

The problem of the "non-reader" is still open to debate. Non-readers do not differ sharply from other poor readers, altho it is frequently assumed that the former possess constitutional irregularities which necessitate a particular kind of treatment. Thoro examinations of non-readers have shown that no single pattern or lack (such as impaired visual imagery) characterizes these children.² They, like all poor readers, need individual attention directed to their many and varied needs.³ Gates believes that, altho very analytic technics (such as those of Monroe or Fernald) may help in rare instances, it is preferable to use with non-readers a more natural method, "working from a recognition of whole words to recognition of parts." This method was used success-

¹ Such studies have been reported by Durrell, Marion Monroe, W. S. Gray, Gates, Betts, and Center, all of whom stress the high frequency of preventable or remediable retardation in reading among both elementary- and secondary-school children.

See also the article by Horn in Chapter IV.—*Editorial Committee*.

² See: Fernald, Grace M., and Keller, Helen. "The Effect of Kinaesthetic Factors in the Development of Word Recognition in the Case of Non-readers." *Journal of Educational Research* 4: 355-77; December 1921. (Recommends systematic, kinaesthetic drills followed by word-building exercises.)

³ Monroe, Marion. *Children Who Cannot Read*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1932. 205 p. (Recommends emphasis upon phonetic drills leading to word perception.)

fully in a CWA project in New York City by approximately 500 teachers working with non-readers or very poor readers. The details of this program and the steps followed in teaching are set forth in *The Improvement of Reading*.⁴ This account contains many suggestions especially helpful to the teacher who is planning remedial work for non-readers or other extreme cases of reading retardation.

The outstanding success of this program demonstrated beyond peradventure that inexperienced teachers—competently directed—can gain insight into the needs of poor readers and can use ingenuity and skill in remedial endeavor. Moreover, the experiment showed clearly that almost all poor readers can learn to read, provided that appropriate, easy reading materials are used in a properly motivated and guided sequence.

Another approach which has proved successful upon both the elementary- and the secondary-school levels is illustrated by the work of several hundred teachers who have developed remedial programs under the guidance of the writer. These teachers were enrolled in classes with the writer at Northwestern University. Several teaching centers were provided in Chicago and its vicinity wherein teachers might observe diagnostic and remedial procedures.

Purpose and scope of the Chicago project—The purpose of these centers was primarily to demonstrate methods, and to provide and to develop reading materials which teachers might examine critically and adapt to their needs in regular classrooms.⁵ The remedial groups were formed in various ways. In one school, for example, the children were selected only after the entire school population had been tested mentally and educationally. The test results, however, served merely as a rough sifting device, and were supplemented by observation and evaluation of every child's actual performance in silent and oral reading. In addition, the books and other materials previously read by each child were ascertained. There was no attempt to predict what any child *should* accomplish in view of the discrepancy between his mental age and his reading age. An attempt was made merely to change the child by placing him in a situation conducive to pleasant and successful reading from books chosen in accord with his ability and interest.

Of the 1023 pupils enrolled in this school, approximately 110 in Grades III to VIII were designated as having problems in reading.⁶

⁴ Gates, Arthur I. *The Improvement of Reading*. Revised edition. New York: Macmillan Co., 1935. 668 p. Chapter 14, "Remedial Instruction for 'Non-Readers'—Cases of Extreme Disability," p. 436-66. A somewhat similar program for secondary-school children is described in: Center, Stella S., and Persons, G. L. *Teaching High-School Students to Read*. New York: D. Appleton-Century Co., 1937. 167 p.

⁵ Day-by-day records of the work in the centers were made available to all teachers.

⁶ Data on the extent of reading retardation in another school participating in the experiment are presented in the article by Fitzgerald in this chapter.

For these 110, eight small classes were organized. Each class met daily for forty minutes in an attractive room equipped with several hundred books, including 100 new books particularly suitable to these children's interests and needs, 40 sets of the *Children's Book Shelf*,⁷ 80 items from the *Unit Study Readers*,⁸ and copies of *My Weekly Reader*,⁹ *Story Parade*,¹⁰ *Building America*,¹¹ and numerous other periodicals. The Witty-Kopel *Diagnostic Child Study Record*¹² consisting of eight forms, was employed for recording the following types of data about each child: (1) the results of standardized tests; (2) measures of vision, hearing, and "dominance tendency"; (3) analyses from an interest inventory and reports on a booklist; (4) results of diagnosis of informal oral and silent reading (not measured by tests); (5) the child's school history and the teacher's observations of his behavior; (6) an evaluation of the child's general adjustment and of several related phases of reading; (7) a report of his physical status; and (8) information concerning the home background. A competent staff of psychologists assisted teachers in this phase of the work, which was incidental to the larger aspects of the enterprise.

Procedures used with primary children—To obviate reading difficulty at its onset, the children in Grades I, II, and III also were studied. A chart disclosing individual growth and reading readiness was developed, and suitable experience and instruction were provided for these children, including some who already had "failed" in reading. The emphasis thruout was upon understanding each child and upon providing rich and varied experiences as necessary complements of, or prerequisites to, meaningful reading. The lives of many of these children appeared barren; therefore, firsthand examination of their environment was provided thru excursions, trips, and group games to enrich their experience and to lead them to express in oral discussions and in dictated compositions their vital group experiences. Later, these compositions were read, and individual and group vocabularies were

⁷ *The Children's Book Shelf*. Boston: Ginn and Co. A series of graded and individually titled readers for the elementary grades.

⁸ *Unit Study Readers*. Columbus, Ohio: American Education Press. Of the eighty booklets in this series, fifteen are designed for each of the first four grades, and ten each for Grades V and VI. Each volume deals with a separate topic.

⁹ *My Weekly Reader*. Columbus, Ohio: American Education Press. Published weekly thruout the school year in five editions for Grades I-VI.

¹⁰ *Story Parade*. New York: Story Parade Editorial Office (70 Fifth Avenue). A monthly magazine for children of approximately nine to eleven years of age.

¹¹ Society for Curriculum Study. *Building America*. New York: the Society (425 West 123rd Street). Published eight times a year.

¹² This set of record forms, together with the accompanying manual, may be obtained from the Northwestern University Psycho-Educational Clinic, Evanston, Illinois. Detailed instructional procedures and booklists may also be secured. The manner in which the record forms have been used is well described also in: Fitzgerald, James A. "Psychology in the Reading Clinic." *Elementary English Review* 14: 133-37, 152; April 1937.

assembled. Most of the children were introduced thereafter to a simple story which related to and extended their individual interests. New experiences in reading also were planned for children in groups. The success of this work was so apparent that primary instruction in general was appreciably influenced in these schools. The most conspicuous changes in the regular classes were associated with extending and integrating children's experiences and with providing greater freedom for their growth.

Procedures used with intermediate and advanced groups—The following paragraphs indicate some typical features of the plan used with the intermediate and advanced groups. To insure that the work would be characterized by order and appropriate specificity, a tentative, flexible plan for reading was developed each week. Much time and effort were spent in attempting to understand the children. An individual interview (requiring thirty to forty minutes) was held with each child in order to effect a friendly, sympathetic teacher-pupil relationship, and to yield suggestions regarding the types of books and periodicals most closely related to his individual needs. During this interview an interest and activity questionnaire¹³ was used to help the teacher understand the child's problems and attitudes. The basic plan also included provision for abundant oral and written expression, for voluntary participation in many wholesome activities, and for "free" reading from a rich offering of books and magazines containing structurally simple stories in keeping with the children's diversified interests. Directions for a two-day segment of a typical program were as follows:

1. On the basis of the interviews and the class discussion of interests and of books, the teacher should prepare individual assignments for silent reading from the *Children's Book Shelf* (or similar materials). The particular book to be used should be chosen according to the child's reading ability as shown by the objective test data and other appraisals, and the individual assignment should result from the teacher's estimate of its relevance to the child's interests. Care should be used to select individual stories from several books in the series; these episodes should be short enough to be completed in time for the children to write frank comments. The teacher should select easy reading material. She will be aided in her selection by interest analyses of the stories in the *Children's Book Shelf* which now accompany the books. This series of books appears to have several advantages for this phase of remedial reading. The grade for which each book is designed is indicated only by the number of crescents on the title page, and is therefore unknown to the child. The stories are short enough to be finished generally in twenty or twenty-five minutes, and they are all new and fresh.

2. The children should be given the assignment during a very informal discussion of materials and the manner of their selection. They should be told that after they have finished the prescribed reading, they should jot down the answers to the questions, Did you like the story? Would you like to read more stories similar to this one? Before papers are collected, a few oral responses may well be solicited.

¹³ This questionnaire, or interest inventory, constitutes Form III of the *Diagnostic Child Study Record*, and may be obtained apart from the other forms.

3. The teacher should remind the children that they will not be graded or scored upon additional comments which they make about the story, and that the teacher wants these papers in order that she may become better informed concerning selections which interest the children.

4. It is not necessary that every child read a different story. Perhaps only five different stories will be read by the class at one time. *But the material read by every child should be related to his particular interests and consonant with his ability.* Thus, several children may be reading from three different parts of the book designated by five crescents; others from different sections in book four, and still others from sections in additional books.

5. The books read in class are not to be taken home. The teacher should not introduce any home reading until the child's antipathy or indifference toward reading, if present, has been dispelled.

Similar outlines for introducing many other activities were developed in conferences with teachers. Plans were made also for trips in which various groups participated. One activity, suggested by a picture, "The Seeing Eye," led to a visit to a near-by school for the deaf, and subsequently to related individual and group expression.

Outcomes of the project—The results of the procedures outlined above cannot be estimated in the usual way. All participating children gained in reading skill, according to the results of standardized reading tests. In one class the average gain in silent reading, in oral reading, and in vocabulary was approximately three-fourths of the retardation (a gain of one and one-half years). This was achieved in one semester. However, while every group made gains on standardized tests, the larger improvements were reflected in the following ways:

1. An increase in the amount of leisure or supplementary reading was shown by the fact that the average number of books read in twelve weeks was 18 for one group, 14 for another, and 24 for another.

2. Increased quality was evident in a better selection of books by the pupils. In twelve weeks, the quality of the children's choices was raised by one full year.¹⁴

3. Extended and intensified reading interests were exhibited in children's records, which showed that patterns of reading were being enriched and integrated.

4. Desirable change was displayed in more suitable and more varied forms of play and recreation. Thus, wide reading provides its own antidote in the form of increased and varied activities.

5. All "non-readers" achieved some reading ability. A study of their gains revealed that the problem of teaching the non-reader is not that of finding and remedying one particular defect, but rather that of ascertaining the combination of difficulties peculiar to each individual and providing a well-motivated individual program for eliminating or reducing those difficulties.

The aim of this remedial project was primarily to develop procedures and materials which could be used profitably with poor readers in typical classes. Consequently, those approaches which have been tried and found valuable will be transferred to the regular classes, where they will become an integral phase of the larger task of helping all children to develop and learn most effectively.

¹⁴ Quality level was estimated according to the typical change exhibited from year to year in children's choices from the booklist.

A COOPERATIVE PROJECT IN REMEDIAL READING

VIRGINIA WISE MARX, *Psychologist*
and

ALICE E. HINKLEY, *Visiting Teacher*

Westchester County Children's Association, White Plains, New York

THIS ARTICLE tells how a remedial reading project was developed by the Westchester County Children's Association in cooperation with the public schools of the county. Attention here is focused upon the administrative and supervisory phases of the project, rather than upon specific remedial methods. It is believed that a discussion of these broader aspects will be especially interesting and helpful to schools where facilities for a remedial program in reading are either inadequate or entirely lacking.

Origin of the project—The Westchester County Children's Association is a private organization that assists the public departments which are working with children—such as the child welfare and recreational departments, the children's court, and the schools—by means of demonstrations, special services, scholarships, and other supplementary aid. For a number of years the Association has conducted demonstrations designed to promote visiting-teacher or individual-counseling service in the schools. For two years beginning in 1934—the year in which the remedial reading project was initiated—the visiting teacher on the Association's staff accepted for care, at the request of various school principals thruout the county, a number of children who were active behavior and personality problems in school. It was the hope of the Association and of many principals that the salvage effected in even a few of these cases would help to arouse community interest in this type of service, and to bring about the addition of a visiting teacher or counselor to the school staff.

The present program of remedial reading grew directly from the need of providing remedial instruction for two children who had been referred to the Association as serious behavior problems. One was a boy of thirteen, said to be incorrigible, and the other a girl of nine, who, from a feeling of inadequacy because of her inability to read anything beyond a primer, "played dumb" in class to avoid being called on and was thought to have but limited ability. It was not until the child came to know the psychologist very well that this barrier was broken down, and she was found to have superior intelligence.

Help for these children was first asked, not by the schools, but by two social agencies in the county, namely, the Children's Court and the County Department of Family and Child Welfare. When it was found

that other agencies working with maladjusted children, including a child guidance clinic, had felt the need for such remedial service, it was thought that a project might be provided which would (1) assist individual children who are sometimes discouraged, sometimes rebellious, but badly in need of help; and (2) help to equip schools with special facilities for meeting these problems.

The remedial reading project was then organized in cooperation with the public schools to demonstrate further the value of specialized treatment for children with reading handicaps, and to help work out a practical plan for providing such treatment in a number of schools.

Early procedures—In the beginning, in order to get work under way at once for the children referred, most of the special services needed—such as those of a psychologist, visiting teacher, and remedial tutor—were supplied directly by the Association. The study of each child was undertaken after consultation with the principal and classroom teacher, and the remedial instruction was carried on within the school from three to five periods a week.

In securing tutors in reading, an attempt was made to find teachers who had had special training for remedial work. Since this was not always possible, a training plan was continuously carried on. In this connection a bibliography covering methods of teaching reading and techniques of remedial instruction was provided, and definite reading assignments were made to the tutors. A loan collection of books and articles on the treatment of reading disabilities was assembled, and later books and supplementary materials for use by the children were added. The tutors also observed remedial lessons given by the psychologist. Group conferences were held for all those working on the project. The program for these meetings was alternately that of a conference on individual cases, including a comparison of techniques and materials used, and a review and discussion of recent publications on reading difficulties. The actual remedial instruction was supervised by the psychologist.

In this way, until a year ago, the major part of the work has taken place in a considerable number of schools, in each of which a small number of children, individually referred, have been studied and have received remedial instruction. At the present time a few children in isolated schools are still accepted for study and remedial work on this same basis.

Modification of the plan—During the past year, however, emphasis has been placed on giving a more complete service to a smaller number of schools. Under this plan, at the request of a principal, the services of a psychologist and visiting teacher are supplied to his school for

a period sufficient to permit a study of all children in the school who are having special difficulty with reading. Most of these children are in the second, third, and fourth grades.

For each child for whom study is requested a referral sheet is filled out by the school, giving data about change of schools, past and present school attendance, achievement in reading and other subjects as indicated by term marks and achievement test scores, level of intelligence, reading difficulties and remedial work given at home or at school, the child's general behavior and adjustment to other children, home conditions with particular reference to the parents' attitude toward the child's difficulty, and the results of any eye and ear examinations given at the school. Information about methods which have been employed in teaching the child to read is obtained thru conferences with the principal and teachers. By this new plan, instead of having a tutor furnished by the Association, the principal schedules one or more of the regular teachers to give remedial instruction to the children studied.

Diagnostic study of the child—The children accepted for study are those whose reading ages are below their mental ages. To determine mental ages, intelligence tests are administered to the children who have not already been tested. If the school has given only group intelligence tests, individual Stanford-Binet examinations¹ are given to those children whose I.Q.'s on the group test are below 100. This is thought advisable because the group tests are not as reliable as the individual tests, and are dependent upon reading. If the school has not already given reading achievement tests, these are then given. Children with I.Q.'s below 80 or whose reading levels are approximately equivalent to their mental ages are not further studied.

The diagnostic study of the remaining children, whose reading ages are one year or more below their mental ages, utilizes the following tests and related technics:

1. Intelligence test (mentioned above)
2. Reading tests to determine the child's general level in silent and in oral reading (mentioned above)
3. Spelling tests
4. If not previously given by the school, a test in arithmetic fundamentals (since these are much less dependent on reading than are narrative problems)
5. *Diagnostic Reading Examination*² by Marion Monroe
6. Selected tests from the Gates *Diagnostic Tests in Reading*³

¹ *Stanford Revision of the Binet-Simon Scale*, published by Houghton Mifflin Co., Boston; necessary materials supplied by C. H. Stoelting Co., Chicago.

² Published by C. H. Stoelting Co., Chicago.

³ Published, with one or two exceptions, by the Bureau of Publications, Teachers College, Columbia University, New York City.

7. A visual examination by a worker who has been trained in orthoptics by an experienced oculist. This consists of preliminary tests for visual acuity, fusion, and muscle balance. In case some visual difficulty is noted by the examiner, the parents are notified and the suggestion is made that the child's eyes be examined by an oculist engaged in private practise, or that the child be taken to a nearby clinic in which the oculist is experienced and interested in corrective work.

8. A hearing examination by the school nurse, who uses an audiometer.

9. A parent interview in all cases except those in which the diagnostic examination reveals that the difficulty is due to gaps in learning caused by frequent change of schools, absences from school, or teaching methods not suited to the child's particular needs. This interview is conducted by the visiting teacher.

10. A case conference including the principal, classroom teacher, remedial teacher, psychologist, and visiting teacher. The plan for remedial instruction and recommendations for social treatment are made at this time.

11. A report to the parent. This is usually given verbally by the principal or a member of the project staff.

Since it is as important to prevent the development of reading difficulties as to correct those at hand, reading-readiness tests are given to the kindergarten class at the end of each school year to determine which children are ready to read and which ones need preliminary training to develop reading readiness.

Providing remedial instruction—The provision for remedial teachers has been arranged by the schools in various ways, and without employing additional personnel except in one instance. In one school system, in which the first three grades were in session a half day only, teachers of these grades were able to conduct several remedial periods daily. One kindergarten teacher was able to devote the full afternoon session to this work, while another gave it two periods in spite of her library duties. The principal in one school undertook the work with one boy because he wished to obtain a firsthand acquaintance with remedial methods. In a number of schools the child's own classroom teacher gave him remedial instruction during the class period or after school. In the one instance in which additional teaching service was employed, a substitute teacher was assigned to work with one boy who had a very severe difficulty, and also to take one of the remedial groups.

The remedial instruction is given individually to children who are non-readers or who are severely handicapped. As a rule, groups of from three to five children are formed. It is usually possible for the children who at first require individual help to join one of these groups later.

During the period of remedial instruction the psychologist makes weekly visits to the school to observe this work and to plan subsequent procedure with the teacher. Check-up reading tests are given to the children approximately every three months.

Preparing supplementary reading material—A feature of the project which helps in working with some children is a group of simplified stories prepared by workers on the project for use as supplementary

reading material. Many of these stories—in some cases original, in others adapted—were prepared with the reading levels and special interests of individual children in mind. In general, the vocabulary was simplified to correspond with the levels of the Gates word list.⁴ An effort was made to relate the subjectmatter and treatment to the interests of children from nine to twelve years of age, while using a vocabulary corresponding to that of primer and first-grade material. Although many illustrations were included, the characteristic appearance of a primer was avoided because of the sensitiveness of many of these children about being seen with books which are known to be for younger children.

Social treatment of the case—Concurrently with the remedial instruction in reading, indicated social treatment is carried on by the Association's visiting teacher or, in many cases, by the social agency previously interested in the child. This may involve further consultation with parents because of a need for a clearer understanding of the emotional causes of easy discouragement, inattention, difficulty in adjusting to other children, and other factors which may seem especially to handicap the child in his attack on reading. It may also include arranging for the child's participation in a recreational or organized group, either in or out of school, in which he has interest and possibly a special aptitude, and which may bring him an experience of successful achievement to offset his feeling of failure about reading.

Conclusion—The program as here outlined involves the use of resources not always available to the average school. However, the continued development of social and educational programs designed to help maladjusted children seems inevitable, and the Association believes that the present project gives further evidence of the desirability both of undertaking work with many such children at a point which makes it truly preventive, and of locating the necessary facilities for such work within the school system. The school is obviously a center from which many problems may be adjusted with the least discomfiture to the child.

Recognizing that most schools must have help beyond actual demonstration in enlisting community understanding and financial support of such "frills" as psychologists and visiting teachers, the Association each year sponsors a number of interpretive meetings for this purpose. One such meeting is the annual "School Day," to which school administrators, teachers, and representatives of parent-teacher associations and other interested organizations, as well as schoolboard members and lay

⁴ Gates, Arthur I. *A Reading Vocabulary for the Primary Grades*. Revised and enlarged edition. New York: Teachers College, Columbia University, 1935. 29 p.

individuals, are invited. The meeting is held in one of the schools in the county, and an interpretation of a current educational problem is presented. At last year's meeting a round-table discussion on reading problems was held, in which representatives of twelve schools participated. Other informal meetings, at which the work of the remedial reading project was discussed, have been arranged in the various communities by friends and lay committees of the Association.

It was a source of much pleasure to learn that one school which cooperated in the project last year has since added a psychologist to its staff to continue this remedial work as a regular part of the school program.

PROBABLY more deficiency in reading can be traced to discouragement through failure, and the consequent attitude of antagonism toward reading, than to any other cause. Many children hate the reading lesson simply because it compels them to exhibit before their companions their ignorance or lack of skill. A child caught in this situation is very frequently scolded or held up to ridicule. If this condition is once allowed to arise, a child may go on from year to year with scarcely any improvement because he never looks at a book unless he has to and then with a distinct aversion. When he is supposed to be reading, his attention wanders, so that very little reading is really done, and consequently no improvement of skill results.—Dolch, Edward W., *The Psychology and Teaching of Reading*, Ginn and Co., 1931, p. 241. (Quoted by permission of the publishers.)

SELECTED REFERENCES

1. BAKER, HARRY J., and LELAND, BERNICE. *In Behalf of Non-Readers*. Bloomington, Ill.: Public School Publishing Co., 1934. 39 p.
2. BETTS, EMMETT A. *The Prevention and Correction of Reading Difficulties*. New York: Row, Peterson and Co., 1936. 402 p.
3. BETTS, EMMETT A., and DONNELLY, HELEN E. "Systematic Instruction for Retarded Readers." *Journal of Exceptional Children* 3: 66-74, 89, 118-25; February and April 1937.
4. BETTS, EMMETT A. "Teacher Analysis of Reading Disabilities." *Elementary English Review* 11: 99-102; April 1934.
5. BRUECKNER, LEO J., and MELBY, E. O. *Diagnostic and Remedial Reading*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin Co., 1931. 598 p.
6. DOLCH, EDWARD W. "The First Step in Remedial Reading." *Elementary School Journal* 37: 268-72; December 1936.
7. DOLCH, EDWARD W. *The Psychology and Teaching of Reading*. Boston: Ginn and Co., 1931. Chapter 11, "Special Deficiency in Reading."
8. GATES, ARTHUR I. "Diagnosis and Treatment of Extreme Cases of Reading Disability." *The Teaching of Reading: A Second Report*. Thirty-Sixth Yearbook, Part I, National Society for the Study of Education. Bloomington, Ill.: Public School Publishing Co., 1937. p. 391-416.
9. GATES, ARTHUR I. *The Improvement of Reading*. Rev. ed. New York: Macmillan Co., 1935. 668 p.
10. HILDRETH, GERTRUDE. *Learning the Three R's*. Minneapolis, Minn.: Educational Publishers, 1936. Chapters 12, 13, 18, and 21.
11. MCCALLISTER, JAMES M. *Remedial and Corrective Instruction in Reading*. New York: D. Appleton-Century Co., 1936. 300 p.
12. MONROE, MARION. *Children Who Cannot Read*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1932. 205 p.
13. MONROE, MARION. "Diagnosis and Treatment of Reading Disabilities." *Educational Diagnosis*. Thirty-Fourth Yearbook, National Society for the Study of Education. Bloomington, Ill.: Public School Publishing Co., 1935. p. 201-28.
14. MONROE, MARION, and BACKUS, BERTIE. *Remedial Reading*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin Co., 1937. 171 p.
15. NATIONAL SOCIETY FOR THE STUDY OF EDUCATION. *Report of the National Committee on Reading*. Twenty-Fourth Yearbook, Part I. Bloomington, Ill.: Public School Publishing Co., 1925. Chapter 10, "Diagnosis and Remedial Work."
16. POSTEL, HAROLD H. "The Effect of Adapting Reading Materials to Seriously Retarded Pupils." *Elementary School Journal* 37: 536-40; March 1937.
17. ROBINSON, HELEN M. "Study of Disabilities in Reading." *Elementary School Journal* 38: 15-28; September 1937.
18. TAYLOR, EARL A. *Controlled Reading*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1937. 367 p.
19. TINKER, MILES A. "Diagnostic and Remedial Reading." *Elementary School Journal* 33: 293-307, December 1932; 346-57; January 1933.
20. WITTY, PAUL A., and KOPEL, DAVID. "Motivating Remedial Reading." *Educational Administration and Supervision* 22: 1-19; January 1936.
21. WRIGHTSTONE, J. WAYNE. "Diagnosing Reading Skills and Abilities in the Elementary Schools." *Educational Method* 16: 248-54; February 1937.

CHAPTER VII

PROVIDING READING MATERIALS IN THE CLASSROOM

EDITORIAL COMMENT

THE BEST PLAN of reading instruction is of no avail without adequate reading materials. Earlier chapters have touched upon the nature of such materials in connection with instructional methods. This chapter focuses attention upon the problem of providing suitable materials in the classroom. The contributions of school and public libraries are treated separately in Chapter VIII.

Perhaps the greatest need in most classes is for a wider variety of reading materials. It is not sufficient to supply only one or even several sets of reading textbooks in each grade. While there is a place for basal materials, it is essential to have also one or two copies of many different books. The latter should provide both literary and informational content, and should represent several levels of difficulty within each grade.

One pressing problem, especially in the higher grades, is to provide materials which are pertinent and interesting, yet easy enough for the poorer readers to comprehend. To solve this problem, many teachers are preparing and mimeographing new material. In addition, the experience approach to primary reading calls for the preparation of much reading material by the teacher or by the children and teacher together.

The first three articles in this chapter deal with the provision of suitable books. Greer describes a plan of book selection involving the cooperation of pupils, teachers, librarians, supervisors, and administrators. Stone offers general suggestions on the choice of books, and outlines a plan for their distribution to individual schools. Conroy tells of using many different books instead of sets of class readers.

The next three articles are concerned with school-made reading materials. Smith discusses in detail the preparation of such materials. Mundy and Girardin report experience in creating easy materials for slow children. Hanthorn describes the production and use of material to help solve a problem involving children's attitudes toward property.

In the last article, Neal tells how commercial advertising literature was used in a fourth-grade unit of study. While such material is taboo in some schools, it appears to have interesting possibilities if carefully selected and wisely presented.

Additional references on the materials of reading, including lists and anthologies of children's literature, are mentioned on page 485.—*Editorial Committee.*

COOPERATIVE SELECTION OF BOOKS FOR THE READING PROGRAM

MARGARET R. GREER

Librarian, Minneapolis Public Schools, Minneapolis, Minnesota

THE FOLLOWING TALE is a tale of practise and not of theory. It tells what has happened and is happening with books in the Minneapolis elementary schools to meet the needs of the teacher of reading. The teacher needed books to develop reading skills, books for drill work, books of a work-type nature, books for slow groups, books for group and individual recreational reading, and books to help in the integration of the art, science, and social studies work. Moreover, she needed to have these materials available in her classroom. They have gradually been supplied to her over a period of years thru a consistent program of text and library book adoptions in which pupils, teachers, librarians, principals, supervisors, superintendents, and board members have all had a part.

Minnesota law on textbook adoptions—The Minnesota state law providing for textbook adoption reads as follows:

The school board shall have the general charge of the business of the district, and of the school houses, and the interests of the schools thereof, and shall . . . when directed by a vote of the district, or when the board deems it advisable, adopt, contract for and purchase textbooks needful for the schools of the district, and provide for the free use of such books by the pupils of such schools, or their sale to them at cost; but no such adoption or contract shall be for less than three or more than five years, during which time such books adopted shall not be changed.

Adopting books on a rotation plan—In adapting this law locally, the Minneapolis board of education has provided for a three-year rotation plan so that one-third of all the textbooks used in the curriculum will come up for consideration each year. In any year changes may be made in the list of books under consideration for that year, and then the subject is closed, so far as that list is concerned, until three years have elapsed. This procedure keeps subjectmatter reasonably up to date, prevents too frequent changes, and spreads the book budget over a longer period of time than would be the case if all books were reconsidered each year. The plan provides for the appointment of committees by the superintendent of schools early in the fall of the year, spreads the study of reading materials over a period of five months, and calls for recommendations to the board of education by both the teachers' and principals' committees and by the superintendent. It also provides for a standing library committee which cooperates with whatever textbook committees may be at work. The rules of the board

allow for two classifications of books, namely, textbooks and library books. A textbook is defined as a book which has been definitely assigned for pupil use in relation to a course of study, and which has been adopted and allotted for such use by the board of education. A library book is defined as one selected from the approved library list for reference or other special work by pupils or teachers.

The educational philosophy, the background for content matter at the various levels, and the courses of study which guide both textbook and library committees are developed under the assistant superintendent of schools in charge of instruction thru curriculum committees, and thru forums and discussions. While the textbook committees are independent of the curriculum committees, there is close cooperation between the two, and the work of the curriculum committees is prerequisite to that of the textbook committees.

Work of textbook committees—The purpose here is to show how this adoption plan affects the selection of reading material for our elementary schools. As has been indicated, the course of study in reading is developed by committees under the department of instruction. When, in the three-year rotation plan, the reading material of any one grade is open for study, the textbook committees start to function somewhat as follows: The librarian of the board of education, who acts as the executive secretary for all the committees, receives from the superintendent the names of the teachers, principals, and librarians who are to serve for the year. She calls the committee of principals first. The responsibility of this committee is to draw up criteria for judging books, to review the general school needs for book materials in relation to the courses of study and recent curriculum trends, to consider these needs in relation to the annual book budget, and to place the findings before the teachers' committee before the latter begins its study. Later the principals' committee surveys the work of the teachers' committee and sends constructive criticisms to the superintendent in regard to the teachers' recommendations.

The committee of teachers is then called together. This usually takes place early in November. The committee is made up of at least nine teachers at the grade level for which reading materials are to be considered. The responsibilities of the committee members are as follows: (1) to devote as much time as possible to the critical study and evaluation of the material placed in their hands; (2) to give careful consideration to articles and studies which have been published in regard to textbooks in reading; (3) to help construct an evaluation sheet for discovering the suitability of books to the particular needs of our reading program, and to evaluate the books in question against this score sheet; (4) to attend all committee meetings, which are usually held

every third week from November thru March; (5) to enter into constructive criticism of the books during these meetings; (6) to bring other teachers and pupils into contact with the books under discussion; and (7) to make a definite recommendation of books for adoption to the superintendent. No school time is allowed for this work; it must be carried on after school hours. To aid the committee, the librarian of the board of education performs certain duties which relieve committee members of clerical work and make it possible for them to carry on such a program after school hours and in the time which is allotted. The librarian's responsibilities are (1) to call the meetings; (2) to record the minutes of each meeting; (3) to inform the superintendent or other school administrators and supervisors of the committee actions, if pertinent; (4) to bring into consultation, if necessary, any individual, chairman of another committee, school department head, or other administrator related to the committee's work; (5) to provide the materials for the committee's work, especially the book materials; (6) to carry on all correspondence; (7) to consult representatives of book publishers; and (8) to supervise all clerical work, such as the preparation of questionnaires, score sheets, and reports.

The superintendent's responsibility is to review the reports of the committees and to make a specific recommendation to the board of education. The reports of the teachers' committee, the principals' committee, and the superintendent are then referred to the textbook committee of the board of education. The formal adoption of books is usually made upon the motion of the chairman of this committee. This action takes place in May or June of each year and becomes effective the following September. Notification is sent to all teachers and principals, and schools then make requisitions according to their needs up to the maximum of the allotment as indicated by the adoption. The adopted textbook list is revised annually and sent in mimeographed form to all school buildings.

All types of reading material may be included in such an adoption. It may include readers on the basis of one book for each child in the room. Such an allotment is usually made for books to be used in developing progressive reading skills; or it may include books for remedial work in groups of fifteen or twenty children each, or books for recreational reading where fifteen or twenty copies of the same book are needed, or books for individual reading with from one to five copies of each book allowed for each room, or a combination of any of these types. The allotment varies with the type of book and the use that is to be made of it. The plan does not call for a basic reader. There is a planned sequence in the use of materials in relation to the development of reading skills, but a great variety of books are used rather than any

one reading series. Books which are ordinarily classified as social studies, art, science, literature, or stories may be included in the adoption. In fact, the list of books selected may include anything which can be read for information or for pleasure by the children of a particular grade. So-called "trade books," as well as textbooks, have their place, and the price range is not limited altho the allotment may be limited for a very expensive book. Examples of the books for a few of the grades will be found at the end of this article.

Library committee—The library committee, which is a standing committee, does its part to add to the classroom literature available for the reading teacher. This committee meets the second Wednesday in each month during the school year, and is composed of principals and librarians, each serving a two-year term, with half of the committee continuing in service each year so that there are always members who are familiar with the work to be done. This work involves the following responsibilities: (1) maintaining the approved library list of our schools; (2) reviewing new books; (3) interviewing agents for subscription books and determining whether their product is suitable for school use; (4) preparing an annual recommendation to the board of education for the classroom libraries in the lower elementary and grammar grade buildings; (5) weeding obsolete books from these classroom libraries; (6) maintaining an approved list of periodicals for elementary, junior, and senior high schools; and (7) giving publicity to information about books of value to teachers.

In maintaining the approved library list of the Minneapolis public schools, the committee takes advantage of the excellent printed lists which are nationally available.¹ Instead of trying to draw up basic lists or print a catalog of titles, the committee recommended and the board of education adopted the following printed lists, from which schools may automatically select books without further committee or board approval: (1) the *Children's Catalog* and its supplements, (2) the *Standard Catalog for High School Libraries* and its supplements, (3) the reading lists of the National Council of Teachers of English, and (4) the children's book section and the section on books for young people of the monthly periodical, *Booklist*, published by the American Library Association. The books of the Junior Literary Guild are also given blanket approval so that the schools which wish to take annual subscriptions may do so. In addition to these printed lists, special lists are prepared from time to time to meet some particular school need; new books are added occasionally in advance of their appearance on

¹ For several widely used lists of books for children, consult the references given at the end of this chapter.—*Editorial Committee*.

the printed lists; and special department needs not covered by the printed lists are given consideration.

Only one copy of the complete approved book list of the Minneapolis public schools exists. This is in the form of a card file set up on Kardex and housed in the board of education library at the office of the superintendent. This Kardex file serves as a perpetual inventory of all the books belonging to the public school system. It is accessible to teachers and librarians for obtaining bibliographical information or help in the preparation of book purchase orders. Access to this approved list is important since the board of education has ruled that only books which are approved may be purchased for use in the schools. It is evident that there is a very wide range from which books may be selected, and that the library committee must give attention more frequently to selection from the many approved books than to the preparation of lists of additional material.

Classroom libraries—The library committee's main purpose in selecting books from the approved lists is to guide elementary principals and teachers in their choice of books for the classroom libraries. Since there are only twenty public library stations in our eighty-nine elementary schools, and since traveling classroom libraries from the public library are sent only to buildings at some distance from a public library branch, it has become necessary to supplement this public library work with classroom libraries of our own. Teachers and pupils have keenly appreciated all the help the public library has given and is giving, but this help is not enough to meet the needs of the teacher of reading. It is not enough in quantity and, still more important, it is never immediately available at the instant of need. The classroom library list maintained by the library committee consists of some twenty titles for each half grade. While principals and teachers are urged to shift these classroom library books about within the individual schools to meet individual class needs, the list is set up as a graded list for the purpose of allotment and purchase. The books are purchased from the library-textbook fund of the board of education, and schools may have any or all of the books simply by making requisition for them.

In preparing this classroom library list, subcommittees of teachers work under the direction of members of the library committee. The work of these subcommittees is colored by the work of the curriculum committees and the textbook committees during any particular year. Sometimes a decided social studies slant is given to the selection of books. Again, most of the books added may be in the field of science. The chief consideration, however, is the furnishing of books for recreational reading—books that will stimulate pupils to real joy in reading.

Typical textbook and classroom library lists—The result of the work

of the two types of committees—the textbook committee and the library committee—is perhaps best shown by the lists of books which the teachers now have in their rooms for daily use. These books were not all purchased at any one time. Some of them have probably been in the classrooms for nearly ten years, while others are very new. The lists for two grades have been chosen as typical, namely, the IIIA grade and the VA grade.

IIIA READING BOOKS

In the IIIA rooms there are *no* readers on an allotment basis of one for each pupil. The teacher has twenty copies each of eight different readers to use in developing reading skills. These are:

1. *Best Stories*, Child's Own Way Series—Hardy
2. *If I Were Going*, Alice and Jerry Books—O'Donnell and Carey
3. *Near and Far*, Unit-Activity Reading Series—Smith
4. *New Stories and Old*, Real Life Readers, Third Reader—Martin
5. *New Trails for Reading*, Webster's Reader, Third Reader—Stone and others
6. *Pet Club*, Our Animal Books—Masters
7. *Wonder Stories*, Child-Story Readers, Book III—Freeman and others
8. *Wonder World*, New Silent Readers, Book III—Lewis and Rowland

For slow groups, a reader was chosen by a committee giving special attention to the needs of such groups. This book, the *Elson Basic Reader*, Book III, by Elson and Gray, is furnished in sets of twenty-five copies to each room of slow pupils. For remedial reading in this grade, the local school system has developed its own reader, namely, the *Remedial Reader*, Third Reader, by Gibbons and Cook. Each teacher has fifteen copies of this handbook.

For integration with social studies each class has single copies of the following:

1. *Adventuring in Young America*—McGuire and Phillips
2. *Children Near and Far*—Grady and others
3. *Colonial Life in New England*—McMeem
4. *Everyday Life in the Colonies*—Stone and Fickett
5. *Gopher Tales*—Ford
6. *Light Then and Now*—Lacey
7. *Little Pioneers*—Warren
8. *Little Sally Dutcher*—Proctor
9. *Long Ago*—Waddell and Perry
10. *Minnesota Grows Up*—Painter and Brezler
11. *New Path to Reading*, Book IV—Cordts
12. *Story of American Pioneers*—Heard and King
13. *Story Book of Clothes*—Petersham
14. *Story Book of Houses*—Petersham
15. *Story Book of Food*—Petersham
16. *Story Book of Transportation*—Petersham

For integration of reading with science work, several copies of the following two books are placed in the third-grade room:

1. *Elementary Science*, Book III—Holtz and Hall
2. *First Lessons in Nature Study*—Patch

For leisure or recreational reading, there are single copies of eleven books which vary widely in difficulty. A few of them are decidedly for the more advanced pupils, or may be used by the teacher to read aloud to the class. The list follows:

1. *Adventure Stories*—Buswell and Wheeler
2. *Dinty the Porcupine*—Baker and Baker
3. *Farmer Boy*—Wilder

4. *Friends Around the World*—Baker and Baker
5. *Humphrey*—Flack
6. *Judy's Ocean Voyage*—Bernstein
7. *Little House in the Big Woods*—Wilder
8. *Little House on the Prairie*—Wilder
9. *Piper's Pony*—Brown
10. *Treasure Box*—Gecks and others
11. *True Stories*—Buswell and Wheeler

VA READING BOOKS

In the VA rooms there are several readers on the allotment basis of one book for each child. This enables the teacher to develop skills, assign drill work, or set aside certain chapters for remedial work for the whole class at one time. The books which are in use for this type of work are:

1. *Reading and Living*, Middle Book—Hill and others
2. *Study Readers*, Book V—Walker and Parkman
3. *Thought-Study Readers*, Book V—Spencer and others

For recreational and informational reading with groups of pupils, the teacher has five copies of *Prose and Poetry*, Fifth Year, by Avery and Burton, and twenty-five copies each of *Arabian Night's Entertainments*; *Book Adventures*, by Hardy and Turpin; *Jungle Book*, by Rudyard Kipling; *Kari, the Elephant*, by Mukerji; and *Robinson Crusoe*, by Defoe.²

To stimulate the love of reading, and in many cases to help build up a background concerning American institutions and customs, there have been placed in each VA room single copies of the following titles:

1. *Araminta*—Forbes
2. *Bambi*—Salten
3. *Ben of Old Monhegan*—Baldwin
4. *Best Short Stories for Boys and Girls*—Brink
5. *Betsy Ross*—Bates
6. *Book of Cowboys*—Holling
7. *Candlelight Tales*—Phelan
8. *Cricket*—Hooker
9. *Dusty Star*—Baker
10. *Here's Juggins*—Stone
11. *In a Green Valley*—Buckingham
12. *Indians of the Pueblos*—Deming
13. *Jack and Matt of the WX*—VanNoy and Hedrick
14. *Joseph Haydn*—Wheeler and Deucher
15. *Kelpie, the Gypsies' Pony*—Williams
16. *Keturah Comes 'Round the Horn*—Darby
17. *Listening*—Seredy
18. *Little House on Wheels*—Hayes
19. *Luck of the Roll and Go*—Carroll and Carroll
20. *Mexican Twins*—Perkins
21. *On to Oregon*—Morrow
22. *Pedro the Potter*—Purnell
23. *Pony Express Goes Through*—Driggs
24. *Saucy Betsy*—Phillips
25. *Secret Garden*—Burnett
26. *Treasure in the Little Trunk*—Orton
27. *Under the Lilacs*—Alcott
28. *Wheels of Empire*—Banning

² Readers of this article may disagree as to the wisdom of purchasing so many copies of some of these books. Such disagreement is to be expected in view of the lack of objective evidence on the question—Editorial Committee.

PROVIDING MATERIALS TO MEET INDIVIDUAL DIFFERENCES IN CHILDREN

CLARENCE R. STONE¹

Berkeley, California

ON EVERY HAND there is abundant evidence that marked differences in reading ability exist among the children in almost all classes.

In the first place, there is a wide range of general accomplishment in reading. At the upper level of the elementary school and in the junior high school, the range in reading maturity within a single grade is rarely less than five years. By the end of the school year, a group of thirty-five children who started in the first grade the preceding fall will vary in ability from the child who cannot read the simplest beginning book independently, to the excellent reader who on reading tests attains a score equivalent to the average of the third grade.

In addition to wide differences in general level of reading maturity on the part of pupils in a particular class, we find that children vary even more widely with respect to specific reading functions, such as word recognition, rate of silent reading, knowledge of phonics and skill in its application, auditory discrimination, and word-form discrimination. Furthermore, children who, on account of natural handicaps other than intelligence or chronological age, have great difficulty in learning to read, show wide variations as to wrong habits and unfortunate attitudes acquired.

The problem of supplying reading material so that the teacher may readily obtain the variety as to difficulty and type needed to meet the varied instructional needs of her pupils, and of providing such a variety of material for all the different reading activities essential in a modern school, is indeed very difficult and complicated. In attempting to solve this problem none of the important objectives of modern education should be overlooked; neither should the broad objectives of a modern program of reading instruction be neglected.

The present trend in reading texts—A historical view of reading instruction reveals a tendency to go to one extreme or another in the methods and materials used during the different periods of such instruction. Modern progressive education, with its emphasis upon activities, units of work, centers of interest, and the need for familiarizing the child with his immediate and remote environment in the modern world (thru social studies and natural science), has brought a strong demand for reading material that includes correlated information and experiences. The titles of new series of readers now being widely adopted and

¹ Author of numerous books on reading instruction, including *Better Primary Reading* and *Better Advanced Reading*. St. Louis: Webster Publishing Company, 1936 and 1937.

supplied to schools reflect this current trend, which undoubtedly has much in its favor. However, in the midst of present theories of integrated instruction and of present demands for reading material related to activities and units of work, we are shifting to another extreme in reading which in twenty-five or fifty years from now may appear to educators as one-sided as the "literary" extreme of the readers of twenty-five years ago appears to the educators of today.

Need for variety and balance in reading materials—The schools should, of course, be well supplied with the sort of reading material just mentioned, but such material should not monopolize the reading textbooks any more than should classical literary material, which did so twenty-five years ago. Since theorists tend to go to extremes and since classroom practise tends to do likewise after administrators and teachers have had time to learn the newer theories, the school's reading materials and methods often lack the variety and balance which are essential to the best all-round results. From the standpoint of function and content, there should be available to the teacher (1) literary material of high interest appeal for group interpretive reading, (2) informative and also story material for special practise purposes as one means of developing specific skills for those pupils who are not developing these incidentally in their recreative and study reading, (3) dramatic and other suitable material for group-to-group audience reading, (4) library books for individual recreative reading, and (5) reference and supplementary materials for use in connection with other subjects and activities, including large integrated units, centers of interest, and projects.

Value of workbooks—Within the present decade there has come into use a new type of reading textbook known as the *workbook*. The workbook in reading, of course, falls in the class of work-type and practise materials. It may serve a number of important functions. One of the most important of these is the preparatory function. In this connection the workbook introduces the new words, the new concepts, and a touch of the experiences included in the accompanying reader, thereby aiding the teacher and the child greatly in the preparatory phase of a reading lesson or activity. Another function is that of providing seatwork and test exercises to be done after the reading of a selection or section of the regular text. In addition, the workbook may include a systematic course of integrated training in the use of visual aids, phonetic helps, and meaning clues, thus contributing to independence in word recognition.

For children who experience difficulty in learning to read and who progress rather slowly in reading—and these include children of all ages and all levels of intelligence—workbooks incorporating the above

features constitute, in the writer's judgment, an essential part of the reading materials required for attaining the best results.

Newer trends in state adoptions of readers—Experts in educational administration seem to be agreed that the textbooks to be used in schools should be selected within the responsible supervisory and administrative unit. The "responsible unit" is generally interpreted to mean the local school system or in large systems with large schools, the local school. Nevertheless, practically all the southern states, as well as California, Kansas, and certain others, still have state-adopted books. In the past this has meant a single series of basal texts in reading for the entire state. The state of Texas, however, provides, in addition to a basal text in reading for each level, four supplementary books on each level from the pre-primer to the fifth reader, and supplies each of these on the basis of one to each child.

A new trend is seen also in recent state adoptions in Georgia and California. Georgia has adopted six books on each level, and supplies each book on the basis of one-sixth of the school enrolment. California has taken a less radical step by adopting two books on each level and supplying each on the basis of one-half of the school enrolment. Such trends are commendable because they help schools to get away from the too common practise of using the same book with all pupils in a particular class or grade.

Importance of providing materials of varying difficulty for the same grade—In many plans for supplying teachers with reading books, too little attention has been given to enabling each teacher to obtain and have on hand materials which are varied, not only with respect to their content and function, but also with respect to levels of difficulty which are suitable to the varying reading abilities of the groups and individuals within the class or grade. In nearly every classroom in the ordinary graded school, at least three levels of material are needed. In visiting many classrooms the writer has been sadly impressed with the usual lack of materials sufficiently simple for the poorer readers, and also with the lack of materials especially adapted to the learning difficulties of these retarded readers. Both among the books available for individual recreative reading and among those for individual or group reference and supplementary reading in connection with other subjects and activities, there is too often the same lack of reading materials which are sufficiently easy for the poorer readers in the class.

An economical plan of supplying reading materials—In the 1935 *Teacher's Guide and Course of Study in Reading* for San Jose, California, provision is made for a high degree of flexibility in the reading instruction within a particular grade. This bulletin includes a plan

whereby each teacher may have on hand at one time materials which vary in content and function, and also several sets of books of different levels of difficulty. These materials are provided, moreover in sufficient quantities to meet the needs of each reading group. Two special provisions for the retarded readers are made. First, a series of co-basic reading texts and several supplementary books for each level are set aside for the sole use of the retarded groups, so as to avoid the common practise of having such pupils repeat the same reading material. Thus these groups are assured of reading material that is new and interesting to them. Second, coordinate workbooks are provided for use along with the special co-basic reading text for these retarded readers.

The plan of supplying the reading materials in this particular city, which has thirteen elementary schools ranging in size from three rooms to over twenty rooms, includes a central distributing point at the administration building. In this distributing center the books are stacked by difficulty levels,² the difficulty of each book being determined as accurately as possible. The books for retarded readers are kept separate from the others and are especially labeled. Each teacher is limited as to the number of books she may obtain, but within this limit she may procure books on different levels and of different types in such numbers as she needs to provide for the individual differences of her children. Such a plan is economical in that it avoids having in classrooms a great many books which are not in use and not available to other teachers. Some such plan of providing books, either thru a distributing center for the entire system or thru a similar center within the school, with the books arranged by reading levels, would, the writer believes, help greatly to overcome the present common lack of suitable instructional materials in many classrooms, without any additional expense except the cost of workbooks. The results of such a plan would fully justify the slight increase in expenditures for instructional material.

Conclusion—In their enthusiasm for building a new type of school with an activity program, which is highly desirable in itself, supervisors, administrators, and even teachers have too often overlooked the need for simpler and more suitable instructional material in reading for the poorer readers, and the possibilities of marked improvement on the part of these pupils under skilful instruction with the right materials.

² For an explanation of the eight levels for the primary grades, together with a listing of reading books by levels, see *Better Primary Reading*, p. 25-43.

USING INDIVIDUAL READING MATERIALS INSTEAD OF SETS OF CLASS READERS

MARIE R. CONROY

Assistant Principal, Public School No. 30, Richmond, New York, New York

THIS EXPERIMENT in the use of individual reading materials had its origin in a statement by Thorndike that pupils in the middle grades of our elementary schools read far too little to develop adequate reading ability, due either to the fact that enough suitable materials are not available or that those available are not used so as to develop maximum reading power.¹ In February 1936, therefore, one sixth-grade class was selected to use individual reading materials, while the other sixth-grade classes in the school, which was a large one of the traditional type, were to continue to use sets of readers. Altho the experimental class had many pupils with high scores on the *Monroe Standardized Silent Reading Tests*,² the class median on these tests was below the grade standard at the time the project was begun.

Preparing for the experiment—In getting ready for the experiment, the first consideration was the selection of a teacher who was willing to undertake the work, and who at the same time had the necessary qualities for such an undertaking. A teacher was finally chosen who was well acquainted with the experimental group of children, and who, in addition to being a fine teacher, was an excellent organizer, possessed much poise, and held a progressive point of view in teaching.

The second consideration was the selection and ordering of appropriate reading texts. In the New York City system this must be done as early as November for use in February. Altho the allotment of money for the purchase of books was generous, there was considerable limitation as to just what books could be ordered. Books for the city schools must be selected from a textbook catalog which is revised completely only every four years, with supplements of additional material yearly. Textbook money cannot be spent for books listed in the library catalogs; therefore, a wide field of desirable reading material was practically closed to us in carrying on this experiment.

From the textbook catalog just mentioned, sixty-nine books were selected that were interesting in content and suitable to the sixth-grade level of reading maturity. A number of books of third- and fourth-grade difficulty were also included. Many informational books were among those selected. In addition to all of these, considerable other reading material was already available in the classroom.

¹ Thorndike, Edward L. *Improving the Ability to Read*. New York: Teachers College, Columbia University, 1935. p. 4-6.

² Published by the Public School Publishing Co., Bloomington, Illinois.

Character of the experimental group—The class to use these materials consisted of thirty-six pupils of widely varying abilities. In September 1935, the children had been given the *Monroe Standardized Silent Reading Tests*—Test I, Form 1. This test revealed that some of the children could read as well as second-year high-school students, while at the other end of the scale were three children with only third-grade reading ability. The class median in comprehension was 10.1, while the median for all the sixth grades in the school was 11.1. There was also a wide range in intelligence quotients, the lowest being 80 and the highest 127. The median I. Q. was about 106.

Practically all the children came from American homes. Only two were in homes where a foreign language was spoken.

The classroom and its equipment—The classroom in which these children worked was of the traditional type, with fixed furniture, but it was bright and cheerful. The teacher had made an effort to modernize it somewhat by the addition of bulletin boards and bookcases made in the school's woodworking shop. In one of these bookcases were placed the books which had been loaned by the pupils. In another case were kept those furnished by the school. In the front of the room was a gate-leg table brought from home by the teacher. Around this table were four chairs, and here the children sat to do their reference work. Reference books for the most part were kept on the teacher's desk. Magazines and other reading material had to be kept in the clothing closet.

The children decorated their room with bright-colored panels depicting European scenes which they had painted themselves. One pupil drew a map of Europe four by five feet and painted it in vivid colors. This map was used as a literary map during the time of the experiment. It stimulated much interest in reading about the different European countries. Adjacent to the classroom was a teacher's room, in which the several pupil committees worked in checking the books read.

Organizing classroom procedure—The effective use of individual reading material requires skill and careful planning on the part of the teacher and supervisor. There must be a well-organized classroom procedure with a definite method of checking results and of following up deficient pupils. Without such a plan many abuses are likely to develop which will lead to bad habits of study and yield poor reading results. On the other hand, pupils dislike to make book reports. Such reports tend to become just another assigned task and to kill a genuine interest in reading. For this reason lengthy reports on books were tabooed. In place of such reports, each pupil was asked to hand in four specific items about each book read:

1. A short report about a character in the book which appealed to him
2. A brief description of an event that appealed to him

3. A list of words and constructions which he found difficult
4. A reaction to the book thru some medium of expression other than writing, such as a drawing of a character or situation.

The new books arrived in January, and the children were agreeably surprised to find so many different and attractive books in their possession at one time. During that week the class was told about the plan for the new term, namely, that these new books would be used instead of the usual sets of readers. Needless to say, the children were delighted with the prospect; nevertheless, the necessity for whole-hearted cooperation to make the experiment a success was stressed by the teacher.

During the next two weeks the children talked over their plans frequently. At the same time the teacher was becoming familiar with the books which were new to her, especially with their vocabulary difficulties. Vocabulary is a very important consideration in recommending books to children who have difficulty in reading.

Grouping the pupils for work—At the beginning of the new term in February, members of the class were grouped into three divisions. It was decided that three was probably the maximum number of groups for efficient results. The grouping was done as follows: The teacher selected three chairmen, one for each group. These pupils were chosen for their ability to handle a group and to do the clerical work involved in the plan. Each chairman selected two pupils who, with himself, would form the committee for the group. Then each remaining member of the class indicated the group to which he desired to belong. Thus, the grouping was in no sense based on either ability or achievement, but grew out of a natural school situation. The teacher, the chairmen, and the other members of the class all had a choice in the matter.

The duties of the group chairmen were as follows:

1. To check the books taken out and returned by pupils
2. To record the reading done by each pupil on record sheets for the purpose
3. To check on the various items that must be brought in for each book read
4. To list difficult words and constructions found by members of the group
5. To keep pupils' folders up to date
6. To keep the literary map up to date.

The other committee members assisted the chairmen with this work.

The informal reading period—No rigid time schedule was followed in carrying on the experiment. In fact, very little of the actual reading was done in the classroom. However, from 11:00 to 11:40 o'clock each day there was a very informal reading period. At this time pupils often took out new books, altho this could be done before school if the pupil wished. The teacher advised pupils in their selection of books, especially in the case of the three poorest readers. In their case the teacher

saw to it that books with a simple vocabulary were chosen. During this period the children also (1) read independently, (2) wrote their reports, (3) asked for help from the teacher or the committee, (4) listed difficulties in the book being read, (5) drew their impression of the story being read, (6) handed in reports to their chairman, (7) consulted reference material, (8) added material of permanent value to the scrap-books, and (9) gave oral reports on reading of vital interest to the entire class. In the latter case, the teacher knew ahead of time what reports would be given.

The use of the oral report is shown in the following situation: While studying Europe, the children became interested in the folk literature of the various countries. Whenever a child found a tale indigenous to a certain section of Europe and considered of vital import to the class, he made an oral report on it. By the Easter vacation, the chairmen were able to report that some folk literature from every country in Europe had been read by some member or members of the class.

Keeping records of reading done—In a reading program of this kind, it is important that records be kept of the amount of reading done by each pupil, together with the difficulties encountered and the progress made. The records must be simple and of such a nature that the pupils can assist the teacher in keeping them. Otherwise the task becomes a burden to the teacher and she is likely to lose interest in the work. The records kept in this experiment are not considered perfect; they were designed for use during a period of six months, with the intention of modifying them at the end of that time if necessary or desirable. The types of records employed were as follows:

1. Each chairman kept the names of his group members in a record book which was ruled for checking the reports due from each pupil.

2. Each child had a folder in which to place his reports. This folder was filed in the teacher's cabinet when not in use.

3. Each child had cards similar to the form shown below. A card was filled in by checks when all items for a book read had been completed.

Name—Ethel Jones

Class 6B
Room 302

Title and Author of Book	Character	Event	Words	Drawing
<i>Water Babies</i> by Charles Kingsley	✓	✓	✓	✓

4. Each child kept a scrapbook. In this book was placed work from his folder which he believed to have permanent value, as well as pictures, magazine articles, and newspaper clippings that had a bearing on his work.

5. The teacher kept a record book showing the results of informal tests, with notations about each pupil's progress in reading.

When a pupil finished reading a book, he wrote a report on an interesting character found in the book. He also described some event which appealed to him. As these reports were finished he gave them to his chairman, who checked them off on the card for that book. The third report was a list of the difficult words or constructions found in the book. Beside each word the pupil wrote the dictionary meaning. Later, many of these words were discussed by the teacher in class. In addition, difficult words were listed in a small notebook which each pupil kept for his own personal use.

When the drawing was handed in, the final check was placed on the card, and the latter was then displayed on the bulletin board. During the reading period—while the class was engaged in the activities mentioned previously—the chairmen and the committee members occasionally worked in the adjoining teacher's room bringing their records up to date and filing reports in the pupils' folders.

Duties of the teacher—During the informal reading period, the teacher (1) helped in the selection of books; (2) was consulted by pupils who needed help and who could not be assisted by members of their committees; (3) assisted with reference material; (4) consulted with pupils who were not keeping up with their reading, or who were falling behind in their reports; and (5) gave instruction on difficult words or idioms.

Almost all the checking by the teacher on the individual pupil's work was done outside of school hours. This job, which was done by examining the class charts and the pupils' folders, consisted of the following procedures:

1. Noting the kinds of books selected by the pupil to see that he was not reading one type to the exclusion of other types of material
2. Noting the quality of the reports and the interpretation placed upon the books read
3. Listing difficult words
4. Noting the amount read to see whether it was sufficient in view of the pupil's reading ability
5. Noting any contributions of research material made by the child.

To stimulate interest in reading still further, the social science program was integrated with this reading program. For example, the children searched for stories and poems about the country being studied. Often these stories or poems were found among the sixty-nine new books, but more frequently the pupils did considerable research work among the library books, textbooks, magazines, and other outside material in order to locate them. The pupils then wrote the names of these stories on slips of paper and handed them to the committee. When the type of story was approved by the teacher, the committee members

made tiny booklets of colored paper about one inch square, wrote the titles and authors' names on the outside, and pasted the booklets in the appropriate places on the literary map.

When bringing in material obtained through research, the pupils always stated its source. The names of poems and stories considered to be of class interest were listed on the blackboard in a space provided for such material. Research reports were frequently placed on the library table for the use of any pupils who wished to read them.

Number of books read—On April 9, the day school closed for the Easter vacation, the largest number of the new books read by any pupil was six, and the smallest number was three. The median was between four and five books. This did not include class readers or library books; neither did it include research work on various problems. It must be remembered also that no effort was made to hurry the children. The idea was that they should read the books carefully and thoughtfully. This caution was particularly stressed with those books of an informational character.

By the end of the semester of twenty weeks on June 26, the median number of books read was nine. The best readers had read twelve or more, while the poorest readers had read six books. All the children read more material than they could possibly have read in the average sixth-grade reader. The best readers also usually read one library book a week, while the slower pupils took at least two weeks, and in some instances even longer, to read one book.

The formal reading period—In addition to the reading program described above, three periods a week of forty minutes each were devoted to a more formal type of reading. For this work a study reader of sixth-grade level was used. The children worked in three groups, but in this case the grouping was based on reading ability. Altho the same reader was used by all the children, a different story was selected for each group. While two of the groups worked independently on their stories, the teacher worked with the third group to develop skill in comprehending a unit of thought from a fairly long paragraph. Each group was given a short test at the end of each selection. These tests were usually corrected by the teacher, and served as another check on the pupils' progress in reading.

Conclusion—During the third week in June the class was retested by means of the *Monroe Standardized Silent Reading Tests*—Test II, Form 3. The following week the *Nelson Silent Reading Test*,³ Form A, was given also. Altho several of the children were still below the grade standard at the end of the semester, it was evident from the test

³ Published by Houghton Mifflin Co., Boston.

results that all except two of the children had made considerable improvement in reading. The two whose scores were lower on the second Monroe test than on the first were excellent readers and had scored above the grade median on the first test. The results of the tests, however, were not considered the only evidence of the value of the reading plan. Its success was judged also by (1) the increase in the amount of reading done, (2) the enthusiasm manifested toward books in general, (3) the eagerness with which the children read new books, (4) the orderly procedure of work in a very informal setting, (5) the habits of study and concentration acquired by pupils while working on individual problems, and (6) the practical application of the reading to other school problems. In view of these outcomes, the writer believes that a plan of wide individual reading on a relatively informal basis, if skilfully directed, is definitely superior to a program which is limited to the formal reading of material in sets of class readers.

IT is important that the books for each grade have a range of interest appeal and difficulty which is commensurate with the range of experience and reading ability among the pupils. In the case of reading ability, the range in difficulty should probably not be less than six or seven years in any grade. But even among children of approximately equal reading ability, the range in interest will be very wide. Not all people like the same poems or the same stories or the same books. There must be selections which appeal to all.—Horn, Ernest, p. 345 of this yearbook.

DEVELOPING NEW READING MATERIALS IN THE SCHOOL

NILA BANTON SMITH

Professor of Education, Indiana University, Bloomington, Indiana

THE NEWER educational psychologies and philosophies are calling for a more functional type of reading instruction than we have had in the past—a type of instruction which flows out of or into children's interests, activities, and enterprises. As a necessary accompaniment to this new trend, we find that an abundance of reading material is being prepared by teachers and children as needs arise and urges express themselves. With the teacher's guidance, children record on charts or in their notebooks plans for their undertakings, questions to which they wish to find answers, and lists of books to which they wish to refer; they compose accounts of experiences, accounts of experiments in science, stories, plays, and songs; they print labels for construction work, exhibits, and posters; they write items of class, school, or world interest for a class or school newspaper, recipes for cooking, directions for doing things, and so on. All of these materials growing out of child experiences provide for reading practise which is especially effective because the reading is filled with meaningful concepts and because it really functions in children's living.

In addition, materials are being written more and more frequently by teachers, themselves, for the use of their particular groups. Sometimes materials from more difficult sources are reshaped to meet the reading level of children who are ready to use them. Sometimes it is necessary to assemble original source material concerning some topic such as life in a jungle, prehistoric animals, or the history of devices for measuring time. Often teachers prepare accounts of local developments—social, industrial, geologic, economic, and cultural. Sometimes teachers rewrite in dramatic form information needed by groups in developing some center of interest. All such materials provide for valuable reading practise for children because they serve children's immediate interests and needs, and because they are easy enough to bring satisfaction in reading and thus encourage further reading.

Since there is such a strong movement toward the preparation of child-made and teacher-made reading materials, it may be helpful to discuss here some of the technics which have been used in preparing such materials, and to give a few concrete descriptions and examples of materials which have been prepared by teachers and children under practical classroom conditions. Hence, this article will be divided into two main sections: (1) technics for preparing reading materials, and (2) examples of reading materials prepared.

TECHNICS FOR PREPARING READING MATERIALS

Technics To Insure Enjoyment of Reading

Decorative features—One of the first considerations in preparing "school-made" reading materials for children is that of making them attractive. If we would lay a foundation for permanent interest in reading we must do everything possible to make children's reading experiences pleasurable to them. School-made reading materials are ever so much more pleasing and interesting if decorated with brightly colored pictures which have been collected from magazines by children and teachers, or, better still, which have been painted or crayoned by the children themselves.

For example, a chart based on the experience of going to a farm and getting a pumpkin was decorated by placing the picture of a large yellow pumpkin in the middle of the space at the top of the chart. A cluster of bright leaves was drawn on each side of the pumpkin, and individual autumn leaves trailed across the bottom of the chart in an artistic manner. Another chart, containing statements in regard to different articles which the children had brought to school, was illustrated by pasting an appropriate picture made by the children opposite the name of each article. The first statement read, "Janet brought some flowers," and to the right of the word "flowers" a bunch of flowers was drawn with colored crayons by the children. Each of the other statements was decorated in similar fashion.

In making booklets, the composition should be placed at the bottom of the page in each case, and a large space should be left above the composition for a painted, crayoned, or cut-out picture. In preparing materials for individual booklets, teachers sometimes illustrate the pages with outlined drawings and the children fill in the colors.

The covers of booklets should be especially attractive. Making and decorating these book covers provides an excellent art project. In some cases each child decorates his book cover with an appropriate picture or design which he has painted or drawn; sometimes he pastes on the cover many irregular scraps of brightly colored papers which he has clipped from envelope linings or from colored pictures in magazines, and then covers the whole with a coat of shellac; or he may crayon a design or picture on a piece of muslin, linen, or pongee, lay it face downward on a piece of paper, place a damp cloth over it, and press it with a hot iron, thus making a "tapestry" book cover. There are a great variety of ways in which children can make attractive book covers, and several of these should be used during any one school year.

Typographical features—Another characteristic which can contribute greatly to the attractiveness of school-made reading material is its

typographical form. Whether the printing is done with a rubber-stamp outfit, with crayon, with broad-edge pen, or on a typewriter, the letters should be bold, black, and clear. If the materials are reproduced by mimeographing or hectographing, black ink should be used instead of the purple ink which one so frequently sees on such materials.

Spacing also needs careful consideration. In making a chart, for example, the printing should be placed as nearly as possible in the middle of the chart, leaving a pleasing margin on each side and sufficient space at the top and bottom to permit an artistic arrangement of the decorations. For first-grade charts, it seems best to leave a space of about one inch between words, and a space of two inches between sentences. Booklets likewise should have a pleasing margin on each side and at the bottom of the composition, with a suitable space at the top for illustrative purposes.

Literary quality—A third way of making school-made reading materials enjoyable to children is to provide for a certain degree of literary quality. Reading compositions composed by children under the teacher's guidance often consist of a stilted, monotonous set of declarative sentences which have been molded by the teacher to meet the requirements of a particular reading lesson, but with no thought whatsoever given to literary values.

There is no reason at all why school-made compositions should be dull and uninteresting. If left to themselves, children will express themselves in unique and interesting ways. The teacher who listens for these original bits will be sure to hear them. An incorporation of such expressions into the body of a story composed for reading will greatly improve its literary quality. In addition to utilizing the original expressions of children, monotony may be avoided by weaving in an occasional exclamatory sentence or question. Such sentences will come naturally during the composition of the material if the teacher is on the lookout for them.

Modern writers of children's literature recognize the necessity of making a strong sense appeal to young children. Hence their stories are made vivid with sound, color, movement, and rhythm. This sense-appeal technic should be more widely employed in the preparation of experience reading materials in the classroom.

Following are some examples of children's oral compositions which make use of sense appeal:

1. Sound
Honk! Honk! came the automobile.
Clippity-clap! Clippity-clap! came the horse.
2. Color
Jean had a big, yellow orange.
She had some brown chocolate cake.

3. Movement
The chickens ran.
The cows ran.
The dog ran.
They all ran.
4. Rhythm
The airplane flew over the house.
It flew over the trees.
It flew over the meadow.

Technics To Insure Ease of Reading

Choice and distribution of vocabulary—Vocabulary is, of course, a prime consideration in preparing materials which children can read with ease. A teacher attempting to prepare reading materials for the first time will be amazed at the large number of new words which creep in, regardless of the care she takes to make the composition simple.

Usually the vocabulary difficulty is not a serious one in making simple first-grade charts. The children's stock of known words is so limited, that the teacher can often tell at once whether or not a sentence suggested contains a new word. It is when the teacher, herself, writes several pages for child reading that the vocabulary problem becomes acute. The burden and distribution of new words must be controlled in terms of the level of development of the children, or else the material will fail to serve its purpose because of being too difficult for them to read.

Important tho the vocabulary aspect is, it is not advisable for one to start writing materials with a vocabulary list in front of him. Such a practise is bound to have a restrictive influence on his writing and to result in stilted and dull reading material. There are other reasons, too, why strict adherence to a vocabulary list is undesirable. The scientifically determined vocabulary lists are static in that they do not provide for new words which are continually coming into wide usage. The word *radio*, for instance, does not occur in any of the high-frequency columns of available word lists; yet no one would deny that the child of today hears and sees this word very often. Furthermore, a rigid adherence to such lists often shuts out words that are interesting to children because of vivid associations. Since vividness and interest are strong cues to recognition, such words should not be excluded. Certain words have a strong appeal to young children because of the sound, movement, color, or rhythm which they suggest. These words are needed in writing really literary material for primary children; yet they do not occur in high-frequency lists.

Vocabulary lists are, however, useful tools when used in the right way. It is suggested that teachers who wish to prepare reading mate-

rials for their pupils first write their stories using words of special interest and appeal to children, words which are necessary in writing material of literary quality, and new words which are coming into wide usage; then they should check the material against scientifically determined vocabulary lists and provide a core of high-frequency words, altho not to such an extent as to exclude words needed in achieving the other considerations just mentioned. A check should also be made against the vocabulary list for the basic reader which is being used, and against similar lists for the basic readers used in preceding grades.

To insure ease of reading even for the slower pupils, the present writer believes it advisable to confine the number of new words introduced per page to three in the first grade; to four in the second grade; to five in the third grade; and to seven or eight in the fourth, fifth, and sixth grades. Of course, this does not mean that *every* page will contain as many new words as have just been indicated. After introducing several new words it is desirable to have a few pages of easy reading in which these new words are repeated.

Perceptual clues—According to the old concept of teaching reading, one should proceed from the simple to the complex. This meant that the teacher was to ask the children to read two-letter words first. After these were mastered, she would proceed to three-letter words, then to four-letter words, and so on. This theory has been entirely exploded as the result of recent experimentation. Research in the field of reading perception has disclosed evidence to the effect that a long word, such as *automobile*, is often more easily recognized by a child than a short one, such as *in*. There are probably two reasons for this: (1) Children often recognize a word by its configuration; the general contour of a long word, such as *airplane*, is more strikingly characteristic than that of a short word, such as *in*, which closely resembles the contour of many other words, such as *is*. (2) Such words as *airplane* are rich in meaningful concepts for children, while such words as *in* are abstract, and for that reason, less vivid.

Another perception difficulty for young children is offered by words which look so much alike as to be mistaken for the same word. Such words as *them* and *then*, or *these* and *those*, which differ only in one letter, are particularly troublesome.

Stories for the first grade should be liberally sprinkled with the longer words having distinctly characteristic forms, vivid interest clues, and concrete, meaningful backgrounds. The pronouns, prepositions, and adverbs which resemble each other closely in contour should be distributed so that they do not occur too frequently or too close together.

Phrasing—In the writer's judgment, one of the most serious errors which a first-grade teacher can make in preparing reading materials

is to divide sentences at places other than between phrases. If we are to build good eye-movement habits, we must take care in the first grade to group words into meaningful phrases, that is, to put together those words which belong together. This goal cannot be accomplished when the teacher breaks a sentence in such a way as this:

We went to the farm in the
bus.

To help the children in seeing groups of words as meaningful wholes, the best division of this sentence would seem to be as follows:

We went to the farm
in the bus.

Another point in regard to phrasing in materials prepared for young children has to do with the use of phrases in their regular order rather than in their inverted order. For example, a teacher might write, "Up the tree ran the big squirrel." It seems reasonable to believe that this sentence would be more easily read by young children if the phrase "up the tree" appeared in regular order, thus: "The big squirrel ran up the tree."

Repetition—Repetition is necessary to fix words occurring in children's reading vocabulary. If the teacher has this principle in mind, she can readily guide children's compositions so that the same words recur several times in a story, and so that many of them will recur in succeeding stories. Compositions arising from the recounting of experiences or the making of plans are naturally repetitious in character because they simply enumerate things that the children saw, did, or made, or things that they are going to see, do, or make. Every effort should be made to utilize these naturally repetitious situations in giving children the necessary practise on new words.

Technics of Composing a Class Story

Affording experience and encouraging discussion—The first essential in the preparation of experience reading materials composed by the children is that the children must have had some vivid, interesting experience, real or vicarious (preferably real), which fills their minds with ideas and stirs them to active discussion concerning it. In other words, the subject must be something that is vital to them, and something which they wish to talk about. Once this prerequisite has been fulfilled, the teacher should give the children an opportunity to engage in free discussion concerning their experience, letting them talk it over spontaneously and happily just as we adults talk over an exciting automobile trip we have had, a gripping play we have seen, or a new idea we have worked out in solving one of our problems.

Providing motive—The second essential of preparing a story for reading is that the children have some motive for recording their expressions. It may be interesting to talk over experiences, but why should they be written down and read?

There are several ways in which the writing and reading of such stories may be made purposeful to the children. Perhaps they will wish to record an experience so that the principal, or other visitors coming to the room, may know what they have been doing. Perhaps they will wish to record an experience to be read as part of a program which they are preparing on the same general topic. Perhaps they will wish to record plans and rules and directions as guides for themselves in future work. Perhaps they will wish to prepare a series of stories to include in a booklet. The children may suggest still other motives, such as making a chart on a certain topic and then having mimeographed copies of it to take home to their mothers. These are but a few of the ways in which reading compositions may be made purposeful to children. The alert teacher will constantly sense other possibilities as she works with her group.

Composing the story—After the children have expressed themselves freely and pleasurably on the topic of mutual interest and have decided to write it down for some purpose, the teacher will ask a series of organizing questions to guide the children in making a composition which will have unity and interest, which will be simple enough to read, and which will include the necessary vocabulary. This does not mean that the teacher will lead the children to give back to her some predetermined story which she has already formulated. Nothing of the sort! Every question she asks should stimulate a variety of answers, and, in the writer's judgment, the children should have the privilege of selecting the sentence which they think is best in each case. Thus, teacher and children may work together in suggesting, weighing, considering, evaluating, and revising the various elements until a creditable but childlike composition is prepared.

Writing or printing the story—In the case of stories composed by the children, the teacher usually prints or writes the entire story if it is a short one, or the successive units of the story if it is a long one, on the blackboard. If the story is composed by a first-grade class, the teacher then prints it on a chart and uses it for reading practise. She may later type the story on a Great Primer typewriter, and give each child a copy for a reading booklet which he will build up as new stories grow out of classroom activities. If the story is composed by children in a grade beyond the first, the children may copy it in their booklets or the teacher may mimeograph or hectograph a sufficient number of copies so that each child may have one.

Reading a First-Grade Chart

Each teacher will evolve her own technics for giving children practise in reading school-made materials. However, since teaching first-grade children to read an experience story from a chart requires perhaps more skill than does teaching the reading of school-made materials in any of the other grades, the following procedures are offered as suggestions for first-grade teachers:

1. The teacher places the chart before the children. She calls upon different children to read the entire story by sentences as she places her marker under each line.
2. The teacher calls upon different children to read a single sentence at a time as she places her marker under each, first indicating the sentences in order, and then out of order.
3. The teacher cuts a duplicate chart into sentences and lets the children read each sentence as it is cut off.
4. The teacher calls upon different children to match a sentence of the cut-up chart with one on the chart which is intact, and then to read the sentence.
5. The teacher has the children build up a duplicate chart by matching the sentences and placing them in a container so that they reproduce the story on the chart which is intact.
6. The teacher cuts the sentences of the duplicate chart into phrases and words, and lets the children read them as this is done.
7. The teacher has the children build up a duplicate chart with phrases and words, first with reference to the original chart, and later without it.
8. The teacher has the children play various recognition games in which they read the words and phrases as they build up or tear down the chart story or certain sentences in it.
9. In many cases the teacher gives each child a mimeographed or typed copy of the chart story to place in a story book which he is making, or to take home and read to his parents.

EXAMPLES OF SCHOOL-MADE READING MATERIALS

Materials Prepared by Children and Teacher Together

Booklets—In one first-grade room the children and teacher made a large booklet as an outgrowth of a home-life interest center. The book was twenty-four inches long and fourteen inches wide. The leaves were made of light cream wrapping paper and the cover was of bright red construction paper. There was a story on the right-hand page in each case, and on the facing left-hand page there was pasted a large drawing in crayon which had been made by the children. The title of the booklet was *Things Everybody Does at Home*. The content consisted of a series of stories bearing such titles as "What Baby Does," "What Mother Does," "What Father Does," "What Brother Does," "What Sister Does," and "What Grandma Does." In each case the chil-

dren composed the story; the teacher wrote it on the board in manuscript, and then printed it on one of the large sheets of wrapping paper. When the children could read the story, it was placed in their class booklet. Two of the stories in this booklet were as follows:

WHAT BABY DOES

The baby plays at home.
The baby plays with a ball.
The baby plays with a doll.
The baby eats.
He crawls.
He takes a bath.
We all love the baby.

WHAT MOTHER DOES

Mother cleans the house.
Mother cooks our food.
Mother makes our clothes.
Mother reads stories to us.

In one third-grade room the children made individual booklets as an outgrowth of their study of birds. Each booklet was twelve inches long and nine inches wide. The leaves and covers were made of white drawing paper. The cover in each case was decorated with a picture of a bird painted by the child who had prepared the book. The book contained descriptions of different birds; information concerning bird migration, the helpfulness of birds, and the care of birds in the home; bird poems which had been composed by children in the classroom; and a play which they had prepared to give in the auditorium as the culmination of their bird project. The short stories and poems were written in their books by the pupils, while the longer selections were mimeographed by the teacher and pasted in the books by the children. The upper half of each page contained an illustration which the child had painted and then pasted on the sheet of paper above the story.

A sixth-grade class made a large book on "The History of Transportation" to leave in the class library. This book contained accurate accounts of the development of transportation facilities, and of the kinds of transportation vehicles used in different countries. The children wrote these accounts as the result of wide reading and research on the subject of transportation. The book was large, being three feet high by two feet wide. The children's compositions were pasted in the book in their own long-hand writing. All of the compositions on a single topic had been read previously by a committee of children, which had selected one in each case to be pasted in the book. The book was profusely illustrated by excellent drawings and paintings made by the children.

The following story appeared on one page of this book:

THE FIRST BOAT

No one knows when or how the first boat was made. This is what some people think.

Some people think that early man used a log for a boat. He might have lain on a log at first and paddled it along with his hands.

After a while he might have used a stick to paddle with. Later he might have found a log with a hollow in it. Perhaps he placed this log in the water, then sat in the hollow and paddled along.

Perhaps this worked so well that he decided to make a better hollow in another log. He had no sharp tools for cutting, so perhaps he burned a hollow in a log.

This is probably the way that man made his first boat.

Labels—Labels, if used in purposeful situations, may be of real value in beginning reading. However, the promiscuous labeling by the teacher of all objects in the classroom, such as "chair," "clock," and "window," is not recommended. The teacher will find ample opportunities to work out labels which are really needed by the children if she is fully alert to the many possibilities arising in the course of the classroom activities.

In one first-grade classroom at the beginning of the semester, the children wore name cards suspended from their necks with a string, as an aid to the teacher in learning their names, and incidentally as a means of learning to recognize each other's names. Each child "helped" the teacher in preparing his card to the extent of stamping one or more of the letters in his name on a piece of tagboard with a rubber-stamp printing outfit.

In the same class each pupil was assigned a hook in the hall. There was often difficulty in finding one's particular hook, and thus the need for labeling arose. Each child "helped" the teacher again as she printed his name on a piece of tagboard. After the labels were placed above the hooks, many children did not recognize their names, and further reading experience was provided by letting them match their name cards with the labels on the hooks until they found the right one.

Another need for labeling arose when two children had a collision going out and in, respectively, thru the swinging doors at the entrance of the classroom. Upon this occasion the teacher and children prepared "in" and "out" signs which they placed appropriately on the doors.

On another occasion a child had difficulty in finding the scissors. As an aid to him and the others, the drawer containing the scissors was labeled.

One child made an interesting picture, and the teacher placed it on the chalk ledge. She and the child together worked out a label for the picture which said, "John's boat."

There is an almost endless variety of functional labeling situations

which will present themselves to the teacher who is looking for them. Such situations furnish splendid first contacts with symbols and are rich in beginning reading possibilities.

Charts—There are also many situations which can be capitalized in making reading material for charts. These charts should be made in various forms, such as narrative charts, question charts, plan charts, diary charts, direction charts, poem charts, and many others. An occasional chart proves useful in the second and third grades as well as in the first, particularly as a central place in which to record questions, plans, class-made rules, or recipes.

One third-grade class became interested in Holland. They suggested questions about this country to which they wished to find the answers. The teacher recorded the following questions on a chart, which was then used as the basis of the children's study of Holland:

QUESTIONS ON HOLLAND

Where is Holland?
How big is Holland?
What does Holland look like?
What do the people do to make a living?
What do the children play?
Why do they have so many boats and ships?
What kind of homes do they have?
What do they eat?

A first-grade class was planning to construct a circus. The teacher recorded the plans as they were suggested. These plans were read daily from the chart, and were checked off as the children carried them out. Another first grade became much interested in the furnace cleaner when he visited the school in the fall, and this incident likewise was used as the subject of a reading chart.

Some teachers encourage their pupils' creative efforts in making poetry by printing on a chart a particularly good poem which some child has composed, and hanging the chart up in the classroom for all the children to read and enjoy.

Newspapers—Thruout the elementary grades the preparation of a weekly or monthly newspaper results in reading experiences which are real and interesting to children. In the first grade, the teacher may print the items suggested by the children on unprinted newspaper sheets or on large sheets of wrapping paper. In the more advanced grades the newspaper may become quite pretentious. It usually consists of four or more mimeographed pages, and has various departments such as "News," "Sports," "Fun Column," "Lost and Found," "Advertisements," and others. Such a newspaper provides excellent school-made reading material.

Materials Prepared by the Teacher Alone

Booklets—Frequently children need information about a topic which is not written in a form simple enough for them to read. One third-grade teacher had a class of children who were interested in the Pueblo Indians. They were a slow group and could not read any material which the school had available on that topic. So the teacher prepared material for individual looseleaf booklets which the children might build up as their interests developed.

This teacher knew from previous experience that when children became interested in the Pueblo Indians they would ask such questions as these: "What do these people eat?" "What kind of houses do they have?" "What do they wear?" "What do they do to earn a living?" "What do they do for fun?" "What games do the children play?" In order to provide for a really functional reading situation, she wrote a story designed to answer each of the questions which she thought her pupils might ask. Keenly aware of the necessity of having the facts absolutely accurate, she did considerable research in which she checked reference against reference until she had sifted out a body of facts which were substantiated in several different sources. She then wrote these facts up in a vocabulary suitable to the level of her children.

Each story was mimeographed on separate sheets of paper in sufficient numbers so that each child might have one. The teacher used half-sheets of plain 9" by 12" typewriting paper for this purpose. She placed the several stacks of stories in her schoolroom closet, and when the children would ask a question such as "What kind of houses do they have?" she would bring out the stack of sheets containing the story she had written on "Homes of the Pueblo Indians." The children would read the story to find the answer to their question. Each child would then bind the story in his *Pueblo Indian Book*, and would color the outline picture which the art teacher had drawn above the story.

Sometimes children develop an interest in some phase of local life on which nothing at all has ever been written. For example, one fourth-grade group became interested in the history of their town, a small city of 5000 inhabitants. Wishing to capitalize on this interest as a reading experience, the teacher wrote a booklet on the history of the town and presented each child with a mimeographed copy of it. She obtained the information for this book thru interviews with old settlers and thru research done at the county court house, at the public library, and at a very old college in the town, which had in its files many records of early days.

Charts—When only a limited amount of information is to be given, a chart written by the teacher often serves the purpose of conveying

this information thru reading. For example, the children in one first grade wanted to know how oranges and grapefruit grow. The teacher wrote the following chart in response to this question, and assisted the children in reading it:

ORANGES AND GRAPEFRUIT

Oranges grow in a warm country.
They grow on trees.
Grapefruit also grow on trees in a warm country.
Men pick the oranges and grapefruit.
They wrap them.
Then they pack them in boxes.
Boats, trains, and trucks bring the fruit to us.
We buy the fruit at grocery stores.
It is good for us.

A second-grade class was studying trains. It seemed advisable for them to know something about the history of trains; so the teacher prepared the following chart for them to read:

THE DEWITT CLINTON

DeWitt Clinton was a man who lived in our country a long time ago.
DeWitt Clinton made the first successful railway engine in our country.
This engine was called the "DeWitt Clinton."
The DeWitt Clinton pulled the first train in New York.
The DeWitt Clinton had a captain. The captain did the same things as a conductor does on our trains.
When the train was ready to go, the captain blew a horn. The horn was a signal to the engineer to start.
The captain sat upon a queer little seat. The seat was high up on the back of the tender.
The DeWitt Clinton pulled three small coaches.
It burned wood. Our engines today burn coal and oil.
Should you like to see the DeWitt Clinton?
If you go to New York, stop at the Grand Central Station. You will see the old train in this station.

Practise exercises—In spite of the increasing enrichment of the modern reading program, most children need carefully organized and definitely guided practise in establishing reading abilities and skills. The teacher of today has a wide field of productivity in preparing practise materials to meet the needs of particular groups and individuals in her classroom.

Sometimes these exercises may be printed or written on the blackboard. It is advisable in most cases, however, to mimeograph or hectograph enough individual copies so that each child who needs practise may have one.

Many children in the primary grades need practise in word discrimination. A widely approved method of giving such practise is to provide

the child with exercises in which similar elements appear in a contextual setting, and in which the child is forced to scrutinize these elements carefully in order to choose the right word for a sentence, fill in a blank space, or perform some similar task.

One teacher prepared a series of exercises covering important word elements, and printed each one on a chart. The exercise below is one which she prepared for the purpose of developing in her pupils a sensitiveness to the sound of the phonogram *ite*:

Mary and Tom are studying their lessons.

They are using paper and pencils.

They like to _____ (bite, write).

(Note: Familiar word is *bite*; new word is *write*.)

In conducting practise with this exercise, the children were asked to read the chart and to find the right word to put in the blank space. Then followed considerable discussion concerning the likenesses and differences in *bite* and *write*, while visual and auditory sensitiveness to word elements was sharpened.

Practise exercises designed to develop different skills are needed badly in most classrooms. While prepared workpads are helpful in meeting these needs, many children need more practise on certain skills than a workpad for general use can provide. For this reason it is desirable for the teacher to prepare a quantity of practise exercises designed to develop particular skills in which her group (or individuals within her group) are weak.

A few examples are given below to illustrate the type of exercises which some teachers are preparing.

1. Exercise To Develop the Ability To Select the Main Idea in a Paragraph

To the pupil: Read each of these paragraphs, then write a title above it.

Salim was a little Arab boy. His people were going on a long trip. When the caravan was about ready to start, Salim happened to look over the yellow sand. In the early morning light he saw four camels coming toward them. There was a man on each camel's back.

The women began to take down the tents, and to pack the bowls, plates, and pots. The women also pulled up the tent poles and tied the bundles on the backs of the camels. Arab men do not do such work.

At last the long caravan started on its way. Salim could see his father riding at the head of the line of camels. At the end of the line came the pack camels. The tents, poles, and bundles were tied on their backs.

2. Exercise To Develop the Ability To Evaluate Material

To the pupil: Below are some sentences about Indians. Some are about Indians of long ago and some are about Indians of today. Write the sentences about

Indians of long ago in one column, and the sentences about Indians of today in another column.

Many of them wear the same kind of clothes as we do. They made sugar out of sap from the maple trees. Some of them are school teachers, and some are doctors. The Indian women cooked meat over a camp-fire. Some of them live on reservations. Some of them keep sheep, cows, and goats.	They made their houses out of bark. Many of them have the same kind of houses as we do. The Indian women made clothes out of animal skins. Their children go to schools much like yours. The Indian men killed wild animals for food. They hunted with bows and arrows.
Some Indians of Long Ago	Indians of Today

3. Exercise To Develop the Ability To Determine Cause and Effect Relationships

To the pupil: Draw a line under the phrase that tells the reason why something was done in each of the sentences below:

Abdul's father was going to the oasis town because

- (1) he wanted to go to a picture show.
- (2) he wanted to buy some clothes.
- (3) he was in need of dates.

He was taking Abdul to his wealthy uncle so that Abdul might

- (1) see the oasis town.
- (2) learn to raise dates.
- (3) go for a trip.

Abdul's mother thought it was better for him to live with his uncle because

- (1) he was a big boy.
- (2) she had too many children at home.
- (3) he might grow wealthy.

There are, of course, many reading abilities to be developed other than those mentioned above, and a great variety of ways in which practise can be given in each of these abilities. It is thought, however, that perhaps these few samples will be suggestive of the wealth of possibilities for school-made reading materials in the field of practise exercises.

CREATING EASY READING MATERIALS IN A CITY SCHOOL SYSTEM

BERNICE MUNDY, *Curriculum Worker*

and

EVELYN R. GIRARDIN, *Supervisor of Primary Grades and Kindergartens
Public Schools, Baltimore, Maryland*

AS EVERY PRIMARY TEACHER KNOWS, there is an abundance of material published every year which appeals to the natural interests of children in the lower grades. Stories about airplanes, boats, Indians, Eskimos, community workers, and many other interesting subjects are being produced in increasingly attractive form. Too frequently, however, these published materials are of such difficulty that despite their interest to the child, they are inappropriate for cursory reading. On the other hand, material that is well adapted to a limited degree of reading ability is rarely found on subjects which form the center of children's interests. For the very slow reader, much material using a common vocabulary is desirable, but such systematically planned material is difficult to obtain. Since this is the case, it has seemed expedient in the public schools of Baltimore to encourage the production of reading materials to meet the needs of individual classes of primary children.

In the intermediate grades and occupational¹ classes, also, the existing reading materials have been found inadequate for the needs of slow children. It has become necessary, therefore, to provide additional material for practise in specific skills when needed by a class or by certain individuals. It is equally important to create relatively simple material of a highly interesting nature. Furthermore, since much of the available material is literary, appropriate factual material must frequently be prepared. This article describes the methods used in developing materials for these older children as well as for those in the primary grades.

PRODUCING MATERIALS FOR THE PRIMARY GRADES

In the primary department, two entirely different methods have been pursued in creating suitable supplementary reading materials. The method has been adapted to the type of material desired and to the use to which it will be put.

Rewriting references in the social studies—The primary teachers have found it particularly difficult to obtain a sufficient amount of easy reading material on any given subject to make reference periods

¹ The term "occupational" here refers to a terminal education program for the "teen-age" non-academic child who is not mentally handicapped.

truly worthwhile. Realizing this need, the kindergarten-primary supervisors and a group of classroom teachers set about devising suitable material. Since the social studies unit in progress is the core of the curriculum in primary classrooms, the supervisors and teachers gathered together many references on the social studies topics which are listed in the several courses of study. These references were carefully read and then rewritten, using a vocabulary that could be read without too much difficulty by the children of the grade in which the unit appeared.

For example, in the unit on Colonial life in Maryland, listed in the course of study for the third grade, material on the following topics was prepared for children:

- The Founding of Maryland
- The Landing
- The First Settlement
- Homes in Maryland
- Lighting Their Homes
- Homes of the Pilgrims
- Food in Colonial Maryland
- Serving Meals
- Trade with the Indians
- Industries and Trade
- Occupations of the Pilgrims
- Costumes of the Women of Maryland
- Costumes of the Men of Maryland
- Costumes of the Pilgrims of Massachusetts.

Similar articles were prepared for each unit in each grade, care being exercised to adapt the factual material to the reading level for which it was recommended in the course of study. This material was duplicated at the central office and was made available to the classroom teachers. Many teachers have mounted each story on heavy paper and have clipped them all together in book form, thus making a permanent book that can be used from year to year. Classroom teachers have found this material invaluable in integrating reading with their social studies programs.²

Devising materials for beginning reading—A different procedure was used in the development of primer and pre-primer material for beginning reading. First-grade teachers all over the city had deplored the lack of simple reading material with a controlled vocabulary for slow readers. Hence, four schools located in different sections of the city and enrolling children of low ability were selected as experimental centers. All of the first-grade teachers in these schools, together with a primary supervisor, met for the purpose of organizing suitable reading materials for the slow first-grade child. A particular primer was

² The use of teacher-prepared material in third-grade science is described by Gordon in Chapter V.—*Editorial Committee*.

selected as a basal text for this work. Each story unit in the primer was considered separately. First, the new words in each unit were noted in preparation for assembling the new material. Four, six, or eight stories were then made for each primer story, using the identical vocabulary in a different context each time. In addition to repeating familiar words, care was taken to repeat new words presented in the primer story a sufficient number of times to fix them in the child's reading vocabulary. No new words which were not used in the primer story were utilized in this supplementary material. These stories were typed in large primer type, duplicated, and made into books.

It has not been necessary for every child in the experiment to read all of the supplementary stories. In some cases, the child's reading ability has advanced so that some of the stories could be eliminated. After the primer has been read with the aid of this supplementary material, the children proceed to a first reader of the same series accompanied by similar material. The first-grade classes in the four schools have been using this material experimentally for three semesters, and it appears that the opportunity of reading much easy material containing a familiar vocabulary increases markedly the reading abilities of slow children in this grade. Test results will, however, be the objective evidence of its worth.

In addition to the materials made by primary supervisors and committees of primary teachers, many teachers independently make supplementary reading materials to meet the needs of their classes. When, during a reference period, the majority of the class is engaged in reading appropriate material, the teacher frequently gives pictures concerning the subject under discussion to the slow readers. These pictures are accompanied by simple descriptive material which the teacher has prepared.

Reading material based on seatwork—The children, too, have a part in organizing supplementary reading materials in the primary grades. Frequently, teachers do not make the maximum use of duplicated seatwork which is used in a directed reading lesson. After various exercises on a single topic have been performed by the children, these assignments may be combined into new reading material. Following are some examples of seatwork exercises* and a story based upon them:

Seatwork No. 1

Choose the best word to complete each sentence.

Long ago when people wanted to write messages, they made

sand	signs	rings	songs
------	-------	-------	-------

Messages were once carried by

bunnies	ruins	riches	runners
---------	-------	--------	---------

* Baltimore Department of Education. *Reading Course of Study for Grades I, II, and III*. Baltimore, Md.: the Department, 1936. p. 319-20.

Mail was carried in America by			
riders	racers	rains	birds
The first cars on rails were drawn by			
houses	heat	horses	
Messages are sent across the ocean by means of			
cables	calls	gables	cars

Seatwork No. 2

Put a line under the phrase that best describes the roads in the days of the Pony Express.

clean and paved
rough and muddy
paved and muddy

Put a line under the phrase that best describes the Overland Mail.

slow and dangerous
swift and safe
slow and safe

Put a box around the phrase that best describes the first steam engine.

small and weak
large and strong
large and dangerous

Put a line through the phrase that best tells the use of the cable.

sends messages on land
sends messages across water
sends messages in the air

Put a ring around the phrase that best describes the air mail.

swift and new
safe and slow
slow and old

New Material Made from Seatwork 1 and 2

THE STORY OF COMMUNICATION

Long ago when people wanted to write messages, they made signs. This was called picture writing. After this, messages were carried by swift runners who carried mail from the king to the people. In America, mail was carried by riders. These riders were called the Pony Express. The roads were rough and muddy, making the trip hard and slow. Then came the Overland Mail. Overland Mail routes were made by means of having the mail carried on boats and on horses and mules. These trips were slow and dangerous. The roads were muddy and many dangers awaited the mail. After a time, rails were laid but the first cars were drawn by horses. Later a steam engine was made but the first ones were small and weak.

Now messages can be sent across the ocean by means of cables laid under the water. Letters can be carried, too, by air mail. This kind of communication is swift and new. Many brave pilots carry the mail every day.

Evaluating the new materials—As indicated above, the primary supervisors, selected committees, individual teachers, and children are all employed in the task of producing desirable supplementary reading materials. Regardless of the sources of these materials, however, the following criteria are used for their evaluation:

1. The vocabulary should be familiar and limited to as few new words as possible.
2. The content should be interesting and within the child's experience.

3. The type or printing should be easily legible to the child.
4. The sentence structure should correspond to that of the basal text. Variety in sentence structure should be in evidence.
5. There should be as much repetition of the vocabulary as possible within the story.⁴

In addition to these principles, it is essential that all factual materials be as accurate as possible; that is, they must be based on authoritative sources.

DEVELOPING MATERIALS FOR THE INTERMEDIATE GRADES

To meet a similar deficiency of reading materials in the intermediate grades, a committee composed of teachers, vice-principals, principals, and supervisors was selected. The stories submitted by this committee were original ones written to provide the necessary training for pupils in such abilities as these:

1. Reading a variety of types of selections
2. Making an independent and meaningful attack on informational matter
3. Following written directions
4. Finding answers to specific fact questions
5. Finding the main thought of the paragraph
6. Finding the main thought of the selection
7. Determining the main topic and its subheadings.⁵

The committee set up certain directions or standards by which all contributions were judged, as follows:

1. Make each paragraph a thought unit.
2. Use a clear-cut opening sentence.
3. Make each sentence keep to the topic.
4. Write a summarizing closing sentence.
5. Have each sentence clear-cut. In the main, use simple sentences.
6. Use a varied combination of words and phrases.
7. Use not more than one unknown word in each two hundred words read.
8. Have most paragraphs contain less than one hundred and fifty words.
9. Use only words within the limits of the given vocabulary.

Nature of the materials—Three blocks of reading material—called Set I, Set II, and Set III—were prepared to provide practise in the various skills in Grades IV, V, and VI. However, no grade classification label was placed on these books. In this way, for example, a fifth-grade child whose achievement was equal to that of the average fourth-grade child could use Set I without experiencing any dissatisfaction because of a lower grade designation.

The reading material was carefully prepared with regard to content, vocabulary, and sentence structure. Since the material had to be interesting, it was related as closely as possible to the child's experiences.

⁴ Baltimore Department of Education, *op cit.*, p. 321.

⁵ Preface to tentative draft of *Reading Practice Material for Use in Intermediate Grades and Occupational Classes*, Baltimore Public Schools.

Many of the stories dealt with topics with which the children were somewhat acquainted and about which they desired to know more. In order not to limit the child's reading to factual material on the social sciences, other types of stories were included, such as humorous selections, informative selections, directions to be carried out in different ways, various types of problems, directions for many types of activities, reports of the news-item type, and friendly and business letters.

A very limited vocabulary was used, and new words were introduced only gradually. A graded word list to be used as a guide was compiled by the committee on the basis of several standard lists available. Checking exercises of various types were also provided, such as (1) word completion, (2) idea completion, (3) multiple choice, and (4) matching. In the multiple-choice exercises the committee members were asked to keep the form consistent; that is, the responses were to be either all words, all phrases, all clauses, or all sentences. Systematic exercises likewise were included to provide for mastery of reading skills, to increase the child's vocabulary, to acquaint the child with the common constructions and idioms, and to develop speed of comprehension commensurate with his ability.

Trying out the materials—As the articles were written, they were used experimentally in classroom situations. First, however, the stories were submitted to a reviewing committee, which, after improving and approving them, passed them on to the chairman of the central committee. Mimeographed editions were finally distributed to all of the intermediate grades and occupational classes thruout the school system, and were used whenever teachers felt they would be helpful. Principals and teachers were requested to send in any suggestions for improvement of the material, these suggestions to be incorporated in the final revision.

When this program was introduced in the various classrooms, attention was called to the fact that the new material was intended to supplement textbook material, not to replace it. Teachers using this material have found it helpful with the average and above-average pupils in developing new skills; with slow children in maintaining skills already acquired; and with accelerated children for enrichment purposes.

PREPARING MATERIALS FOR OCCUPATIONAL CLASSES

There is also a dearth of suitable textbook material for the occupational classes studying about the community, altho much is to be found in this field at the adult reading level. To be classified as "occupational," a child is required to have only fifth-grade reading ability

but must be from thirteen to fifteen years of age. This situation has necessitated the writing of material that will appeal to children whose interests are more mature than their reading abilities. Such material is designed for use as a textbook, supplementing the teacher's development of the subject with her class.

To produce this material, experimental centers were set up in occupational classes in various parts of the city. The teachers of these classes cooperated with the curriculum workers of the intermediate grades. Such activities as the following were required in order that authoritative material might be compiled:

1. Making requests for available literature and illustrative material from local concerns. (These concerns were found to be most cooperative, and in many instances they actually had the necessary information prepared.)
2. Talking to representatives of governmental and industrial departments to get valid information.
3. Doing research work at the library, and rewriting information available to adults in the language of the child.
4. Taking trips to various places of interest for the purpose of getting firsthand information and observing processes of manufacture to be included in the stories.

The following criteria were set up for evaluating these reading materials:

1. The content of the stories must appeal to children whose interests are widely varied.
2. The vocabulary must be within the comprehension of children of fifth-grade reading ability.
3. A new vocabulary must be gradually built on the solid foundation of words already known.
4. There must be frequent repetition of the desired vocabulary in new context.
5. Sentences should be short and clear-cut.
6. Paragraphs should be clear and concise.
7. The reading selection must be brief enough to hold the child's interest thruout the story so that he may have the satisfaction of finishing his assignment.
8. Checks must provide an opportunity for the child to show the extent of his understanding of the subject.

CONCLUSION

The supplementary reading materials described in this article will undoubtedly undergo many changes from time to time as weaknesses in them are observed. Valuable suggestions for their improvement will be incorporated as rapidly as possible. However, teachers who have used them wisely seem to agree that even in their present state these materials are invaluable in supplementing both the reading program and the program in the content subjects.

PROVIDING READING MATERIAL TO DEVELOP SOCIAL ATTITUDES

ALICE HANTHORN

Principal, Observation School, Cleveland, Ohio

MOST SUBJECTS of the curriculum demand two types of reading material—that which provides general information and that which meets a specific need. There is a wealth of published material giving general information, but very little which provides specific knowledge concerning local conditions. Reading lessons must therefore be written by the school faculty if they are to help solve the problems peculiar to the individual school.

The reading program outlined in this article is the outgrowth of an imperative social need. This need is one which exists in many communities, and is probably due in part to the trend of the times, including lawless destruction of property and other violations of moral standards. In attacking the problem very little printed material could be provided; so it was necessary for the faculty of the school to collect information and compose reading units adapted to the various reading levels of the children. While not all the difficulties involved have been overcome, so much improvement is evident that the writer is encouraged to believe that the activity here described is gradually meeting the need. The following pages outline the situation and some of the steps taken to improve it during the two semesters of the calendar year 1937.

Situation of the school—The Observation School is an elementary school of about 600 children. Of these, about 40 percent are colored; 40 percent are Italian; 10 percent are of mixed foreign nationalities including Greek, Chinese, Polish, and others; and 10 percent are American children from fairly good homes. The building is favorably located in that it is only about three blocks from the Museum of Art with its lovely grounds, two blocks from the Western Reserve University, three blocks from Severance Symphony Hall, and less than one block from the Historical Museum. There is a small city park in front of the building, and on the street near the building are three open-front flower booths with gorgeous displays of flowers all the year round. There are, however, a number of unfavorable features, including (1) a dangerous approach due to the intersection of a boulevard and three radiating streets, with double streetcar tracks in front of the building, (2) nearby apartment houses in which live adults who are critical of children, (3) the surrounding congested district from which 80 percent

of the children come, and (4) Lakeside Hospital, which is located near the school building.

The social problem—Adults in the nearby apartment houses complained that children ran across the lawns, broke down the shrubbery, used offensive language when reprimanded, climbed on the terraces, played on the fire escapes, snowballed the janitor, and were generally troublesome. The hospital staffs protested that the children were noisy when passing the hospital. Owners of the flower booths *demand*ed that the children pass the booths without rubbing the advertising written in broad chalk on the display boards, molesting the flowers, scattering discarded flowers, and giving saucy answers to the customers. The owner of a nearby ice plant asserted that it would take \$200 to replace windows which had been broken in his building. While not all of this damage was charged to the Observation School children, the implication was that a large share of the fault was theirs. The filling-station attendant caught and thoroly trounced a large colored boy for cutting thru his lot and climbing fences. When admonished in regard to these various offenses, the children generally seemed indifferent.

Investigating the causes of difficulty—Upon investigation it was found that the Observation School children were, on the whole, unconscious of the social life of the community. They saw no connection between the ice plant or the windows which they had broken and their own welfare. They were oblivious to the fact that they tramped out grass, broke off shrubbery, and destroyed fences when they took the short cuts to and from school. The gang spirit ruled their replies when they were admonished by irate custodians or property owners. The display boards of the flower stands offered a diversion which they enjoyed with no thought of the extra labor caused by forcing signs to be rewritten.

There was little evidence of intentional destruction. The chief cause of difficulty seemed to be that many of the children came from poverty-stricken homes, where there were few possessions to inspire respect or to give practise in proper care. Moreover, while the immediate community had no example of adult lawlessness, reports of labor disturbances were discussed freely in the homes. Acts involving destruction of public property and disregard of community rights were familiar to the older children.

Attacking the problem—After many attempts to impress upon the children the importance of respect for property and courtesy to adults, an informational program was inaugurated. This was carried out in several ways. Since this article deals with reading, that part of the

program will be emphasized altho it is necessary to outline briefly the entire activity, which consisted of the following elements:

1. Excursions to see and appreciate beauty
2. Free discussions following trips, with summaries to be used as reading lessons
3. Class projects of community service, such as gardens actually growing in the rooms
4. A committee appointed by the classes to consult with property owners
5. Assemblies of children to hear reports of committees and to pledge support of good-citizen programs
6. Many opportunities given for free expression of ideals thru composition, drawing, painting, public talks, and free dramatizations
7. An extensive reading program to give children information as to the services rendered by the various community centers
8. Checks made on the outcome in terms of skills, reading achievement, information, and attitudes toward community interests.

Reading units—Appropriate reading material was found in the textbooks of the fifth and sixth grades. In the primary grades the units had to be written by the children and teachers. It is impossible to present many of these units here because of lack of space, but a primary series written in the spring is given below to illustrate the beginning of the study.

As spring opened up, many excursions were taken by all classes. The grounds of the Art Museum offered new attractions each day. Overnight added beauties appeared. Each primary class visited the grounds every few days. Children took food to the fish, watched the birds making nests, noted flowers, discussed trips, made drawings, and composed reading lessons. On each trip the care of flowers and grass was discussed. Following are some of the materials composed in the first grade:

SPRING IS HERE

We went to the Art Museum.
The crocuses were in bloom.
Some are white.
Some are blue.
Some are yellow.
We saw two robins.
We walked on the walk and on the paths.
We did not pick the flowers.

FORSYTHIA IS IN BLOOM

Today we saw forsythia.
It is bright yellow.
It looks like gold.
Mary called it a gold tree.
We fed the gold fish.
We did not step on the new grass.
We stayed on the walks and the paths.

OUR GARDEN

We have a garden.
It is in the sand table.
We put black dirt in the sand table.
We planted our seeds.
We covered the seeds with the dirt.
Then we watered the garden.
We made a path in our garden.
We want our garden to grow.

FLOWERS IN BLOOM

Our garden is growing.
We can see little green leaves.
We water the garden every day.
The sand table is in the sunshine.
Water and sun make flowers grow.
We like pretty flowers.
We like flowers in our garden.

FLOWERS IN BLOOM

Many flowers are in bloom at the Art Museum.
Some are pink.
Some are white.
There are some blue flowers too.
The birds were singing.
We saw a robin's nest.
A red-headed woodpecker was tapping on a tree.
We were careful not to frighten the birds.
We walked on the paths.

GOING HOME

We are careful as we go home.
We keep on the walk.
We do not step on the new grass.
We look at the pretty flowers.
We like the flower stands.
We do not touch the flowers.
We do not rub out the signs.
The flower man likes us.

In the making of reading lessons, sentences were contributed by the children after or during the discussion periods. Each lesson was illustrated with freehand drawing or painting. Reading charts were hung about the room and reread many times.

The vocabulary of each lesson was kept at the reading level of the children. Much repetition was provided. Except for names of the flowers, practically all the words were in the vocabulary of the basal series of readers used in the Cleveland schools.

Reading checks—Simple checks on comprehension in reading were given. Here are typical items from these homemade tests:

Write the proper word on each line.

1. Forsythia is a _____ flower.
2. Crocuses are _____, _____, or _____.
3. We are careful to walk on the _____.
4. _____ sing in the trees.

walks	robins
white	yellow
blue	children

Draw a line under the proper word.

1. Our garden is in the yard.
in the street.
in the sand table.
2. Our garden needs black dirt.
brown sand.
red flowers.
3. The sand table is in the dark.
in the corner.
in the sunshine.

Observation scrapbook—A school paper called the *Observation Scrapbook* is published several times a year. One special number was devoted to gardening. Verses and articles about gardening were contributed by many children and were read by all the children. The paper contained many free-hand drawings of flowers, of birds, and of children gardening. These the younger children loved to color.

The *Scrapbook* sells for two cents a copy. In each room sufficient copies were purchased by the children to provide reading material for that class. Even the youngest children read parts of the paper, and followed the words as the teacher read the more difficult articles to them. Below are some of the articles included. The free-hand drawings added interest and helped to clarify the meaning, but as it is impossible to show these they will have to be imagined.

MY GARDEN

In my little garden
Lovely things you'll see,
Fragrant petals falling
From the apple tree.

Purple pansy faces
Smiling every one,
Red and yellow tulips
Nodding in the sun.

Butterflies flit softly
Thru the iris row.
Bumble bees are busy
Buzzing to and fro.

Graceful dogwood branches
Sway against the sky.
Forsythia and lilacs
Delight the passer-by.

Robins gaily singing,
Flickers tapping trees,
Swallows glide and circle
In the gentle breeze.

—*Poetry Group*

FLOWER SHOPS ADD BEAUTY

There are many flower shops in our neighborhood. They are beautiful with roses, carnations, gardenias, sweet peas, and lilies-of-the-valley. Such colors brighten up Carnegie Avenue. We like to have these shops here very much. Let us show our appreciation by being courteous to their owners.

—*Dorothy Nero*

KEEP CLEVELAND CLEAN

During May 1-8 all Cleveland put every effort into cleaning up our city. Observation School cooperated in this campaign. Records were kept of the children's work during this week.

Everyone is anxious to have Cleveland look its best at all times—especially this summer when we will have out-of-town visitors to the Great Lakes Exposition.

We have made a good start. Keep Cleveland clean.

—*Charles Foster*

HOME GARDENS SAVE MONEY

Gardens are not only beautiful but also helpful. A few cents worth of seed and good care will save several dollars when vegetables are ready to use.

—*Anthony Nelline*

ASHPILE BECOMES BEAUTY SPOT

On the street where I live a neighbor has a beautiful garden where once was an ugly ashpile. If you are discouraged because your space seems so small or the soil unfertile I suggest you visit this garden. He will welcome you if you come to see and learn, not to destroy.

Peggy, a little fox terrier, is the watchman. She will bark and call her master to let him know you are there.

—*Mary DelGreco*

PUPILS PLANT GARDENS

After studying how plants grow from seeds, cuttings, tubers, bulbs, and grafts, the science pupils are eager to try some gardening. They have dug a place five by twelve feet for the home gardens. Radishes are peeping through the ground. Soon beets, carrots, lettuce, spinach, marigolds, calliopsis, zinnias, and French marigolds will show their heads.

Children who have no space for a garden have brought a begonia or ivy plant. They take care of their flowers on the porch or in the house.

—*Alleyne Barkley*

Work in September—Each of the upper-grade classes was held responsible for the activity of one or more committees. Representatives from one of these committees called regularly on a particular community center which had registered a complaint about Observation School children. They discussed the problems with the person in charge

and brought back reports to the school. Group assemblies were then held to hear and act upon these reports.

Each committee made a poster which filled a display board three feet wide by six feet high. These were placed in the lower hall, thru which all the children pass several times a day. The upper part of the poster illustrated the activity and the lower part contained admonitions written at the first-grade level. The flower-booth poster was painted with show-card colors to show the arrangement of orange, yellow, blue, and lavender fall flowers. Below were printed the following admonitions:

WALK CAREFULLY PAST THE FLOWER STANDS.
DO NOT TOUCH THE SIGNS.
BE A FLOWER POLICEMAN.

The first-grade classes read these instructions many times. For many weeks, attention was called to the posters just as the children started home from school each day.

Good-citizen movie—One primary class adopted two imaginary children. Their names were Billy and Betty Jean. An entire story was written and typed so that each child owned a booklet which he himself illustrated. The children also made a large illustration for a class movie, each page depicting some incident in the story. At an assembly program the story was read aloud and the movie was turned so that the large pictures kept pace with the incidents. Several sections of this story are reproduced here:

Good Citizens in Room 106

Here is Billy.
Here is Betty Jean.

Going to School

Billy and Betty Jean go to Observation School.
They go every day.
They are on time.
They are good citizens.

Getting Ready for School

Mother helps Billy and Betty Jean.
She helps them make a chart.
The chart tells them what to do.
Here is the chart.

The Chart

1. Wash face.
2. Wash hands.
3. Brush teeth.
4. Comb hair.
5. Eat a good breakfast.

Neat Citizens

Billy does these things every day.
Betty Jean does these things every day.
They are neat citizens.

Caring for Pets

Billy and Betty Jean have many pets.
See Billy feed his cat.
See Betty Jean play with her dog.
They are kind to their pets.

Apartment Houses

Billy and Betty Jean walk past apartment houses.
They walk quietly.
They keep on the walks.
They do not step on the grass.
They do not step on the flowers.
They do not play in front of the apartment houses.
They are good citizens.

The Ice House

Billy and Betty Jean walk past the ice house.
There are many windows in the ice house.
They help the ice house man.
They keep on the walks.
They go past quietly.
They do not throw stones.

Lakeside Hospital

Billy and Betty Jean walk past the hospital.
They read the sign—

HOSPITAL ZONE—BE QUIET

They are very quiet.
They do not talk.
They are good citizens.

The Flower Stands

Billy and Betty Jean walk past the flower stands.
They see red flowers.
They see pretty blue flowers.
They see many yellow flowers.
They do not touch the flowers.
They are good citizens.

Other reading activities—Textbooks in science and geography gave the fifth and sixth grades information on the value of ice. These facts were discussed freely in class. Very little material, however, could be

found at the reading levels of children in the first, second, and third grades; consequently, the teachers had to compose the units for these grades.

When the large poster of the ice plant was made, the following sentences were printed at the bottom for the benefit of the first-grade children:

PROTECT THE ICE PLANT.
WALK PAST QUICKLY.
BE COURTEOUS WHEN SPOKEN TO.

Since ice has so much social and commercial value, the teachers of the third and fourth grades worked up the history of its manufacture, conservation, and use. This account was typed, made into booklets, and read aloud in the various class assemblies. Space does not permit the reproduction of this material here.

The same general type of reading activity was developed with reference to the Western Reserve University grounds and Lakeside Hospital. The entire school was thrilled over a letter written to the committee by the president of the university, in which he expressed appreciation of the friendly, neighborly spirit existing between the university and our school. This letter was typed so that all the older children could enjoy it.

Outcomes of the activity—The project reviewed above has had two important outcomes: (1) improvement in reading, and (2) improvement in social attitudes. With reference to the improvement in reading the following statements were made by the assistant research director of the city school system:

The reading ability at Observation School has been measured each year by standardized tests since 1933. The results show that the reading programs have been planned to meet the ability levels of the pupils.

The results of the last standardized test given to all B pupils show the IIB classes to be at the author's norm, while the IIIB, IVB, VB, and VIB classes are above the author's norm and also above the norm for the Cleveland city schools. Since Observation School children rank mentally in the lowest third of the city schools, it seems that the reading program is definitely related to the individual needs of the pupils.

This progress in reading has been only partly due to the specialized social work mentioned in this article, for Cleveland has an excellent course of study in reading. The regular work prescribed in the course of study was carried on during the periods assigned to reading. The specialized reading was given during a part of the language periods, during assemblies, and during the time allotted to social studies. Vocabulary charts were made, meanings of words were discussed, and new expressions were used in compositions. As the understanding of the children increased, their reading also improved.

The children's improvement in social attitudes is more difficult to determine; in fact, no test is available for measuring this progress. It is evident, however, that a friendly, cooperative feeling now exists between the school and the community. Very few complaints have been made during the last few months. When a criticism comes, it is taken as a challenge to the school and is cheerfully worked upon by the children thru their committees. This procedure will be followed as long as the need exists.

FOR years children's interests were entirely disregarded in the selection of reading content. Recently, however, many investigations have been conducted for the purpose of obtaining information in regard to children's interests in reading. The results of these investigations are frequently used as the basis for determining the content of instructional materials in reading. There is a fallacy in this practice in that the nature of the investigation itself confines the child to a narrow scope of reading materials. It is possible to find out the child's preference for certain selections placed before him, but there are thousands of other selections in the great mass of available materials upon which we have no data and can never hope to obtain any.—Smith, Nila B., *American Reading Instruction*, Silver, Burdett and Co., 1934, p. 270. (Quoted by permission of the publishers.)

THE USE OF ADVERTISING LITERATURE AS MATERIAL
FOR STUDY READING

ELISA ANN NEAL

Training Supervisor, Grade IV, State Teachers College, Platteville, Wisconsin

MANY TEACHERS in the field report that they are handicapped by a lack of sufficient reading material to organize reading units of the activity type. For this reason the writer began experimenting to see how much could be accomplished with advertising literature in a study of milk and milk products in Grade IV.¹ This article describes the unit and mentions a large number of specific reading materials which were used in carrying it thru.

*Sources of material*²—A wealth of illustrated, informative literature describing the production, handling, distribution, and uses of milk is available without cost to teachers and schools. Upon request this literature is distributed by dairies and milk products plants. Correspondence with the colleges of agriculture and the state departments of agriculture and markets in the seven states which lead in milk production, showed these institutions to be genuinely interested and willing to cooperate. When helpful materials were not distributed by one of these agencies, suggestions regarding possible sources of information were readily given. There are many organizations that make a business of assembling and distributing material to stimulate increased sales and consumption of milk and its products. Much of this is free to schools, but occasionally a small charge is made to cover mailing costs. The National Dairy Council, with main offices in Chicago, furnishes health education material free of charge to teachers living in a city which has a local Council unit; otherwise a slight charge per copy is made, which becomes almost prohibitive when one wishes to supply a group of children with this reading material. Therefore, in using the Council's uncopyrighted publications, of which we had sample copies, we either typed and hectographed the stories or presented them thru oral reports by teachers or children.

Outline of the study unit—A skeletal outline of our objectives and general plan follows:

¹ In some school systems the use of advertising material in the classroom is prohibited. The advisability of using such material probably depends upon the specific nature of the material and the skill with which it is presented, as well as upon the character and attitude of the local community.—*Editorial Committee.*

² Whenever a publication is mentioned in the text, it is followed by a number in parentheses. These numbers will enable the reader to locate any given publication and its publisher in the complete, classified list at the end of this article.

I. Understandings to be developed

A. Milk is considered as a food

1. Milk is an excellent source of calcium and a good source of phosphorus
2. Milk is a valuable source of vitamins A and G, and may be fairly good for B. Irradiated milk contains vitamin D
3. Milk provides excellent protein, and thru its sugar, fat, and protein, it gives considerable energy

B. Milk is necessary in the life of young mammals

C. More than one-half of the nation's milk supply is used in the form of milk products

D. Milk is a valuable source of income to farmers

E. Many nations use other animals than the cow for their milk supply

II. Organization of subjectmatter

A. Forms of milk used in our rats' diets

Fresh milk, powdered skim milk, irradiated evaporated milk, and milk products

B. Source of our raw milk supply

1. Study of cow (food habits, breeds)
2. Visit to dairy farm

C. Milk as a food

Food elements: minerals (for teeth), sugar, fat, protein, and vitamins

D. Care of milk in our homes

E. How science has helped to make milk better for us

Cooling, pasteurization, bottling, refrigeration, homogenization, grading, testing, manufacturing of machines, and irradiation

F. Milk products

Butter, cheese, evaporated milk, ice cream, powdered milk, and condensed milk

G. Byproducts of milk

Casein

H. Other animals that give milk

Goat, sheep, camel, reindeer, mare, water buffalo, yak, and llama.

Our reading unit, "What are the benefits of milk and milk products in our diet?" was initiated by reading *The White Rat of Hawkins Hall* (1), a story telling how the members of the Hawkins family developed a more scientific viewpoint toward their own diet after the children had taken two pet rats to school and had conducted an experiment showing the gains made with evaporated milk and green vegetables. The plot is an enjoyable one, with many interesting episodes concerning the family's interests and activities. A fine introduction is made to the vocabulary needed in a study of milk and its products, and the beginnings of a scientific attitude are developed by the explanation of why rats are so valuable in scientific studies of nutrition. This story provided many possible leads, and we chose to begin our activities with a feeding experiment with white rats to show the benefits of milk in the diet.

Experimenting with rats—We bought the rats from a biological supply house—five litter mates of the same sex, thirty days old, and weighing from 36 to 40 grams. We had cylindrical cages made of one-

fourth-inch wire footing, with a floor of the same material soldered one inch from the base so that the cages would be easy to clean. For covers we used pie tins filled with cement for weighting, and the entire cage was then set into a tin pan lined with paper towels. Each cage was equipped with a water bottle and glass tube so that the rats might have as much water as they chose to sip. All the rats were fed whole-grain cereal consisting of approximately 75 percent yellow corn meal, 24 percent ground wheat, and 1 percent salt. The children made ear slits for identification. The first rat had whole fresh milk; the second rat had irradiated evaporated milk; the third had powdered skim milk; the fourth had the average American diet, including vegetables, meat, cheese, butter, desserts, and occasionally milk to drink; while the fifth rat had coffee. Each week the children weighed the rats on gram scales and recorded their progress on the weight graphs. The rats having some form of milk made steady gains, increasing their weight threefold during the first six weeks, while the rat having coffee barely held its own weight during the same period. The four milk-fed rats showed normal behavior, slept thruout the day, and had fine fur, with eyes in good condition, but rat number 5 was fidgety, excitable, and excessively active, with pale ears and tail, and partially closed eyes. He appeared definitely malnourished.

At this time the children thought the diet should be changed to fresh whole milk, supplemented by two drops of cod liver oil daily, to speed the gain in weight.³ After the diet had been changed, the weight graph for rat number 5 showed a sudden spurt in the upward curve, and at the conclusion of the experiment six weeks later, all rats weighed approximately the same. The children took the rats to two local dentists for teeth examinations, and they reported that the rats having milk for the entire period had strong, well-developed teeth, while rat number 5 had smaller and softer teeth. In addition, one of our local physicians offered to test the blood of these animals for its hemoglobin content. Altho the results were interesting, these tests, as well as the dentists' examinations, were not extensive or complete enough to use as a basis of conclusions. When we had finished our experiment, the rats were given to the biology department of the college.

As indicated in the outline given above, we discussed briefly the forms of milk used in our rats' diets which had been treated in an abridged manner in *The White Rat of Hawkins Hall* (1).

³ In conducting this experiment for the last three years, we have found that the rats with fresh whole milk have shown a slightly greater gain than those given the irradiated evaporated milk. One would expect the reverse, but with such a small difference and so many factors involved, including the possibility that the children did not shake the bottle of fresh milk thoroly, we cannot definitely say that either diet was the better.

Reading about our raw milk supply—Next we chose to study the source of our milk supply. The breeders' associations⁴ representing Ayrshire, Guernsey, Holstein, Jersey, and Brown Swiss cattle were most generous in their response to our request for colored prints of the representative breeds of cattle, and for descriptive literature concerning the original homes, milk production or butter fat records, and interesting characteristics of each breed. In order that each child might have the valuable reading material found in *Milk: The Wheels of a Great Industry Turn To Serve You* (2), telling about a cow's stomach, rumination, rations, and milk production, we typed and hectographed parts of this material for the group.

After visiting the college dairy barn, the children wrote their impressions of the clean floors, the lighting, the individual water fountains, the milking machine in action, the feeling of the pulsating suction when they put their thumbs in the teat cups, the way a cow knows her stanchion, the bull's blinders, and other features of the place. In the milk house they observed how the milking machine is taken apart to be sterilized with a disinfectant, how the cooler is assembled, how the milk drips on the cooler, and how the cans of milk are kept in a cold storage tank until they are trucked to the dairy. As an aid to the teacher in preparing for such a trip, *Clean and Sanitary Milk Production* (3) is valuable, and its pictorial presentation of how the temperature of milk determines the rate of bacterial growth is worthwhile for the child.

In this same pamphlet the "Big Six" in clean milk production—healthy cow, clean flank and udder, sterile cotton-pad strainer, prompt cooling, small-top pail, and sterilized utensils—are effectively presented with illustrations. For groups unable to have firsthand experiences with disks showing the sediment found in milk produced under more unfavorable conditions, the photographs of disks in *Essentials of Clean Milk Production* (4) would be worth having. A report entitled *Well Water, An Excellent Medium for Cooling Milk and Cream* (5) is also interesting, and it shows the children how the author's study led him to conclude that well water varies only four degrees during winter and summer, and that the depth of the well has no relation to the temperature of the water. Another leaflet, *Efficiency Comes to the Barnyard* (6), which contains five stories about the necessity of cleanliness in the barn and why milk is safe for babies, appealed to some children in our group.

At the farm the children learned that the dairymen plan to cool the

⁴ The names and addresses of these breeders' associations are as follows: Ayrshire Breeders' Association, Brandon, Vermont; Guernsey Breeders' Association, Fort Atkinson, Wisconsin; Holstein-Friesian Association of America, Madison, Wisconsin; American Jersey Cattle Club, 324-B West 23rd St., New York, New York.

milk to 60 degrees or less immediately after its production to retard the growth of bacteria. This led to a study of how to read temperatures. The children made a large chart thermometer showing temperatures they had read, which included temperatures of the room, the refrigerator, our bodies, the radiator, and the water as it came from the faucet. They appointed someone to go to the farm at milking time to get the temperatures of the barn, the milk as it came from the cows, the water in the cooler, and the water in the storage tank. They boiled water and made some candy to see how high the thermometer registered. All these experiences helped them better to understand the temperature readings which appeared in their later reading about evaporated and condensed milk, pasteurization, sterilization, cheese making, and bacterial growth.

Studying milk as a food—As the children began to inquire about what milk was made of, we began our study of milk as a food, dealing in turn with minerals, fats, protein, sugar, and vitamins. For easy reading, *Milk Every Meal* (7) makes a fine introduction to the food elements found in milk. *Milk; An All Round Food* (8) gives general information and has an interesting idea for a poster showing foods with the equivalent energy value of a cup of milk. The National Dairy Council (2) carries this same idea further by showing foods which furnish amounts of calcium, phosphorus, and iron equivalent to those found in one quart of milk. *Milk; An All Round Food* (8) also introduces the care of milk in the home, and this topic is discussed in greater detail in *The Care of Milk in Our Homes* (9). A fine additional booklet, *Milk, the Ideal Food* (10), was more challenging to children at the upper level of reading ability. An amusing review of the subject is *The Fairies in Milk* (11), which tells about Minnie Minerals, Polly Protein, Sally Sugar, Fanny Fat, and Viola Vitamins. Still another slant is presented in *Cadet Tom at West Point* (12), a story in "funny-paper" style telling what champions in training think they owe to milk. Altho not a recent publication, *Milk, the Best Food* (13) contains some convincing photographs of pigs, chickens, and rats illustrating how the proteins of milk influence growth, and how rations deficient in vitamins produce diseases in guinea pigs, rats, and dogs. As a general reference for the teacher, *Milk for the Family* (14) is splendid in its treatment of nutritive values, bacteria, home care, and milk products.

In the elementary grades much emphasis has been placed on brushing the teeth, but little has been done in stressing the importance of nutrition in proper tooth development and maintenance. It seemed advisable, therefore, to spend some time upon the necessity of minerals in the well-balanced diet, and especially on the inclusion of milk to

supply these. A good photograph of two rats, showing the difference which milk in their diets had made in their bones, is found in the leaflet, *Do I Need Milk?* (15) *Good Teeth* (16) is easy reading, is sufficiently illustrated, and covers the subject well. As a supplement to this, the National Dairy Council chart, "Tooth Development," shows the contribution which the X-ray has made to a study of proper tooth development at different ages. To understand better the part of vitamin D in governing the balance of calcium and phosphorus for proper calcification, the teacher will appreciate having the digest, *Diet for Sound Teeth and Good Teeth* (17).

As much of the material on the general subject of vitamins is written for adults, the topic was discussed orally with the children. Then they read the charts to find foods rich in the respective vitamins. After writing group stories about vitamins A, B, C, D, and G, they made posters showing foods having high vitamin content. Vitamin C was given much consideration along with the others because of the definite shortage of C in milk, especially when pasteurized, and its ready availability in citrus fruits, apples, and tomatoes. A folio, *Suggested Lesson Plans on the Vitamins A, B, C, D, E, G* (18), contains sensible suggestions as to teaching methods, desired outcomes, and student procedures. *Vitamins—1935* (19) and *Vitamin Primer* (20) are interesting and concise, making good sources of verification for children of superior reading ability.

The vitamin and mineral chart published by the Heinz Company is worth having for the children to consult. Should the teacher care for the technical explanation of irradiation of milk, *Light and Its Application to the Irradiation of Milk* (21) is fine, and *Brief Excerpts from Scientific Literature* (22) gives a good glimpse of the clinical research in this field. The pictures in *The Story of Irradiated Evaporated Milk* (23), and the chart explaining the need for supplying more vitamin D at certain seasons in *A Foundation of Strength for the Future* (24), are effective for the children. Much is being written comparing the prophylactic value of irradiated cow's milk with that of milk produced by cows fed irradiated yeast. A reprint from the *Journal of the American Medical Association*, "Antirachitic Cow's Milk" (25), gives a good summary of a comparative study of the question for the teacher.

Questions repeatedly arose concerning bacteria—questions provoked by our visit to the farm, by the study of temperatures, and by the process of pasteurization. Consequently we included a discussion of the common harmful and unfavorable bacterial growth, and of the helpful kinds. To observe the conditions favorable for souring milk, the children prepared samples of raw and pasteurized milk in jars, labeled these specimens, and put one of each kind in a refrigerator

maintaining a temperature of 42 degrees; on a radiator which stays at approximately 122 degrees; and in the schoolroom, with the thermostat set at 68 degrees. To check the results of such an experiment, the bulletin *Clean and Sanitary Milk Production* (3) may be used. It gives a diagram showing the time necessary to sour milk of high and low bacterial content at different temperatures, and also a table telling the growth of bacteria in milk kept at 50 and 68 degrees, respectively.

Visiting the dairy—On our visit to the dairy we observed how the milk is received, weighed, and sampled; how the cans are washed; how the milk and cream are pasteurized; how the milk is cooled with water and brine solution; how it is bottled and capped; and how the filled bottles are washed. The dairy manager made two sediment tests for us, one of milk as it leaves the pasteurizer, and one as it is received from the farm. Needless to say, the children gasped at the disk which showed dirt from one pint of milk from the farm.

Cottage cheese was in the process of being made. Since the churning had been done earlier in the morning, we saw how butter is put into tubs, cut for print packages, and stored in a refrigerated room. We counted nine thermometers used in pasteurizing, churning, and other processes. The skim milk was converted into casein, pulped, dried, and shipped to Chicago. Upon our return to school, we listed the important processes and products to include in stories about the trip.

The Sheffield By-Products Company of Hobart, New Jersey, was generous in sending us literature telling about the manufacture and uses of casein, together with sample bottles of flakes, buttermilk, powdered whey, casein paint, and milk sugar.

Finding out about milk products—The next topic we considered was milk products. A concise report for the teacher of the ABC's of the milk business may be found in *Milk for Millions* (26). This publication tells the quantities of milk used in the various milk products, explains why prices differ for the same milk, and gives the relative places of the various milk products in the dairy industry as a whole. *Herdsmen of Health* (27) also contributes much to this subject by telling what dairying has done for agriculture and the American home.

The children made butter with and without starters in order to compare results of the two methods. Concise directions for making butter are found in *Story of Butter* (28); or, if one wishes more detailed instruction, the process is completely treated in *Methods and Problems of Farm Butter Making* (29). Good discussions of scientific facts which emphasize the food importance of butter are presented in *Butter, a Superior Food* (30). *The Story of Annatto* (31) makes a good oral report, giving an interesting story of the improvements in butter coloring, and of the difference in the coloring of butter and cheese.

For a straightforward discussion of the making of cheese, and for simple recipes, *The Story of Cheese* (32) is very good, but as one would expect, the recipes require a specified starter. We used the recipe in *Cottage Cheese—How to Make It* (33) because this recipe is easily followed by the children. *Cottage Cheese* (34) discusses the subject more thoroly for the teacher.

We also visited an American cheese factory, followed the processes used there, and came back to school with some rennet, coloring, and a desire to make some cheese for ourselves. *Story of Rennet* (35) proved interesting at this time. It is not difficult to make cheese, and either *The Story of Cheese* (32) or *Making American Cheese on the Farm* (36) explains it thoroly and makes practical suggestions. However, as we were eager to taste ours, we ate it before it had the enhanced flavor which the recipes said it would have. *The Story of Marty Swiss* (37), a small book of photographs taken of men at work in a Swiss cheese factory and containing a minimum amount of reading, is good for the group. For the history of cheese making, legends of the origin of different cheeses, and photographs of processes, *The Romance of Cheese* (38) is a treasure; and *The House of Kraft* (39) contains large, unexcelled photographs taken in the modern factories of this company, where Swiss, Philadelphia Cream, Camembert, and American Cheddar cheeses are manufactured.

It is a practise in Europe to give local names to cheese, and altho there are more than 400 names applied to cheese, there are probably about 18 distinct varieties. Some of this confusion can be cleared up if the teacher has *Varieties of Cheese* (40), which treats the subject thoroly, or *Cheese* (41) a more simply written booklet that has other interesting data, including a diagram of how cheese-eating peoples rank. Our own state of Wisconsin produces approximately 58 percent of the nation's American Cheddar cheese and 70 percent of the nation's Swiss cheese. A recent state bulletin (42) devoted a section to the subject of dairying, which the children found interesting.

The Story of Evaporated Milk (43) is an excellent book for illustrations and explanations of the process of evaporating milk. It tells the history of Appert's discovery, Pasteur's contribution, Meyenberg's first efforts in concentrating milk for canning, and how the circumstances of war influenced the development of evaporated milk. The photographs are splendid, showing vacuum pans, homogenizer, fat globules, and the curds of mother's, evaporated, and ordinary milk.

Condensed milk is still sold in limited quantities, and *Vital Facts About a Vital Food* (44) as well as *Milk for the Family* (14) contains material for a report on this topic.

No longer a delicate luxury, ice cream is treated as a food in the book *Ice Cream* (45). The children were delighted with the stories of Nero's frozen fruit beverage, and of how Charles I of England paid hush money to his French cook to keep the recipe for ice cream a secret. The illustrated book is replete with interesting details of the manufacture of ice cream in a modern plant, the magnitude of the industry, and the food value of the product.

We were fortunate in being able to have the children visit a milk products plant to see the spray process of drying milk after they had read about dry milk in *Vital Facts About a Vital Food* (44) and *Milk for the Family* (14). They were shown how the milk is pasteurized, cooled, and forced thru a small aperture to come out in a spray on a current of hot air; how the moisture escapes on the roof; and how the excess sugar in the evaporating water makes the roof sticky. *Milk for the Family* gives proportions for mixing the milk powder with water to obtain the equivalent fresh skim milk in solids and in measure. The class made cocoa with skim milk powder to see how they might use it in their homes.

Learning how science has helped us—The topic, "How science has helped make milk better for us," was most interesting because the children's conclusions were based upon reading from many sources concerning the contributions made by tuberculin and other tests, well-balanced rations for the cow, milking machines, coolers, thermometers, sediment tests, bacterial counts, pasteurization, homogenization, refrigeration, machines for bottling, and irradiation. Regarding certified milk, *The Facts About Certified Milk* (46) helped the teacher explain the production details. In addition to reading about pasteurization in *Milk: The Wheels of a Great Industry Turn To Serve You* (2), the children found many incidental references to safeguarding milk by efficient pasteurization. *The Life of Louis Pasteur* (47) is easy, worthwhile reading, and it helped to develop an appreciation of the scientific method of attacking a problem. The teacher should have a copy of *The Present Status of the Pasteurization of Milk* (48), which discusses in detail the amount of security which pasteurization affords against infection from pathogenic organisms coming from diseased animals, infected water supplies, or human carriers of disease.

Material on other milk-giving animals—We found many references to animals other than the cow which give people milk, but we centered our reading on *Milking Time in Many Lands* (49), which is very easy reading for children at the lower levels of reading ability, and which has separate leaflets for the milk-giving animals of Persia, Lapland, Italy, India, Tibet, Peru, and Arabia. (This material is copyrighted.) *Animals That Give People Milk* (50), which pleases the child of aver-

age reading ability, considers the goat, camel, llama, reindeer, yak, zebra, and water buffalo.

Conclusion—The entire unit described above might be summarized as vitalized reading with accurate informational material at many different levels of reading ability—reading which developed an interest in good nutrition and its effect on our growing bodies, and an appreciation of the part that science plays in modern life. While some teachers or principals may object to the use of advertising literature in a project of this sort, the writer believes that its use is justified if the material is wisely selected and if care is taken to avoid propaganda for particular commercial concerns. Moreover, such literature meets a real need in fields where information is not available in any other form.

TITLES AND SOURCES OF READING MATERIALS ON MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS

Benefits of Milk and Milk Products

1. *The White Rat of Hawkins Hall*. Chicago, Ill.: Evaporated Milk Association.
Source of Our Milk Supply
2. *Milk: The Wheels of a Great Industry Turn To Serve You*. Chicago, Ill.: National Dairy Council.
3. *Clean and Sanitary Milk Production*. Bulletin No. 1. Lansing, Mich.: Lansing Health Department.
4. *Essentials of Clean Milk Production*. Bulletin No. 98. East Lansing, Mich.: Extension Division, Michigan State College.
5. *Well Water, An Excellent Medium for Cooling Milk and Cream*. Quarterly Bulletin, February 1935. East Lansing, Mich.: Michigan State College.
6. *Efficiency Comes to the Barnyard*. Plymouth, Wis.: National Cheese Institute.

Milk as a Food

7. *Milk Every Meal*. Madison, Wis.: Extension Service, College of Agriculture.
8. *Milk: An All Round Food*. New York: Metropolitan Life Insurance Co.
9. *The Care of Milk in Our Homes*. Madison, Wis.: Extension Service, College of Agriculture, University of Wisconsin.
10. *Milk, the Ideal Food*. East Lansing, Mich.: Extension Division, Michigan State College.
11. *The Fairies in Milk*. Madison, Wis.: Extension Service, College of Agriculture.
12. *Cadet Tom at West Point*. Albany, N. Y.: Bureau of Milk Publicity.
13. *Milk, the Best Food*. Bulletin 342. Madison, Wis.: Agricultural Experimental Station, University of Wisconsin.
14. *Milk for the Family*. Farmer's Bulletin No. 1705. Washington, D. C.: U. S. Department of Agriculture. (Obtainable from Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C.)
15. *Do I Need Milk?* Chicago, Ill.: National Dairy Council.
16. *Good Teeth*. New York: Metropolitan Life Insurance Co.
17. *Diet for Sound Teeth and Good Teeth*. Chicago, Ill.: National Dairy Council.
18. *Suggested Lesson Plans on the Vitamins A, B, C, D, E, G*. Madison, Wis.: Wisconsin Alumni Research Foundation.
19. *Vitamins—1935*. Chicago, Ill.: National Dairy Council.
20. *Vitamin Primer*. Philadelphia: Ladies' Home Journal.
21. *Light and Its Application to the Irradiation of Milk*. Madison, Wis.: Department of Dairy Industry, University of Wisconsin.

22. *Brief Excerpts from Scientific Literature*. Madison, Wis.: Wisconsin Alumni Research Foundation.
23. *The Story of Irradiated Evaporated Milk*. Chicago, Ill.: Irradiated Evaporated Milk Institute.
24. *A Foundation of Strength for the Future*. Madison, Wis.: Wisconsin Alumni Research Foundation.
25. "Antirachitic Cow's Milk." Reprinted from the *Journal of the American Medical Association*, March 9, 1935. (Distributed by the Wisconsin Alumni Research Foundation, Madison, Wisconsin.)

Milk Products

26. *Milk for Millions*. New York: Milk Industry Foundation.
27. *Herdsmen of Health*. Brochure No. 19, N. W. Ayer and Son. (Distributed by the National Cheese Institute, Plymouth, Wisconsin.)
28. *Story of Butter*. Little Falls, N. Y.: Chr. Hansen's Laboratories, Inc.
29. *Methods and Problems of Farm Butter Making*. Circular No. 151. East Lansing, Mich.: Agricultural Experimental Station, State College.
30. *Butter, a Superior Food*. Chicago, Ill.: National Dairy Council.
31. *The Story of Annatto*. Little Falls, N. Y.: Chr. Hansen's Laboratories, Inc.
32. *The Story of Cheese*. Little Falls, N. Y.: Chr. Hansen's Laboratories, Inc.
33. *Cottage Cheese—How To Make It*. Madison, Wis.: Extension Service, College of Agriculture, University of Wisconsin.
34. *Cottage Cheese*. Bulletin No. 97. East Lansing, Mich.: Extension Division, Michigan State College.
35. *Story of Rennet*. Little Falls, N. Y.: Chr. Hansen's Laboratories, Inc.
36. *Making American Cheese on the Farm*. Farmer's Bulletin No. 1191. Washington, D. C.: U. S. Department of Agriculture. (Obtainable from Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C.)
37. *The Story of Marty Swiss*. Monroe, Wis.: Carl Marty and Co.
38. *The Romance of Cheese*. Chicago, Ill.: Educational Department, Kraft-Phenix Cheese Corporation.
39. *The House of Kraft*. Chicago, Ill.: Educational Department, Kraft-Phenix Cheese Corporation.
40. *Varieties of Cheese*. Bulletin 608. Washington, D. C.: U. S. Department of Agriculture. (Obtainable from Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C.)
41. *Cheese*. Chicago, Ill.: National Dairy Council.
42. *Bulletin No. 180*. Madison, Wis.: Department of Agriculture and Markets, University of Wisconsin, January 1937.
43. *The Story of Evaporated Milk*. Chicago, Ill.: Evaporated Milk Association.
44. *Vital Facts About a Vital Food*. Washington, D. C.: Dairy Industry Committee. (Distributed by National Cheese Institute, Plymouth, Wisconsin.)
45. *Ice Cream*. Chicago, Ill.: National Dairy Council.

Contributions of Science

46. *The Facts About Certified Milk*. New York: American Association of Medical Milk Commissions.
47. *The Life of Louis Pasteur*. New York: Metropolitan Life Insurance Co.
48. *The Present Status of the Pasteurization of Milk*. Bulletin No. 342. Washington, D. C.: U. S. Department of Agriculture. (Obtainable from Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C.)

Other Milk-Giving Animals

49. *Milking Time In Many Lands*. New York: Dairymen's League Cooperative Association.
50. *Animals That Give People Milk*. Chicago, Ill.: National Dairy Council.

SELECTED REFERENCES

See also the references listed at the end of Chapter VIII.

1. BEUST, NORA, compiler. *Graded List of Books for Children*. Chicago: American Library Association, 1936. 161 p.
2. GARDNER, EMELYN E., and RAMSEY, ELOISE. *A Handbook of Children's Literature*. Chicago: Scott, Foresman and Co., 1927. 354 p.
3. HUBER, MIRIAM; BRUNER, H. B.; and CURRY, C. M. *Children's Interests in Poetry*. Chicago: Rand McNally and Co., 1927. 233 p.
4. JENSEN, FRANK A. "Current Practices in Selecting Textbooks for the Elementary Schools." *The Textbook in American Education*. Thirtieth Yearbook, Part II, National Society for the Study of Education. Bloomington, Ill.: Public School Publishing Co., 1931. p. 127-42.
5. JOHNSON, EDNA, and SCOTT, C. E., compilers. *Anthology of Children's Literature*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin Co., 1935. 914 p.
6. MAHONY, BERTHA E., and WHITNEY, ELINOR. *Five Years of Children's Books*. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, Doran and Co., 1936. 599 p.
7. MAHONY, BERTHA E., and WHITNEY, ELINOR. *Realms of Gold in Children's Books*. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, Doran and Co., 1929. 796 p.
8. MARTIN, HELEN, compiler. *Children's Preferences in Book Illustrations*. Bulletin, Vol. 34, No. 10. Cleveland, Ohio: Western Reserve University, 1931. 58 p.
9. RAWLINSON, ELEANOR. *Introduction to Literature for Children*. New York: W. W. Norton and Co., 1931. 493 p.
10. SEARS, MINNIE E., compiler. *Children's Catalog*. New York: H. W. Wilson Co., 1930. 877 p.
11. SHUTTLEWORTH, FRANK K. *A Critical Study of Two Lists of Best Books for Children*. Genetic Psychology Monographs, Vol. 11, No. 4. Worcester, Mass.: Clark University, 1932. p. 247-320.
12. STARBUCK, EDWIN D., and OTHERS. *A Guide to Literature for Character Training*. New York: Macmillan Co., 1928-1930. 2 vols.
13. STONE, CLARENCE R. *Better Advanced Reading*. St. Louis: Webster Publishing Co., 1937. "Reading Materials," p. 71-90.
14. Terman, LEWIS M., and LIMA, MARGARET. *Children's Reading*. Rev. ed. New York: D. Appleton-Century Co., 1931. 422 p.
15. UHL, WILLIS L. "The Materials of Reading." *The Teaching of Reading: A Second Report*. Thirty-Sixth Yearbook, Part I, National Society for the Study of Education. Bloomington, Ill.: Public School Publishing Co., 1937. p. 207-53.
16. WASHBURN, CARLETON, and VOGEL, MABEL. *Winnetka Graded Book List*. Chicago: American Library Association, 1926. 286 p.
17. WATERMAN, IVAN R., and MELBO, IRVING R. "A Plan of Procedure for the Evaluation of Textbooks in Reading." *Elementary School Journal* 35: 662-74; May 1935.
18. WEEKES, BLANCHE E. *Literature and the Child*. New York: Silver, Burdett and Co., 1935. 456 p.
19. WHIPPLE, GERTRUDE. "Procedures Used in Selecting Schoolbooks." *Elementary School Journal* 36: 665-73, 760-75; May and June 1936. 37: 47-57; September 1936.
20. WILKINSON, MARY S., chairman. *The Right Book for the Right Child*. Committee on Library Work With Children, American Library Association. New York: John Day Co., 1933. 357 p.

CHAPTER VIII

USING SCHOOL AND PUBLIC LIBRARIES

EDITORIAL COMMENT

IN 1933 THE YEARBOOK of this Department was devoted entirely to the subject of elementary-school libraries. Its contents, even after five years, are worth careful study in connection with the present volume on reading. This brief chapter presents additional viewpoints and experiences in the use of libraries to enrich the reading program of the school.

There is some difference of opinion as to whether each classroom should have its own adequate library or whether most of the available books should be placed in a central school library. The central library plan, if well administered, appears to have two advantages: (1) it is more economical than the classroom library plan because it avoids the duplication of books which are needed in more than one classroom; and (2) it gives children experience in choosing, locating, and using reading materials in a real library situation. On the other hand, classroom libraries have the advantage of making books available to the pupils of each class at any hour and on every school day. Where financial resources permit, a combination of the classroom and school library plans may be the most satisfactory arrangement.

In addition, the cooperation of public libraries can be invaluable, even in schools which are well supplied with books of their own. Competent public librarians often have a wider knowledge of children's books than do teachers or principals. By consulting with teachers, organizing reading clubs for children, and educating parents concerning books and library facilities, such librarians can do much to facilitate and supplement the work of the school.

The four contributors to this chapter discuss various types of library facilities. O'Reilly begins with a comprehensive review of school library organization and operation in a city school system. In the second article, Nelson describes the development and use of the library in a village school. Mundy and Girardin tell how classroom, school, home, and public libraries contribute to the reading program in the schools of their community. Shea's article outlines the assistance given to schools by the public library in the nation's second largest city.

Library problems and possibilities in relation to the reading program of the school are treated at greater length in the publications listed on page 518.—*Editorial Committee.*

PROVIDING LIBRARY FACILITIES IN THE SCHOOL

E. P. O'REILLY

Principal, William Land School, Sacramento, California

LIBRARIES have been established in many elementary schools because of a realization that the newer aims of education are impossible to accomplish unless many books, periodicals, and other library materials are available to children in the classroom. The elementary library aims to assist in fulfilling these newer objectives by helping pupils (1) to develop wholesome attitudes and habits of reading for pleasure and for information, (2) to acquire a desire for good literature, and (3) to gain skill in the use of books and libraries.

The School Code of California¹ provides that no less than forty cents and no more than one dollar per pupil in average daily attendance shall be apportioned from the county school fund to the library fund of each city school district. Sacramento has taken full advantage of these legal provisions by establishing complete libraries in all the elementary schools of the city. The equipment, supervision, organization, and use of these libraries are described in the following pages.

LIBRARY ROOM FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT

Wherever possible, a room larger than the regular classroom has been chosen for the library. In most schools a well-lighted, centrally located room on the ground floor, away from the noise of the playground, serves as the library. In each room is a simple set-up of standard furniture and equipment.

Every school has been supplied with a catalog case, containing four drawers for small schools and from six to ten drawers for larger schools; a rubber stamp bearing the name of the library; several portable book troughs for holding and displaying collections of books; and a teacher's desk and chair. The larger schools have been supplied also with a display rack for magazines, and a dictionary-encyclopedia stand built with a sloping top which can be used as a bookrest.

It has been possible to supply adequate bulletin board space in practically every library. In cases where ordinary classrooms have been converted into libraries, the blackboards have been covered with celotex or masonite board and used for bulletin boards. In almost every school a sink and running water have been installed in the library room.

Tables and chairs provide the seating arrangement in the libraries. Both are of various heights in order to assure proper seating for pupils

¹ California Department of Education. *School Code, 1935*. Sacramento: California State Printing Office, 1935. p. 362.

of different sizes. Rectangular tables are provided for pupils in Grades III, IV, V, and VI. Where room and enrolment permit, round tables are provided for primary children. The tables and chairs are of the following dimensions:²

Tables (rectangular): 3 feet wide and 5 feet long; 24, 26, and 28 inches high

Tables (circular): 4 to 5 feet in diameter; 22 inches high

Chairs: 12, 14, 16, and 18 inches from the floor to the seat; tipped with rubber or steel glider with rubber cushion.

The rectangular tables can seat eight pupils comfortably. The round tables can seat ten to twelve primary pupils. Enough tables and chairs are provided in each library to care for the largest number of pupils who will be in the room at any one time during the day.

One of the first essentials in the equipment of any library is adequate and proper shelving for the books. Shelving of standard dimensions has been installed in all of the elementary libraries in this city. As a rule the shelves are eight inches deep, with three feet between partitions and ten inches between shelves. Each section is five shelves high. The lower shelf is the width of the mop board from the floor, with the mop board installed so as to prevent the collection of dust under the shelves. One section of shelving is built with twelve inches between shelves so as to give room for encyclopedias and other large reference books. All shelves are entirely plain, with no overhanging trim or finish to interfere with the handling of books.

LIBRARY PERSONNEL

As in any other phase of school work, the most important single item to be considered in establishing a school library is that of personnel. Upon the shoulders of the person chosen to be the librarian depends the success or failure of the library. There are several types of personnel that may be put in charge of the library, namely, a professional librarian, a regular classroom teacher, the principal, a clerk, pupils, or a teacher-librarian.

Those responsible for school libraries in Sacramento have been convinced that it is impossible to render good library service thru the principal, clerk, or pupils. These persons lack the close connection with teaching and the background in library training necessary to do the job. It is likewise hard to find a regular classroom teacher with enough knowledge of books and library methods to render efficient service. Moreover, it becomes a heavy burden for a person to teach full time and spend recesses, noons, and hours before and after school

² These dimensions are recommended in: California Department of Education. *The Library in the Elementary School*. Bulletin, No. 18. Sacramento: the Department, September 15, 1935. Chapters 1 and 7.

managing the library. To avoid this difficulty, some schools have a plan whereby each teacher takes her own homeroom class to the library. The weakness of this plan is that no one person is especially responsible for the library, and it is seldom that all members of the teaching staff have the training and interest necessary to give good library service.

If a professional librarian has had recent classroom experience and works cooperatively with teachers, she may give first-class library service. The danger of this arrangement is that the librarian is apt to become estranged from the problems of the classroom. This type of service also is difficult to install without added cost for teaching personnel.

After observing the service rendered by various types of personnel, the Sacramento schools have come to the conclusion that the best library service is obtained thru the use of teacher-librarians. By teacher-librarians are meant teachers who teach part of the day and have charge of the library during the remainder of the day. In addition to their regular teacher training, these teachers have had some library training. They are familiar with library problems from the classroom angle. They know the courses of study and are familiar with classroom methods as well as with library practises. The effectiveness of this system depends largely upon the qualifications and training of the teacher-librarian and the administrative set-up of the school in which she works. A person in this position should be, first of all, an excellent teacher; second, she should have sound training for school library work. It is taken for granted that she should also have a personality that will permit happy cooperation with other members of the faculty.

SELECTION OF BOOKS

Many principals feel that they should have the privilege of choosing their own books. They feel that they know what is wanted and needed in their schools better than any committee of persons outside those schools. This view is undoubtedly sound in the case of a few individual principals or teachers who have an unusual knowledge of children's books. However, not many principals or teachers are sufficiently familiar with children's books to make satisfactory choices without a greater investment of time than is ordinarily warranted. When the principal's autonomy in this matter is exercised, it frequently results in a nondescript collection of books, lack of balance among subjects, inferior editions, and antiquated titles when excellent materials are available.

In this city, very satisfactory results have been obtained by using the cooperative thinking of principals, teachers, supervisors, and librarians in choosing books. A central book-reviewing committee, which includes the professional librarian of the school system and a representative group of teacher-librarians, reviews all books suggested and compiles a list of recommended titles. Supervisors in the special fields cooperate by reviewing books relating to their fields. When the book-list is being prepared, principals, supervisors, and teachers suggest titles which they particularly desire. The central reviewing committee has compiled a recommended list of more than 3000 titles.³ This list is kept up to date by adding new titles each year. The various schools make selections from this list for their libraries on an enrolment basis. The smaller schools have at present approximately 900 titles each,⁴ while the largest schools have about 1800 titles each in their libraries. The advantage of this type of book list over the standard lists available is that the books selected are better adapted to local conditions and local courses of study.

The question is sometimes asked as to whether the library books should be owned by the individual schools, or owned by the city and circulated from a central storeroom.⁵ Sacramento has found the plan of having the books owned by the individual schools most satisfactory.⁶ It is felt that for most effective use, books must be available to the children at all times, and this is possible only when the books stay in the school. Also the difficulty of setting up machinery for circulating books from school to school would more than offset any advantages of such a plan.

Some school systems do not approve of maintaining a central library room in the school, but prefer to have the books distributed to classroom units or collections. The choice between these two plans must be made according to the objectives sought in establishing the library. In Sacramento the aim is to give the elementary children a true library experience, and it is believed that this can be done only in a real library atmosphere. It is also more economical to have the books in a central library where many children can use the same books during the day. If adequate classroom libraries are maintained, there is of necessity much duplication of material.

³ Sacramento City Schools. *Graded Book List for Elementary School Libraries*. Sacramento: the Schools, January 1936.

⁴ Von Hatten, Emma A. "The Elementary Library as an Effective Factor in Progressive Education." *California Journal of Elementary Education* 2: 154-62; February 1934.

⁵ "Effective Organization for the Functioning of the Elementary School Library." *California Journal of Elementary Education* 3: 232-41; May 1935.

⁶ The method of handling sets of supplementary readers is not discussed in detail in this article. In the larger schools, sets of supplementary readers are owned by individual schools and are circulated to classrooms thru the library. Sets of supplementary readers are also maintained in the city's central storeroom and are circulated to the smaller schools from the central office.

CENTRAL ORGANIZATION

The elementary-school libraries of the city are administered thru a centralized type of organization. Under this system the libraries are under the general direction of an assistant superintendent. A central professional library serves as a depository for professional literature and sample texts. It circulates books, magazines, and other library materials to teachers and to schools. It also serves as the working laboratory for curriculum committees.

Sacramento has found the central cataloging of books for elementary schools to be a better plan than having each school do the work independently. A simplified Dewey Decimal System of classification is used. The titles of all books in the elementary-school libraries are recorded in a union catalog, which is kept in the professional library. Author, title, and sometimes subject cards are made out in the central office and sent to the schools for their catalogs. If each school were to do this work independently, many teacher-librarians who have not had the necessary training would have difficulty in cataloging. Furthermore, many teacher-librarians do not have sufficient spare time for such work and can better devote their energies to working with children. In some schools there is a lack of the necessary clerical assistance to do this work. Central cataloging is economical in that when a clerk is typing the cards she can make several duplicates in a short time. In a decentralized plan, the whole process would have to be worked out and repeated in each school. Central cataloging also results in the uniform classification of books.

HOW CHILDREN USE THE LIBRARY

Each class in the third, fourth, fifth, and sixth grades spends one-half hour every day in the library. The time allotted for the different kinds of activities is approximately as follows:

Literary appreciation	one day per week
Instruction in library technic	one day per week
Free reading and reading on assignments	three days per week

Literary appreciation—By literary appreciation are meant such activities as story telling, reading to the class, group discussions of poems and stories, book reviews, and talks on children's authors and illustrators.

In story telling and reading to the class no hard and fast rule is followed as to the choice of stories. The ages and interests of the children determine the stories selected. Poetry as well as prose is read to the class. Humor and nonsense are also given a place, and the teacher

enjoys the selections with the class. No attempt is made at elocution or at moralizing.

In group discussions of poems and stories the children have an opportunity to tell others about what they have read. Freedom of expression is encouraged, especially in telling why they like or do not like certain books, stories, or poems.

Written book reviews are used sparingly because they can easily become tiresome to children and can take away much of the joy of reading. Oral reviews are given a place during this period, and most children enjoy telling about books that interest them. Both oral and written book reviews are kept enjoyable.

Children seldom notice the names of authors or illustrators. Therefore, the teacher-librarians try to create an interest in them as real people. The birthday of an author or an illustrator is sometimes observed by having a picture and brief notes of interest about him placed on the bulletin board. A collection of books written or illustrated by him may be placed on a display table or shelf near the bulletin board. The aim is to get children to become so familiar with the author that they will associate his name with his books, and will eventually learn to ask for books by authors.

*Instruction in library usage*⁷—The following topics are studied in lessons on library usage. The teacher is expected to adjust the work to the ages and abilities of the pupils:⁸

A. Classification—simplified Dewey Decimal System

1. Books are in classes
2. Books have numbers as houses have numbers
3. They must return to their right home after visits to pupils
4. Books are arranged alphabetically within classes
5. Small numbers begin on the left and large numbers on the right of each shelf.

B. The parts of a book

1. Title page
2. Table of contents
3. Index
4. Important terms, such as *author*, *illustrator*, *title*, *publisher*, *place published*, and *date*.

C. The card catalog

1. Cards arranged in alphabetical order
2. How to arrange words in alphabetical order
3. Use of guide cards
4. Use of author, subject, and title cards.

⁷ Based on suggestions in: California School Library Association, Northern Section, Elementary School Committee. *Elementary School Library Handbook*. Sacramento: the Association, May 1934. Unpublished.

⁸ Sacramento City Schools. *Manual for School Libraries*, No. 37. Sacramento: the Schools, June 1931.

D. The dictionary

1. Guide words
2. Alphabetical arrangement of words
3. Pronouncing words
4. Definition of words
5. Diacritical marks.

E. The encyclopedia

1. Alphabetical arrangement
2. Purpose of encyclopedia
3. How to locate material
4. Use of subtopics
5. How to use cross references
6. How to use related topics
7. Use of charts, diagrams, and illustrations.

F. Yearbooks, almanacs, magazines, and other materials.

Free reading and reading on assignments—By free reading is meant an activity in which the children, with guidance and help from the teacher-librarian, select their own materials for reading. One important phase of this activity is the opportunity of children to browse during the library period. This period also offers an opportunity for the teacher-librarian to find what the real interests of pupils are, and to use this information in helping pupils who seem to have little or no desire to read.

Free reading has a place of its own in the child's schedule, and plays an increasingly larger part in his program as his ability to enjoy and profit by this activity is developed. Interest in this type of reading is stimulated during the literary appreciation period. Various devices, such as having books opened at interesting illustrations, placing book jackets or other illustrations of stories on the bulletin boards, reading or telling parts of stories, allowing children to report on books they have read, and keeping individual reading cards, are helpful in arousing a desire to read.

The school subjects of science, reading, and social studies bear a very close relationship to the library, and the homeroom teacher feels free to assign topics in these and other subjects for her class to study during certain library periods. Rarely does a whole class have the same topic to study; individuals or small groups work on different topics. The assignment may be to look up the life of some musician for a report in the music class, or to obtain certain information about a country in Europe for the social studies class, or to find pictures of reptiles for the science class.

The courses of study in Sacramento have been so developed that the extensive use of the library is required to put them into effect. For instance, the course of study in reading places on the homeroom teacher the responsibility for teaching the mechanics of reading and for the development of reading comprehension. It is the responsibility of the

teacher-librarian to give children practise in rapid, varied, and free reading activities.⁹ She also gives training in the use of reference materials. It is the joint responsibility of the homeroom teacher and the teacher-librarian to develop in every child permanent and desirable habits of reading.

The social studies course has been developed on the unit basis. It calls for experiences centering around definite topics, rather than the mastery of a few pages from a geography or history book. Therefore, the course is not based on any single text, as is evident in the following section of the bibliography for Unit 3 of the fourth-grade social studies course for 1937.

CALIFORNIA—EARLY EXPLORERS

Bailey, *Boys and Girls of Discovery Days*
Drake, p. 161-74

Corwin, *The Pioneers' Pathway*
Viscaino, p. 36-40

Coy, *Our Home State—California*
Cabrillo, p. 9
Portola, p. 10-11
Viscaino, p. 10

Floercky, *Visual Geography of California*

Fox, *In Old California*
Cabrillo, p. 5-12 and 153-55
Portola, p. 21-30

Heard, *Stories of American Explorers and Settlers*
Drake, p. 73-87

Hoffman, *California Beginnings*
Cabrillo, p. 3-7
Portola, p. 18-22
Viscaino, p. 8-12

Hunt, *California, A Little History of a Big State*
Early Explorers, p. 20-30

McSpadden, *California*, p. 11-19

Nida, *Following Columbus*
Drake, p. 107-21

All of the books referred to in the bibliography at the end of each unit may be found in the school library. The homeroom teacher may assign topics requiring the use of these books for individual or group study during certain library periods. During social studies periods the books and appropriate pictures, magazines, maps, and other materials may be sent from the library to the homeroom for the use of the class. Only in this way can children be given an opportunity to consult the books, periodicals, and other references containing the data essential for recreating the experiences involved in the units.

⁹ Sacramento City Schools. *Manual for School Libraries*, No. 37. Sacramento: the Schools, June 1931.

CONCLUSION

There are no objective tests to measure the effect which the library service described above has on the lives of children. However, it is the overwhelming opinion of leaders in elementary education that adequate library service is indispensable in the attainment of modern educational objectives. The skill and judgment with which a child learns to use the library probably determine to a large degree the cultural level he will attain in adult life. The library is an influence that can function thruout life both in and out of school. It is not claimed that the services provided in Sacramento are superior to those available in other school systems. The author believes, however, that a comparable service must be available for all communities if children are to achieve the highest goals of the reading program and of modern education in general.

IN MANY schools it is impractical to schedule groups of pupils for regular periods in the library. Books can then be brought to the classroom, laboratories, homerooms, and study halls. In schools with inadequate library facilities, it is important that teachers and administrators utilize every opportunity to obtain reading materials from other sources, such as the public library, the county library, the home, or the state traveling library. It is obvious that the methods used in making books a part of the environment of pupils will vary materially from school to school.—Johnson, B. Lamar, in *The Teaching of Reading: A Second Report*, Thirty-Sixth Yearbook, Part I, National Society for the Study of Education, 1937, Chapter 8, p. 274. (Quoted by permission of the Society.)

THE LIBRARY IN A VILLAGE SCHOOL

FRANCES PETHICK NELSON

Librarian, Cleveland School, Niles Center, Illinois

THE CLEVELAND SCHOOL of Niles Center, Illinois, was opened in October 1931. The enrolment has never been large; the average for the year 1936-37 was 150 pupils. The cultural and social background of these pupils is excellent. A large percent of the parents are professional people, many of whom are college graduates. Naturally, good homes are the rule in the school district. Good home libraries are frequent, and many children have their own little libraries.

There is no tax-supported library in the village. A public library is maintained by a group of public spirited club women with the help of some municipal funds, but it is not near enough to the Cleveland School for all the children to make use of it. Moreover, this library is small, and a nearby school makes use of most of its juvenile books.

For these reasons a real need was felt for an adequate library in the Cleveland School. Fortunately, the parents were "library conscious" and were anxious that their children have the advantages of a good school library. During the first three years after the school was opened, various books and reference materials were purchased with the idea of *some day* having such a library. It was not until the year 1934-35, however, that the Cleveland School library was actually organized.

Organization of the library—In that year, thru the generous spirit of the schoolboard and the cooperation of the parent-teacher association, a substantial sum of money was allowed for the purchase of library books. The several members of the faculty carefully chose books which they believed would satisfy the needs of their respective groups of children. These books were selected from accredited booklists for children. Consultations with librarians of the public library in a nearby city proved helpful in making the selections. A program for the use of the library was thus in mind at the outset.

Since 1934-35 library books, supplementary readers, reference books, and professional books have been added to the library. At present (October 1937) the library contains 1968 books, as well as a number of suitable current magazines. The books are properly marked and stamped, and a card catalog containing author, title, and subject cards is maintained. The Dewey Decimal System has been used in classifying the informational reading material. In addition to this, an "Accession Book" is kept up to date.

Each of the primary rooms, including the kindergarten, has its own library corner and reading table. Each primary teacher is responsible

for
thr
I
int
nat
shi
rea
bra
boo
and
pla
A
to
for
Fol
a r
gra

11
Grad
meas
Yon

for books in her own room. The books suitable for pupils in Grades IV thru VIII are under the direct supervision of the school librarian.

Pupils' interest in the library—When the library was first organized, interest in library books and in the general set-up of the library was naturally keen. The children were delighted at the arrival of each new shipment of books, and were very impatient for the books to be made ready for circulation. To preserve this splendid spirit toward the library, the teacher has made the place as attractive as possible. New books with their intriguing and gayly colored jackets are displayed and presented to the children as rare literary treats. Other book displays are held frequently, and library projects are held each year.

Booklists—Booklists are provided for the various units in reading to enrich the materials in the textbooks. These reading lists provide for wide individual differences in the reading ability of the children.¹ Following are some excerpts from a booklist prepared to accompany a reading unit on "Children of Other Lands" for the intermediate grades:

AFRICA

1. *Alice in Jungleland*—Bradley
2. *Three Boy Scouts in Africa*—Douglas

CHINA

1. *Young Fu*—Lewis
2. *Ho Ming*—Lewis
3. *Little Pear*—Lattimore
4. *Little Pear and His Friends*—Lattimore
5. *China* (Travel Stories)—Holmes
6. *Rabbitt Lantern*—Rowe

ESKIMO LAND

1. *Eskimo Twins*—Perkins
2. *Eskimo Islands and Penguin Lands*—Snell
3. *Eskimo Stories*—Smith
4. *My Life with the Eskimos*—Stefansson

FRANCE

1. *Little Jeanne of France*—Brandeis
2. *Little Tonino*—Hill
3. *Jean and Fanchon*—Olcott
4. *French Twins*—Perkins
5. *When I was a Girl in France*—Beuret

GERMANY

1. *Carl and Gretel*—Olcott
2. *Martin the Goose Boy* (Black Forest region)—Barringer

¹ In November 1936, the range of reading ability was 3.0 years in Grade IV, 4.9 years in Grade V, 3.6 years in Grade VI, 7.3 years in Grade VII, and 4.8 years in Grade VIII, as measured by the *New Stanford Reading Test*, Form V, published by the World Book Co., Yonkers-on-Hudson, New York.

HOLLAND

1. *Hans and Hilda of Holland*—Smith
2. *Ned and Nan in Holland*—Olmstead
3. *Hans Brinker*—Dodge
4. *Klaas and Janseii*—Olcott
5. *Dutch Twins*—Perkins
6. *When I was a Girl in Holland*—DeGroot
7. *Windmills and Wooden Shoes*—Grant

IRELAND

1. *Irish Twins*—Perkins
2. *Shaun O'Day of Ireland*—Brandeis

ITALY

1. *Beppo and Lucia*—Olcott
2. *Little Tony of Italy*—Brandeis
3. *Handsome Donkey (Sicily)*—Davis
4. *Beppo, the Donkey*—Wells

JAPAN

1. *Japanese Twins*—Perkins
2. *Little Black Eyes*—Kent
3. *With Taro and Hana in Japan*—Sugimoto
4. *Japan (Travel Stories)*—Holmes

MEXICO

1. *Mexican Twins*—Perkins
2. *Mexico (Travels in Many Lands)*—Franck
3. *Made in Mexico*—Smith

RUSSIA

1. *Katrinka*—Haskell
2. *Little Princess Nina*—Charskaya
3. *Flying Horse*—Kovalsky

SWITZERLAND

1. *Anton and Trini*—Olcott
2. *Malou*—Criss
3. *Heidi*—Spyri
4. *Swiss Twins*—Perkins
5. *Overall Boys in Switzerland*—Grover
6. *When I was a Girl in Switzerland*—Patterson

Number of books read by pupils—During the first year of the library's existence no written book reports were required. Each child merely kept an individual list of all books read, stating title, author, and whether or not he liked the book. The librarian felt that nothing should be done this first year which might interfere with the pure joy to be obtained from free reading. She believed that the making of book reports might better be postponed until the habit of library reading had become well established. Experience seems to indicate that

this was a wise decision. In one group of eighteen upper-grade pupils, the number of books read by individual children during the year ranged from ten to seventy-five. Thirteen pupils had read more than twenty books each, while two pupils—both girls—had read seventy-five each. The average number of books read was thirty-five.

Since that year, book report forms have been prepared by the librarian, and the pupils fill these out when they complete a book. A report is placed in the book by each pupil when he returns his book to the library.

In May 1937 a survey was made among the pupils of the five upper grades to determine the number of books read and the most popular books in the school library during the past year. The thirty-four pupils in the sixth, seventh, and eighth grades had read 252 different books, and they had read these books a total of more than 700 times. At that time the library contained 228 books of fiction, and 152 books of non-fiction or informational material which were suitable for the reading abilities and needs of these children. The average number of books read and reported on satisfactorily was twenty-four. The highest number read was forty-five, and the lowest number read was eleven.

Twenty books were required to be read by each pupil. When a pupil's quota was reached he was permitted to go on with his reading and his book reports according to his own desires. To all pupils who completed the required number a "library certificate" was granted. Twenty-eight of the thirty-four pupils received these certificates. It is interesting that the twelve most popular books were all purchased during the current school year. New books with fascinating content and attractive format always arouse the interest and enthusiasm of young readers. The first six books on the list, all of which are about animals, are named below:

<i>Title</i>	<i>Author</i>	<i>Number of pupils reading</i>
1. <i>Five Dollar Dog</i>	R. F. Barbour	16
2. <i>Franz, Dog of the Police</i>	M. S. Meek	16
3. <i>Shaggy</i>	R. G. Carter	12
4. <i>Tim Thompson in the Jungle</i>	Buck Fraser	11
5. <i>Valiant, Dog of the Timberline</i>	J. O'Brien	10
6. <i>Scarface, Mountain Grizzly</i>	D. G. Yeager	10

A group of twenty-nine pupils in the fourth and fifth grades read 170 of the 173 different books available to them. The average number of books read and reported on satisfactorily was twenty-two. The highest number was thirty-eight while the lowest number was eight.

Book reports—Book report forms were compiled by the librarian in order to take away the drudgery of long written reports. The informa-

tion sought is brief, yet so specific that the pupil must read the entire book in order to make a satisfactory report. Different forms are used for the various grades from the fourth thru the eighth, with a gradual increase in difficulty. As a pupil makes a satisfactory report he receives a star opposite his name on the "Book Report Chart" on the bulletin board. Blue stars are awarded for the first five books read; red stars for the second five read; and the much coveted gold stars for all books read over ten. This chart has always been a high spot of interest in the room.

The reports are filed in a filing cabinet which is kept on the library table. Samples of these reports are presented in Figures I thru IV.

Magazines—Another valuable asset of the library is a collection of bound volumes of the *National Geographic Magazine* dating back to 1925. Six issues are bound together in each volume; thus, two volumes are added annually to the library. To facilitate the use of these magazines by the pupils, the material has been cataloged according to certain large topics, such as architecture, aviation, geography, history, nature study, and literature. Material under these headings has been arranged quite simply in alphabetical order to assist the pupil in finding quickly the desired information.

The library also provides other magazines for the recreational and informational reading of the pupils. Among these are *Child Life*, *Boys' Life*, *American Girl*, *Popular Science*, *American Boy*, *The Digest*, *Air Trails*, *Industrial Arts and Vocational Education*, *Nature Magazine*, and *Hobbies*.

To preserve these magazines the school has provided regulation magazine folders. The current copies are kept on the library table, while the cumulative copies are bound together and kept in the magazine stand, to which the pupils have easy access. To evaluate the use and worth of each magazine on the reading table, a report sheet is fastened to each magazine folder for the pupils to fill out whenever they use that magazine. A section of one of these report sheets is shown in Figure V.

Library projects—Each year a library project has been set up to stimulate the pupils' interest and to challenge their ability. One year each pupil in the fifth and sixth grades made his own "bookcase," consisting of a cigar box which stood on end. The box lid was cut off and made into two shelves. These bookcases were then decorated in the art classes. For each book read, the pupil received an empty match box which he covered with blue or red construction paper. The librarian then typed the title and author's name for each of these "little books" and they were placed on the shelf. Each book had the initial of the author's name marked on it with an electric stylus exactly as do the

BOOK REPORT

Fourth Grade

Title of Book Young Hawk and His Pony

Name of Author Harriet Salt

What is the book about? It is about a brave little Indian boy who grows up strong and brave and does many good and brave deeds.

Name one person in the book and tell something about him Young Hawk was a brave little Indian boy who lived in an Indian village with his mother and father.

Why I like the book I like the book because it tells so much about Indians, and it is such a thrilling story.

Name Ann McKeever

Grade Four

Date Sept. 28

FIGURE I—COPY OF BOOK REPORT IN GRADE IV

BOOK REPORT

Title of book: The Irish Twins 5th & 6th Grade

Author's name: Lucy Fitch Perkins

Setting: Life in Ireland

What is the book about? This book is about a little girl and boy who lived in Ireland and how they grew up.

Present sufficient evidence to show you are acquainted with the book: There were two main characters in the story of the Irish Twins and their names were Larry and Eileen.

Why I liked the book: I liked this book because almost everything the twins did was funny.

Name Gloria Westarberg

Grade Five

Date Sept. 24

FIGURE II—COPY OF BOOK REPORT IN GRADE V

BOOK REPORT

FICTION

Seventh and Eighth Grades

Title of Book Roller Skates

Author's Name Ruth Sawyer

Setting New York City - Many years ago

Name and describe the main character Lucinda is the daughter of a rich man. Until that certain year all she had known was to be pampered. French nursemaids wouldn't let her have any fun. She was a very willful child of ten years, who loved liberty.

Give the opening situation, point of highest interest, and the closing situation When the book opens, Lucinda's parents are leaving for Europe. She is to live with two old ladies. The book tells of all her adventures and friends she made while she was free. When the book closes, she is back with her parents.

Reader's criticism The story was darling, and told in such a clever way. Girls would like this book very much.

Name Marilyn McKeever

Grade Eight

Date Oct. 12

FIGURE III—COPY OF REPORT ON FICTION IN GRADE VIII

BOOK REPORT

NON-FICTION

Sixth, Seventh and Eighth Grades

Title of Book The Young Tentmaker

Author's Name Yusef B. Mirza

What is the book about? The book is a biography of Omar Khayyam. It tells of his boyhood, and of many queer Persian customs.

Describe the most interesting part of the book To me the most interesting part of the book was the holy pilgrimage to Kerbela. The custom was to dig up an ancestor's bones.

What information did you gain? I got a clear picture of the life of Omar Khayyam. But what was more interesting to me was that I learned much about the natives of Persia.

Reader's criticism It was a very interesting story, and told in a fashion that will make you want to read it to the end.

This is a book for either boys or girls.

Name Marilyn McKeever

Grade Eight

Date Sept. 21

FIGURE IV—COPY OF REPORT ON NON-FICTION IN GRADE VIII

TITLE OF THE MAGAZINE: *Nature Magazine, March, 1936.*

Names of Pupils:	Title of Article	Date of the Magazine	No. Pages Read		Excellent; Good; Poor
			Whole	Fraction	
1. Elaine	The bear of Paddy - A Coyote	March	2	$\frac{1}{2}$	Excellent
2. Ruth	Nature in Rotogravure	March	8		Excellent
3. Florence B.	The bear of Paddy - A Coyote	March	2	$\frac{1}{2}$	Good
4. Mabel G.	Artic Three-toed Woodpecker	March		$\frac{1}{2}$	Good
5. Duane	Birds and Serpents	March	3		Excellent
6. Duane	The bear of Paddy - A Coyote	March	2	$\frac{1}{2}$	Excellent
7. Duane	"Gila"	March	2		Excellent
8. Duane	Artic Three-toed Woodpecker	March		$\frac{1}{2}$	Excellent
9. Duane	Tarantula and Tarantula Hawk	March	1	$\frac{3}{4}$	Excellent
10. Duane	Nature Pictures of the month	March	1	$\frac{3}{4}$	Excellent
11. John	Nature Pictures of the month	March	1	$\frac{3}{4}$	Excellent

FIGURE V—SHEET USED BY PUPILS IN RECORDING THEIR USE OF A MAGAZINE IN THE LIBRARY

real books on the library shelves. These children still have their book-cases, which are among their most cherished possessions.

In October 1937 a project was started for the seventh- and eighth-grade pupils in the form of a "Book Quest." The Book Quest was comprised of eighty questions, all based on books in the school library. These books were placed in special cases for the duration of the project. The answer to each question was to be found in one of these books, and the name of the book and its author were to be given for each answer found. During Book Week a book was awarded as a prize to the boy and also to the girl who answered correctly the greatest number of questions. Following are a few of the questions and the key to their answers:

QUESTIONS

1. In what book was the future of a great nation threatened by an exchange of identity?
2. What two children were lost in a now famous cave in Missouri?
3. What famous horse won honor for his bravery in France during the World War?
4. What book tells of thrilling days in pioneer Wisconsin?
5. Who, by discovering a footprint in the sand, found a valuable servant and friend?

KEY TO ANSWERS

1. *The Prince and the Pauper*—Mark Twain
2. *The Adventures of Tom Sawyer*—Mark Twain
3. *Shaggy*—Russell Carter
or
Ben the Battle Horse—Walter A. Dyer
4. *Caddie Woodlawn*—Carol Brink
5. *Robinson Crusoe*—Daniel Defoe

Conclusion—Each spring all library books which need to be rebound are sent to a bindery company to have this work done. Thus, the books are kept in good condition at all times. The children have developed a great pride in their school library and feel genuine regret when a book shows signs of ill treatment.

In May 1937 an inventory was taken. At that time there were supposed to be 1827 books in the library, and only fourteen of them had been lost. This is indeed a record of which to be proud.

The books in the school library are used to their maximum capacity. The children not only show a fine regard for books and a genuine interest in reading, but are undoubtedly developing a habit that will make them "life readers"—a worthwhile aim for all school librarians and teachers.

IN THE effort to establish taste, force is a failure. Taste is born of freedom and joy. We must associate pleasure with the things that we desire to like. We must follow the gleam. We must allow for subtle differences in likes and dislikes. Each must begin with what he understands and feel his way toward the better values. Wise school librarians understand this. They surround children with tempting things to read. They have few requirements and not too much advice, but they can laugh with children over the personalities and the adventures which come from the pages of books. This spirit of the librarian, this companionship with the select company of letters, this ability to lead the child to feel at home in the magic world of print is a rare gift that is worth searching for.—Morgan, Joy Elmer, in *Elementary School Libraries*, Twelfth Yearbook, Department of Elementary School Principals, 1933, p. 144-45.

THE USE OF LIBRARIES BY CHILDREN

BERNICE MUNDY, *Curriculum Worker*
and

EVELYN R. GIRARDIN, *Supervisor of Primary Grades and Kindergartens*
Public Schools, Baltimore, Maryland

ONE OF THE ULTIMATE GOALS of a good reading program is to establish reading as a permanent habit in children. There is probably no better place to do this than in a library. However, children need definite teaching and purposeful guidance before they can make intelligent use of library facilities. When well taught and wisely guided, they learn to use the library card file so that they can work independently and efficiently; they learn to share their vicarious book experiences with others by recommending to their classmates enjoyable literature which they have found; they develop desirable habits in the use of the library; and they learn self-control and consideration for others so as to allow their companions to get the most out of the library reading period.

In addition to offering opportunities for wide reading in the field of literature, a good library encourages children to use books other than basal texts as a means of enriching the content subjects. Moreover, under competent supervision the child learns to make intelligent choices from the wealth of material available. Guidance in selecting appropriate material is no less important than provision of a wide variety of material.

The well-managed library meets individual as well as group needs. It satisfies the superior child who is always hungering for new material to read in his spare moments. It enables the child of low ability to find material on his own social and reading levels. The average child finds in the library ample opportunity to read for enjoyment and information.

Several kinds of libraries may contribute to these goals of the reading program. This article discusses briefly the use of classroom, school, public, and home libraries by children in the elementary schools of Baltimore.

THE LIBRARY IN PRIMARY CLASSROOMS

The library corner is an integral part of every primary classroom. Perhaps its greatest contribution is in teaching the children how to get information independently. In some classrooms, a particular part of the library shelf is devoted to reading materials concerning the social studies unit in progress, so that children may know where to go to increase their store of information on a subject which especially interests

them. The library corner also offers great possibilities for developing the reading habit as a wise use of leisure time. In the well-organized classroom, the children are at liberty to select a book to read when they have completed their assignments. The teachers constantly encourage the habits and attitudes which are requisite to the best use of the library. Children learn to replace books properly, to handle them carefully, and to be considerate of the rights of others during the library period. In short, the library in primary classrooms serves to lay the foundation for the effective use of books and libraries in the child's later years.

Importance of physical surroundings—Most primary teachers are aware of the effect of the physical aspect of the library upon children's desire to read. They know that it is essential to select an appropriate location for this part of the classroom. The library corner should be well lighted, and, if possible, should be so placed that children at the library table will be as far as possible from disturbing elements. It is not advisable to have the corner in close proximity to the place where the teacher works with groups of children, since this may prove a distracting influence. Many teachers have gone to no little trouble to make this section of the room particularly attractive. Sometimes the bookshelf, library table, and chairs have been painted a soft green or blue. Gay chintz covers have been placed on chair backs, and a similar chintz runner sometimes decorates library tables. Designs have been stenciled on the backs of chairs to make them attractive. Flowers arranged in low bowls often appear on the library table. A variety of means are thus used to make this corner interesting and appealing.

How books are acquired—Books are acquired for the classroom library from a variety of sources. Principals are permitted to order books by requisition from the approved library list. Many schools with parent-teacher organizations also find that such groups are willing to expend funds for this purpose when they are acquainted with the accruing values. In some sections of the city, children bring books from their personal libraries to be placed in the classroom for a period of time. In such an event, care must be exercised to make sure that such books are acceptable and suitable to the children's reading level. Individuals' tastes in books may often be improved by substituting good literature for the mediocre material originally chosen.

The library in developing reading readiness—The classroom library performs definite functions in each stage of the reading process in the primary grades. In developing reading readiness, the planned library period is of inestimable value. During the story hour the teacher reads suitable stories and poems to the children. They, in turn, select favorite

stories and poems which they wish the teacher to read. In this way, very young children develop a feeling that interesting material is contained in books which they will some day read for themselves. Sometimes the children are instructed to select pictures which illustrate the story they have just heard. Thus, comprehension is furthered and some connection is emphasized between the printed word and illustrative material. With this background, the child will more readily use illustrations to help him interpret the stories in his pre-primers and primers. At this stage of development children also are encouraged to look at picture books and to discuss their impressions informally. They handle books and become acquainted with the mechanics of turning pages in the proper order while they experience the joy of being surrounded by books. Sometimes the teacher classifies the books according to the interests of her class, such as books about boats, trains, animals, and many other subjects. Each child is directed to sit at the table which contains books on the subject in which he is most interested. Thus, an appreciation of the fact that we get specific bodies of information from different books is fostered in the young child.

Early book reading—In the early stages of book reading also, the classroom library plays an important role. Here the teacher is careful to foster an interest in books and a desire to read them. Books on topics which appeal to children's interests are displayed from time to time. When a new book is added to the collection, it is first presented by the teacher so that curiosity will be aroused concerning it. The children are encouraged, in periods provided for discussion, to tell others about a book which appealed to them, or to show a picture from their favorite book. The following desirable library skills are constantly in the mind of the teacher as objectives for the class:

1. Careful handling of books
2. Proper position of the reader
3. Proper position of the book
4. Correct method of replacing books on the shelf
5. Consideration for others.

When the children have acquired sufficient skill in reading, they are frequently allowed to take books home and enjoy them. At this point the teacher must be skilful in guiding the child's selection, so that he will choose a book suitable to his reading ability.

The library for older primary children—In the period of rapid progress and growth in reading, the classroom library must undergo some changes to meet the advanced needs of the children. In directed library periods it is often advisable to group the books to correspond to the varying reading abilities of the class. Following the period of silent reading, time is allowed for informal discussion of the books read. A

simple method of classifying or cataloging books, such as the following, has been found worthwhile:

Name of book		
Page of story		
Kind of story (check one)		
Animal	Fairy	Bird
Travel	True	Nature

As the children progress in their use of the library, a card bearing such questions as the following may be filled out for each book read:

- What is the name of the story?
- Who wrote it?
- What kind of story is it?
- What part did you enjoy most?
- Would you suggest that other children read the book? Why?¹

Such library reports serve a twofold purpose. They not only act as a check on library reading, but are also suggestive to the child who is undecided as to what book to select. Teachers have also found it worthwhile to keep charts of children's library readings. In some cases, it is possible to arrange a chart so that there is a space in which to record the books which each child has read and reported upon. Then, too, each child may keep his own record. He may be given a tagboard facsimile of a library shelf upon which he may record the titles of authors of books which he has read and satisfactorily reported upon. It can readily be seen that there are limitless possibilities for the wise use of the classroom library commensurate with children's reading abilities.

THE SCHOOL LIBRARY

Organization and equipment—There are many different means of organizing school libraries. A few schools have librarians whose sole duty is to guide children in the use of the library. However, in this city most elementary schools have a classroom teacher in charge of the library who includes this responsibility in her regular professional duties. She is responsible for the appearance of the library and for the supervision of the shelves at the end of the school day. In non-departmentalized schools, each teacher takes her own class to the library and supervises the activities in progress. Each class has one library period a week.

Proper equipment for the library is secured in a variety of ways. Suitable tables and chairs of the proper height and durability are supplied by requisition. Many libraries have one or two sets of small tables and chairs for the primary children. Accessories such as attrac-

¹ Baltimore Department of Education. *Reading Course of Study for Grades I, II, and III*. Baltimore, Md.: the Department, 1936. p. 328.

tive draperies and pictures are frequently the gift of parent organizations. Books are frequently donated by the children or provided by funds from parent-teacher organizations. Others are requisitioned thru the city department of education.

How the library functions—The school library functions in the school as a whole by providing an opportunity for further instruction in the intelligent use of library facilities. Children learn to distinguish between fiction and non-fiction, to classify books, to place books on the shelves, to use card catalog and reference materials, and to find information from many sources. The school library affords greater opportunity to learn technics which the classroom library, because of its limited size, cannot adequately develop. Here, also, children of varying abilities can find material suited to their levels of development. The gifted child need not be thwarted by having to read the same book used by the remainder of his group. Here he may select a book which is challenging to his intellect and stimulating to his interests. Similarly, the child of low ability finds reading materials which intrigue him.

In Baltimore the school library is proving a boon especially to those schools which have a high percent of mentally proficient children in their enrolments. Such children are permitted to leave the classroom in groups and go unattended to the library to investigate reference materials on subjects under discussion. They are preoccupied with their assignments and carry back to their classrooms valuable material with which to supplement the discussion. Such use of the library is undeniably mature and intelligent. In schools where there are sufficient books, children are permitted to withdraw them from the library for home use and thus cultivate a wise use of leisure time.

Use of bulletin boards and exhibits—The teacher in charge of the school library usually assumes the obligation of making the bulletin board therein worthwhile and attractive. In one school especially interesting displays were provided with the result that the children avidly observed them and received suggestions for reading. At one time a picture of the globe was placed in the center. Connected with this map by means of strings placed in the proper locations, were pictures of an Eskimo boy, a Chinese girl, a Japanese girl, a Mexican boy, a Dutch boy, and an Indian girl. Leading out from these children of many lands were other strings which pointed to book jackets advertising books about them. The following books were suggested:

Eskimo	<i>Children of the Northlights</i> —I. and E. D'Aulaire
Chinese	<i>Liang and Lo</i> —Kurt Weise
Japanese	<i>Japanese Fairy Tales</i> —Williston
Mexican	<i>A Mounted Boy of Mexico</i> —Melicent Maicos

Dutch *The Little Dutch Tulip Girl*—Brandeis
Indians *The Land of Little Rain*—Muriel Fellows

This exhibit occasioned great interest among the children and elicited many requests for these materials. Another interesting bulletin board display consisted of a large picture of a pirate's chest, out of which tumbled colorful book jackets advertising desirable books for the children to read. A third school arranged a hobby exhibit to which the children contributed their stamps, coins, butterflies, and other treasures. These objects were arranged in close proximity to the bulletin board, on which could be found lists of books containing material on the particular interests of the children. Books on selected subjects, such as the circus, wild animals, the farm, the community, or a particular holiday, may be placed together and exhibited to arouse interest in reading them. The library can thus be made an integrating factor in the school—a place where children of all levels can be sure of finding interesting books to read in attractive surroundings.

COOPERATION OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY SYSTEM

This city is most fortunate in having a splendid new central public library building, which, with its twenty-seven branches, adequately cares for the literary needs of the community. Much stress is placed on the importance of appealing to children; so there is a "Director of Work with Children," who is charged with this particular responsibility. These are the types of service rendered by the public library system to the children of the city:

1. Books are loaned to the various classrooms at the request of teachers. Such requests must state the grade, the number and type of children, and the kind of books desired. The books are delivered and collected free of charge. It is expected that the children will be allowed to take the books home.
2. At the request of the teacher, lists of books that the library offers on certain subjects are prepared.
3. The library utilizes the school's courses of study and prepares lists of books for supplementary reading.
4. At the end of the school year, lists of books suggested for summer reading are distributed to the school children.
5. Visits are arranged by the teacher with the branch librarian in order to acquaint the children with the general set-up, the catalog system, and other features of the library.
6. The library's director of work with children collaborates with the school curriculum workers to provide for closer articulation between the two systems.
7. Once a month the library publishes a folder for teachers, suggesting new books in the field of education. This folder is prefaced by an article of practical help to teachers and librarians.

HOME LIBRARIES FOR CHILDREN

Often home libraries are so limited that they cannot be called upon to supply necessary information. The children who can supply adequate material from their own sources, however, are given the opportunity to do so. They are allowed to report on information found in books at home; to show pictures in such books and explain their meanings; to share the books with classmates; to recommend for future library reading books that they have found interesting and helpful; and to read favorite selections during opening exercises.

Guiding the parents in the wise selection of children's books is one function of the classroom teacher. Parents often ask for advice when beginning libraries for their children. The following sources of guidance have proved helpful:

1. School librarians are glad to suggest individual lists of desirable reading material suitable for boys and girls of varied social and reading levels.
2. The school courses of study offer a wide choice of fiction and non-fiction related to the content subjects.
3. Teachers are acquainted with appropriate reading material of interest to the children in a particular grade or grades.
4. The public library lists that are distributed to teachers and pupils suggest worthwhile additions.

CONCLUSION

As indicated in the foregoing pages, classroom libraries, school libraries, public libraries, and home libraries may all make definite contributions to the development of the desire and the ability of children to locate and read worthwhile material. Realizing the extreme importance of such educational accessories, the public schools of this community encourage the intelligent use of the library in a variety of ways, and consciously attempt to inculcate in the children an appreciation of the library as an indispensable part of our society.

HOW THE PUBLIC LIBRARY CAN COOPERATE WITH THE SCHOOL

AGATHA L. SHEA

Director of Children's Work, Chicago Public Library, Chicago, Illinois

IN THIS DAY OF EMPHASIS on integrated curriculums, expanding horizons, and life situations in the schoolroom, when a number of sources have displaced the single textbook and reading along many lines has superseded concentration upon only one, the library, whether public or school, is being called upon to analyze its resources and muster its forces to meet adequately the new demands growing out of these educational changes. Confronted with the new situation, school faculties and library staffs alike need to scrutinize library facilities for young people and seek a definite answer to the question, "What can the library do to promote and develop reading interests in children of elementary- and high-school age?"

Concerning school libraries and the services they render, school faculties are often well informed.¹ Regarding the facilities and possibilities of the young people's department in the public library, there is not always such complete understanding. If, however, both institutions are to function to the greatest advantage of the young people with whom they are concerned, mutual understanding of needs on the one hand, and cooperative means of accomplishment on the other, are required. How, then, can the public library assist the school in the development of young readers, and in the expansion of their reading interests?

Objectives—In an attempt to answer this question, let us first examine the objectives of public library work with young people, and then inquire as to the ways and means of accomplishing them. The general objectives of such work in the Chicago Public Library may be summarized briefly as follows:

1. To familiarize children with the public library facilities available to them, and to arouse in them a desire to make use of such facilities in childhood and to continue their use as adults
2. To create and develop in the young reader a broad interest in reading, and a sense of values which will enable him to discriminate in his choice of printed material
3. To promote parent education—that is, to familiarize parents with public library facilities for children from the preschool age to adulthood, to interest them in the development of home libraries, and to develop in them an interest in the reading of their children, including its sources and quality.

¹For discussions of school library service, see the other articles in this chapter.—*Editorial Committee.*

All of these objectives are concerned directly with the reading development of the child.

As a means of attaining the first objective, classes are usually conducted both in and outside the library. In these classes the classification of books, the use of catalogs and reference facilities, registration procedure, and other important matters are explained to the children, and they are invited to attend story hours, club meetings, and other special activities.

School-representative clubs—Another method which has been found very successful in keeping school and public library in close contact is the organization in many places of school-representative clubs, which hold meetings after school hours for designated grade groups. To these meetings each classroom of the particular grade level is invited to send a representative whose business it will be to inform the club of interesting reading discussions in his room, or of any special book program or project which his school may be sponsoring. He in turn carries back to his companions at school, reports on books read and discussed by the club, information on new books introduced by the children's librarian, and other news regarding library activities in which they might be interested. In connection with these clubs, library display cases and window space are usually made available to any school which wishes to exhibit classroom projects or any type of children's work.

This type of cooperation, in the writer's experience, has always been warmly welcomed by teachers and principals, and has been exceedingly successful in developing in the pupil an intelligent interest in the use of the library. Not the least important product of such cooperation is the sympathetic understanding of each other's problems on the part of the library and the school.

Reading clubs—In its effort to promote and develop the reading interests of children, the Chicago library uses various methods of specific reading guidance in addition to the general guidance offered in graded booklists, catalogs, and classification charts.

One of the most effective of these, perhaps, is the reading club in which children of various ages meet to discuss books and authors. Groups are organized to read along any line in which the members may be interested. A year's club program for a number of groups usually includes a variety of subjects. Hobbies, handicraft, puppet-making, puppet-show producing, stamps, drama, travel, biography, and poetry usually appear on one or more programs each year. In the fiction field, adventure and vocational and romantic stories are usually in greatest demand, with historical and regional material following somewhat be-

hind. When a club has decided upon the subject of the semester's work (library clubs are usually organized on the semester basis to permit children to withdraw or join as their school needs demand), the children's librarian proceeds with a committee of the group to develop a program. Taking into consideration the reading ability, grade placement, and reading background of the members, she makes a preliminary selection of titles which she feels will serve to stimulate their interest. Sequences are later worked out with books of more mature conception and theme following the simpler introductory titles.

Card records are kept on which are indicated the books read. The children's appraisals of, and reactions to, each book, as well as any interests which they have developed in related fields, are carefully noted. As the group is small, usually consisting of not more than twenty children, a very informal situation is set up, and expressions of opinion on books and authors are generally freely made. This enables the director to discover any child who is obviously getting beyond his depth either in general comprehension of the material read or in ability to handle vocabulary, sentence structure, or some other specific aspect of the material. When such a child is discovered, a conference is held with him, and material within his reading ability is substituted for that which has been giving him trouble. This is done, of course, with no indication to the child that the new material is on a lower grade level; such material is simply suggested as something which he may find more enjoyable. His progress is then checked with reference to his own reading level, rather than from that of the school grade in which he may be enrolled.

Often the elementary-school children entering these clubs become interested in continuing the reading semester after semester, and some of them remain with us well into high school. The latter, however, is not particularly encouraged because it is felt that the numerous clubs available in the high school are adequate to care for the reading and other special interests of the students.

Star Gazers' Club—One of the most interesting examples of a library project which carried its young members well into the high-school period was a Star Gazers' Club, which grew out of a series of story hours on myths connected with the stars. Simple astronomy and science books were used as a beginning with a group of some twelve or fifteen children. Star maps were studied and the young readers were taken out on evening excursions to survey the heavens and to make charts and maps of their own.

Monthly trips to the lectures at the Adler Planetarium were a regu-

lar feature of the work, and few indeed were the absentees on these occasions. Notebooks were kept on the reading done, and a monthly journal called the "Sky Log" or "News Reel of the Heavens" was compiled, in which were noted items of interest gleaned from newspaper and magazine reading by the contributors. Radio skits were given and interesting debates were held. One of the latter, on the question of the thirteen-month year, was exceptionally good. Visits to local observatories were made possible, and a genuine interest in the subject developed both from the theoretical and practical angles.

Not only has the reading of this group increased along the line of the original interest, but it has expanded also into allied fields, especially geology and paleontology.

Remedial reading activities—Another opportunity for library assistance in the reading program of the school lies in closer cooperation in the planning of remedial reading projects. Consultation and conference between the children's librarian and the teacher on this subject may do much to eliminate misunderstanding and to make really effective the program upon which the school has embarked. Several very successful examples of such cooperation have come to the writer's attention in the past two or three years.

One of the most effective of these efforts was developed around a card system whereby each deficient reader was rated by the school as to his reading level, and a system of symbols was worked out to inform the children's librarian of his reading status when he presented his card at the library. The library, in turn, classified books with respect to content and difficulty, and thru similar markings was able to direct the child at once to material within his range.

By the means outlined above, both the public library and the school are able to note the child's progress, to check any difficulties which may appear along the way, and to make adjustments as necessary. Without such mutual exchange of information, the children's librarian would have to discover the child's actual reading ability by a circuitous route of trial and error, inquiries, and discussions which consume precious time, while the school would have to duplicate the work of the library in classifying and analyzing a large stock of books, many of which may be unfamiliar to the individual teacher. Without close cooperation each institution would waste much time which should be spent in promoting the real objective of both, namely, the development of the reading ability and interests of each individual child.

Arousing the interest of parents—The third objective—that of arousing parents' interest in the development of reading interests in

children—is no less important than the others. Upon its attainment depends the very valuable teamwork which both the school and the library need to carry on with the home. All too rare are the parents who are as interested in their child's reading materials as in his clothes, toys, or sports. In startling contrast to his great interest in the beginner's acquisition of reading technics, is the average parent's general indifference to the use made of these coveted technics during the formative years of childhood. Disappearing, if not completely gone, are the bed-time story hour, the family reading hour, and the home library. It should be the aim of every young people's librarian to help break down this apathy on the part of the home and to build in its place a permanent, intelligent interest in reading values for children.

Every locality has its share of wide-awake, alert parents who are aware of this unfortunate situation, and nearly every parent-teacher group has its "reading chairman" who is working to remedy it. An interesting undertaking along this line was carried on in our city last year. This was a project sponsored jointly by the Illinois Congress of Parents and Teachers and the Chicago Public Library. A ten-lesson course entitled "Guidance of Children's Reading" was prepared by the library's supervisor of children's work, and was taught in the main library building to a group of about twenty-five district reading chairmen.

At the conclusion of the course these chairmen were delegated by their association to organize local groups within their districts, and these new groups then met at the local libraries and were taught by local children's librarians. Eighteen such groups were organized in various parts of the city, with memberships of from twenty to thirty-five persons. At the end of the two-month teaching period there were about five hundred mothers who had read selected children's books, had participated in discussions of values in reading, and had carried away some convictions as to the necessity for selecting and guiding children's home reading, as well as a greater knowledge of how the public library can be of use both to them and to their children.

So successful was the experiment considered by the mothers themselves, that a demand for a similar course concerning the adolescent reader was made, and this year almost twice as large a group as last year's undertook this work. By the time the neighborhood classes finished in the spring, another six or seven hundred mothers were added to those of the previous year—each one, it is hoped, returning to her home organization to make a genuine contribution by stimulating its members and directing their attention to the importance of children's

reading. To some of us who have spent much time and energy trying to inform and inspire large groups of persons who were only casually interested in this subject, the small, vitally interested study group, every member of which has obligated herself to read and prepare class assignments, appears as the long-sought solution to the problem of parent education in this field, and indirectly, perhaps, as a means of restoring the home library.

Need for cooperative effort—In conclusion, it may be well to reiterate the statement that both the school and the public library have much to gain from realizing that they are interdependent and that the successful development of an all-round reading program for the child demands full utilization of the resources of both. Complete utilization of those resources is possible only when each institution is working with a definite knowledge of the way in which it may best serve the common objective of both. The young person who is a discriminating reader, who appreciates the values of printed material, and who enters adulthood with the realization that books are indeed windows opening upon ever broadening horizons is a product toward which both institutions should strive, and of which both may be justly proud.

EVERY modern public library is concerned with assisting every other educational agency. It is not an isolated public institution, performing certain functions peculiar to itself, but it is the working partner of every civic, social, and educational undertaking in the city, through the medium of books. It is peculiarly allied to schools; both institutions have the same democratic objective, the building of an intelligent and thinking community in which individuals can live as full and as useful lives as possible.—Countryman, Gratia A., in *Elementary School Libraries*, Twelfth Yearbook, Department of Elementary School Principals, 1933, p. 258.

SELECTED REFERENCES

See also the references listed at the end of Chapter VII.

1. BARKER, VILDA. "Informal Testing of the Use of Books and Libraries." *Elementary English Review* 10: 143-45, 159-60, 174-76, 182, 205-208; June-September-October 1933.
2. BONEY, CECIL DEWITT. *A Study of Library Reading in the Primary Grades*. Contributions to Education, No. 578. New York: Teachers College, Columbia University, 1933. 70 p.
3. BROENING, ANGELA M. "Factors Influencing Pupils' Reading of Library Books." *Elementary English Review* 11: 155-58, 161; June, 1934.
4. BROENING, ANGELA M., and OTHERS. *How To Use the Library*. New York: Noble and Noble, 1936. 72 p.
5. COLBURN, EVANGELINE. *A Library for the Intermediate Grades*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1930. 150 p.
6. DILLON, JOSEPHINE. "Bringing Children and Books Together." *Childhood Education* 14: 62-66; October 1937.
7. FARGO, LUCILE F. *The Library in the School*. Chicago: American Library Association, 1930. 453 p.
8. FARGO, LUCILE F. *The Program for Elementary School Library Service*. Chicago: American Library Association, 1930. 218 p.
9. FISCHER, B. J. "Library Administration in a Small School." *American School Board Journal* 95: 49-51; December 1937.
10. HARDY, MARJORIE. "Right Attitude Toward Books and Taste in Reading in the Primary School." *Elementary School Journal* 27: 745-50; June 1927.
11. JOHNSON, B. LAMAR. "The School Library." *The Teaching of Reading: A Second Report*. Thirty-Sixth Yearbook, Part I, National Society for the Study of Education. Bloomington, Ill.: Public School Publishing Co., 1937. p. 255-74.
12. KING, WILLIAM A. *The Elementary School Library*. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1929. 224 p.
13. LATHROP, EDITH A. *A Study of Rural School Library Practices and Services*. Chicago: American Library Association, 1934. 105 p.
14. LINDEMAN, NORMA C. "The Kindergarten and the Library." *Elementary School Journal* 30: 586-93; April 1930.
15. MOTT, CAROLYN, and BAISDEN, L. B. *Children's Book on How to Use Books and Libraries*. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1937. 207 p.
16. NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION, DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY SCHOOL PRINCIPALS. *Elementary School Libraries*. Twelfth Yearbook. Washington, D. C.: the Department, 1933. 464 p.
17. POWER, EFFIE L. *Library Service for Children*. Chicago: American Library Association, 1930. 320 p.
18. WERT, JAMES E. "Effectiveness of the Public-School-Housed Library Branch." *Library Quarterly* 7: 537-45; October 1937.
19. WILSON, LOUIS R., and WIGHT, EDWARD A. *County Library Service in the South*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1935. 259 p.
20. WILSON, MARTHA. *School Library Management*. Fifth edition, rev. New York: H. W. Wilson Co., 1931. 209 p.

CHAPTER IX

ORGANIZING SCHOOLS AND CLASSES FOR BETTER READING INSTRUCTION

EDITORIAL COMMENT

THE NEED OF PROVIDING for individual differences in reading abilities and interests is emphasized thruout this yearbook. Teaching methods and materials for meeting these differences have been discussed in the preceding chapters. It remains for this chapter to consider the administrative problem of organizing children and teachers so that appropriate methods and materials may be used most effectively. The chapter gives some attention also to individualized instruction, since the latter is often necessary under any plan of organization.

No administrative scheme alone will solve the problem of individual differences. No matter how children are grouped, there will be differences requiring individual teaching within each group. Moreover, the contributions which pupils of different abilities and interests can make to the intellectual and social development of a class should not be overlooked. Nevertheless, reading instruction may be facilitated by narrowing somewhat the range of reading needs found in the typical school grade.

The first five articles in this chapter describe plans for grouping the children of two or more grades according to their reading abilities. White outlines a scheme by which pupils are organized in two series of reading levels—one series for the primary grades and the other for the higher grades. Wiecking tells how, after several weeks of observation and testing, each child in her school goes for reading to the grade in which he can obtain the most help. O'Bannon reviews an experiment with a similar plan involving Grades III to VI, inclusive. Martin and Rochefort describe a study in which sixth- and seventh-grade pupils were taught in three homogeneous groups. Forsythe explains the organization of reading classes in his school.

The next three articles are concerned either with individual guidance or with the grouping of children within a single classroom. Wahlert describes an arrangement whereby primary children continue with the same teacher for two years. Dean reports a scheme for individual reading in the intermediate grades. Youngman tells of dividing a seventh-grade class into five reading groups.

The last article, by Watts, presents a plan for combining reading and language instruction in the first six grades.

The reader will find other helpful material on school and class organization in the references listed on page 576.—*Editorial Committee.*

A READING PROGRAM ORGANIZED BY READING LEVELS

MARGARET L. WHITE

Supervisor of Elementary English, Cleveland Public Schools, Cleveland, Ohio

FROM THE VERY DAY ON which the teaching of reading is begun, the teacher's objectives should be threefold: (1) teaching the child *how* to read, (2) teaching him to *like* to read, and (3) guiding him in *what* to read. Each of these objectives is related to the others, and any one of them is relatively worthless without the other two. Little has been accomplished if the child has been taught merely *how* to read. He must find satisfaction and joy in reading if he is to be interested in reading at other than assigned periods. He must be made familiar with books of high literary value and taught to enjoy them so that he can later select worthwhile books for himself.

To accomplish most effectively the objectives set up, it is necessary to take cognizance of, and make provisions for, the individual differences among children. Differences other than those shown by intelligence quotients must be taken into account. Differences in physical as well as social development and adaptability have a direct relationship to the ease with which a child learns to read. From the time of babyhood, individuals differ physically. Babies differ in the time at which they cut teeth and at which they learn to walk and talk. Some people have blue eyes; some have brown eyes. Some are tall; some are short. Some are fat; some are thin. There is a wide difference, too, in emotional reactions and social abilities. Mental ability differs in the amount and type possessed.

The physical differences are usually obvious and are accepted by parents and teachers alike. Perhaps the majority of people also accept the differences in emotional reactions and social abilities. Rarely, however, does a parent accept the fact that his child differs from other children in mental ability (unless his own child is the brighter), or even that one of his own children is not so able mentally as others of the family. Since the combination of the physical, emotional, social, and mental development of the child has a direct bearing on his ability to learn to read, one of the first problems that confront the teacher and principal is that of educating the parent to the point of seeing that it may take a longer time for his child to learn to read than it does for some neighbor's child, or, in fact, for another one of his own children. Not only must the parent see that it may take this one child longer to learn,

but also that the child may need to learn by entirely different methods from those used with other children.¹

GROUPING CHILDREN BY READING LEVELS

It is now generally agreed that the number of years a child has spent in school is not, in itself, an indicator of that child's ability. One child who has been in school three years may read successfully in a third reader, while another child who has been in school three years may be able to read only in a primer. These children may be equally industrious and may have had the same quality of teaching. Obviously, then, grouping by grades or by number of years of school attendance presents numerous problems for both the child and the teacher, not only in the matter of materials to be used, but also in the methods employed. Some type of organization other than the usual plan of annual or semi-annual grade promotion is needed.

For a number of years, the reading instruction in the Cleveland public schools has been organized by levels rather than by grade assignments. The work for the primary classes and for the upper elementary classes is handled as two separate units to avoid the social maladjustment which might occur if an upper-grade child of low ability were permitted to read only with very young children. Within each of these divisions, however, the child reads on the level where he can achieve, regardless of his age or grade. To make this possible, the reading instruction for all children in the upper elementary unit, for example, is held at one hour during the day, and at that hour each child goes to the room to which other children of his reading ability are assigned for reading.² In this room there is a further division into groups—perhaps three—and the child is assigned to the group which most nearly meets his needs.

The reading levels just mentioned refer to units of progress and not to grade levels. The entire course of study is ungraded and is organized in such a way that any pupil or group of pupils may pass from one level to the next as soon as the required work has been completed. The length of time that a pupil spends on any given level depends entirely upon his needs and ability. He may complete several levels within any year, or he may need to spend more than a year at any given level. Each level has specific standards to be used as a basis for advancement to the next level.³ The child knows definitely what he is required to do in order to complete one level and begin the next. Under this organization no

¹ Methods of interpreting the reading program to parents are discussed by Niegosh and by Choate in Chapter X.—*Editorial Committee*.

² For possible disadvantages of such an arrangement, see the article by O'Bannon in this chapter.—*Editorial Committee*.

³ For specific standards, see: *Cleveland Reading Course of Study—Upper Elementary Level*.

child need fail; neither need he work with children of superior ability where the competition would be unfair. Of course, this organization must be used intelligently in order to challenge the best efforts of the bright child, and at the same time to make the child of limited ability happy and comfortable in his slower progress. The amount and difficulty of material to be read are differentiated for the very dull, low normal, normal, bright, and superior children.

Since the reading levels for the elementary grades are divided into two series—one for the primary and one for the upper grades—the mechanical phases of reading should be fairly well established before a pupil leaves the primary division in reading. This allows time in the upper elementary division for gaining greater fluency and enrichment thru reading.

SELECTING SUITABLE READING MATERIAL

After individual differences have been taken care of by organizing the reading program so that each child may progress at his own rate, the next consideration is to provide materials which are suitable and interesting. Perhaps the failure to do this has been one of the weakest points in the reading programs of many schools. For some reason, there has been a tendency to measure success in teaching largely by the number of different books that a child can read, and by the speed with which he progresses from a pre-primer to a primer, or from a primer to a first reader.

Time should be taken for the child to enjoy, understand, and acquire the vocabulary of a given book before he is hurried on to another. This does not mean that he should be drilled in this material until it loses all interest and meaning for him. Much of the material in primary books can be a nucleus for lessons in English, social studies, and science, and if the material is presented in a variety of situations, such as charts, blackboard lessons, or checks, it need not be monotonous or ineffective. In addition, plans should be made for a child to read on one level for a longer period of time than is usually the case. That is, a child should read many pre-primers before proceeding to a primer, and even then he should continue to read pre-primers as supplementary reading. Similarly, a child should read many primers before he advances to a first reader, and should then continue with primers for supplementary reading.

There is no surer safeguard against deficiencies in reading than having a plan which provides ample simple reading material for children. If children are given books that are too difficult, naturally their speed of reading is lessened and there is poor phrasing, word reading, and an at-

tendant lack of comprehension and interest. It is therefore a sound policy in beginning reading to give the child ample opportunity and experience in reading material that is relatively easy for him, until he has gained confidence in his ability to read. This procedure develops interest and, at the same time, helps the child to build a sight vocabulary more effectively than does abstract drill.

On the upper elementary levels the plan should be continued of giving the child an opportunity to read material which he can comprehend easily and enjoy thoroly. The emphasis is shifted from oral reading to silent reading. Specifically concentrated at these upper levels are the problems in regard to special types of reading, such as reading to answer questions, to form opinions, to make outlines, to portray characters, to dramatize incidents, and to appreciate beauty of style and expression.

APPROPRIATE TEACHING PROCEDURES

Study sheets—Perhaps the two procedures which have been used most effectively on the upper-grade levels in Cleveland are those involving the study sheet and dramatization. The study sheet has been developed to help the child in the preparation of his reading assignment before he comes to the class discussion, and it also affords an opportunity for self-expression and for a certain amount of oral reading. Questions are given the child on the material to be read. He prepares his study sheet by ruling his paper in four columns. In the first column he writes the number of the question; in the second, the page on which he found the answer; in the third, the number of the paragraph; and in the fourth, the word giving the key to his answer. Each child in the group brings his study sheet with him to a discussion period covering the material read. Sometimes a child tells the answer he has found; sometimes he reads the answer; at other times he discusses at great length his own opinions and reactions to the material read.

These study sheets can take care of individual differences in ability perhaps as effectively as any method which has been tried. First of all, the type of question given varies with the ability of the child. The questions differ both in type and scope. The brighter child should be given questions which are more or less thought-provoking, or which depend upon his own judgment and deductive abilities. The slower child must have questions which are more or less factual in nature, or at least questions which are answered specifically in the material read. In like manner, the bright child can answer questions covering a wider scope, possibly an entire chapter or book, while the child of lesser ability

should have questions based upon specific paragraphs and pages or, at most, upon specific chapters.

The three sets of questions and the sample study sheet following are all based on the same material. The questions in Number I are of the type used with the slow child; in Number II, the type used with the average child; and in Number III, the type used with the brighter child. It will be noted that the questions vary in the type of mental process required. For the low group, the exact answer can be found in the book; for the average group, facts given in the book must be interpreted; for the high group, the facts must be interpreted and the interpretation, in this case, requires greater judgment and further evaluation on the part of the child. The questions vary, too, in the type of response which can be expected. From the low group, fewer answers and simpler key words are to be expected; from the average group, more answers and more significant key words; and from the high group, still more mature answers.

SAMPLE STUDY SHEET*

Number I

Name..... Date.....

Toby Tyler—Chapter I, "Toby's Introduction to the Circus"

1. Find a description of Toby.
2. Show that Toby was fond of food.
3. What was Mr. Lord's offer?

Question	Page	Paragraph	Key words
1	2	2	brown eyes
1	5	last	red hair, freckled face
2	3	1	wanted two for each
2	4	last	I'm an awful eater
2	5	2	cryin' for something to eat
2	5	4	I'd eat till I was sick
2	6	1	sell me some things
2	7	1	so much time eating
2	7	3	bliss to own good things
2	7	5	I'd grow fat
2	9	last	could eat and listen
3	10	3	help run a candy counter
3	10	last	leave town with me

Number II (Questions)

1. What do you learn about Toby in this chapter?
2. Mr. Lord was a clever man. Verify.

* Cleveland Reading Course of Study—Upper Elementary Level.

Number III (Questions)

1. How did Mr. Lord gain Toby's confidence?
2. What instances of humor are there in this chapter?

Some other methods for using study sheets are indicated below:

I. Use of questions to stimulate sustained interest thruout a book:

Some books may be handled by presenting a series of eight or ten questions that have been carefully planned to stress the most important incidents of the story, and to enable the child to trace the development of certain phases of the plot thru the entire book. The questions should be of recurring interest thruout the story, or should constitute problems which will not be completely answered until the end of the story. These may be prepared in leaflet form with one question to each page. The pages should then be ruled in the form of a study sheet.

*II. A child's notes for class discussion (taken from the notebook of a child in the brighter group):**Otto of the Silver Hand*

By Howard Pyle

Chapters 6, 7, 8

The chapter headings are interesting, fascinating descriptions. Howard Pyle makes me feel as if I were witnessing the scenes which he describes. Stevenson is a master at description, but I think Pyle is better.

Do you think that Otto was grieved at leaving the monastery? He showed no emotion or regret.

Baron Conrad was ungrateful.

Baby Otto was a simple, quiet, pathetic child.

Do you think that Otto was strong enough to face the change that took place in his life?^a Was his father wise to take him away?

Ursula was like a mother to Otto.

Don't you think Ursula was foolish to tell Otto about how bad his father had been? Otto was very disillusioned when he learned his father had been a robber.

Ursula was wicked to wish for the days of robbery and luxury.

Otto's father summoned away. A sad mistake to leave the castle so poorly guarded.

Baron Henry's revenge.

Ruthless attack—killing—fire—Otto a prisoner.

Otto had little communication with anyone except Pauline, Henry's daughter.

I felt sorry for Otto when Pauline gayly informed him of the possibility of Henry killing Conrad.

*III. Questions for teaching the children to gather additional information about a country or a historical period:**Young Fu of the Upper Yangtze*

Chapters 1 and 2

1. What customs mentioned show the extreme poverty of the Chinese?
2. Find references in these chapters that bring out the Chinese attitude
 - a. toward the scholar
 - b. toward the foreigner
 - c. toward life in general.
3. Verify this statement: Superstition plays a large part in the religious belief of the Chinese of the lower class.
4. "Twice his enemy had lost face in his presence." Explain.
5. Which method in trading offers a sharp contrast to the American method?

^a This question was selected to begin the group discussion.

IV. Suggested study sheet showing word difficulties (for the low group):

Name..... Date.....

Farmer Boy—Chapter XII, "The Tin Peddler"

1. How did the family show they were glad to see the tin peddler?
2. What was to be traded?
3. Who was the better trader?
4. Prove that the peddler's visit was a pleasure to everyone.

Word Difficulty Section

Page	Paragraph	Words and phrases
86	8	sol id ly sol dered (P) (M) ^a
87	3	un ex pect ed ly (P)
85	1	gave his o pin ion (M)

Questions

Question	Page	Paragraph	Key words
1	84	3	ran - popped
1	84	6	were waiting
1	84	7	come right in
2	86	7	tin
	86	9	all the rags
3	87	3	She had bested
4	87	7	pans - horn
	88	3	remember

Dramatization—Dramatization is another effective means of stimulating interest and helping in the interpretation of material read. As in the case of other methods, there should be a differentiation between the types of dramatization used with the bright child and with the slower child. In fact, the purposes of the dramatization may be entirely different for the two types of children. Of course, dramatization is always a means of testing the comprehension of material that is read. Moreover, it provides vicarious experiences; develops free natural expression and the use of good English; aids in obtaining clear enunciation and pronunciation; develops initiative, imagination, and self-expression; and helps the child organize his thoughts and acts in logical sequence.

^a P = Pronunciation; M = Meaning.

The teacher should keep clearly in mind the objectives she hopes to accomplish thru dramatization. Its true value comes thru the realization of these objectives, and not in the quality of the finished production.

Other procedures—Use of the study sheet and dramatization are only two of the many methods which may be used effectively in the teaching of reading on the upper-grade levels. The following outline suggests other effective procedures:

- A. Procedures to increase appreciation and enjoyment
 - 1. Illustration
 - 2. Selection of descriptive, humorous, or unusual passages
 - 3. Characterization
 - 4. Comparing and contrasting characters
 - 5. Discussing the problems of presenting a dramatization, a puppet show, or a shadow play.
- B. Procedures to develop sequence and organization
 - 1. Outlining a paragraph, chapter, or story
 - 2. Studying plot construction
 - 3. Preparing book reviews.
- C. Procedures to develop judgment
 - 1. Selecting appropriate titles
 - 2. Finding the sequence of events
 - 3. Tracing the development of characters.
- D. Procedures to stimulate imagination
 - 1. Enjoying the fanciful
 - a. Selecting fanciful characters
 - b. Selecting fanciful incidents
 - c. Appreciating imaginary, unreal, whimsical, practical, or subtle passages of fairy lore, folk tale, or poetry
 - 2. Imagining settings for simple dramatics.
- E. Procedures to provide for the needs of the group
 - 1. Enriching children's background
 - 2. Working out word difficulties
 - 3. Correcting poor mechanical habits
 - 4. Developing poise and self-confidence.

In addition to the methods and types of lessons mentioned above, there should be periods of reading "just for fun." In our eagerness to expose the child to all phases of reading and to a variety of literature, we should not fail to give him an opportunity to follow some particular interest or hobby of his own.

In conclusion, it seems that the one requirement for any type of organization or for any method or device used in the teaching of reading is that it be one which furthers the three objectives stated in the beginning—teaching a child *how* to read, developing a genuine *interest* in reading, and guiding him in *what* to read.

A FLEXIBLE READING PROGRAM

ANNA WIECKING

Principal of the Elementary School, State Teachers College, Mankato, Minnesota

THIS ARTICLE reports some experimentation with a flexible program of reading instruction, as carried on in the elementary grades of the training school in a teachers college. The purpose of the work was to make a feasible and constructive attack on certain problems of pupil maladjustment created, at least in part, by our traditional rigid grading and promotion procedures. The experiment was begun in 1936-37 and its success warranted its continuance and extension during the past year. While there is nothing very new about the idea underlying the procedure employed, its practical application is not common in the area served by this college, and a description of its use may therefore be suggestive to others who are interested in reducing pupil failure.

Factors involved in the problem—As is the custom in most schools, we admit to our kindergarten in September those children who are or who will be five years old on or before the first of the following January. Our first grade is composed both of these children who have had kindergarten training, and of other six-year-olds who come without kindergarten experience. We have the traditional six grades above the kindergarten, and we have yearly promotions. Altho children are admitted to Grade I on the basis of chronological age, they are promoted to the next grade on an achievement basis. Inability to pass from grade to grade each year is regarded as failure by most parents, and carries with it a certain stigma. Our school population is a good cross-section of city, suburban, and rural children.

In spite of the very earnest efforts of highly selected, well-trained, and experienced teachers, our reading results have reflected the same general weaknesses as are reported by experts the country over. Reading disabilities have constituted a major problem, and for many children they have retarded the whole learning program. Failure to learn how to read effectively in the early grades has sometimes been overcome later, but in too many cases the long, futile struggle of the immature child has left unfortunate habits and attitudes which may never be entirely overcome. The problem has become especially acute in recent years because the newer arrangements of learning materials, particularly in science and social studies, stress the importance of gaining understandings rather than isolated facts. This situation offers a real challenge to both teachers and children, and the ability to read effectively takes on greater importance than ever before.

Our own experience bears out the conclusions of many experts now writing on the subject of reading disability. Many children are too immature to learn to read at the age at which we admit them to school. Reading-readiness factors must be diagnosed and each child must make the approach to the reading situation that his abilities and experiences make possible, regardless of how this may affect traditional administrative customs. By failure to understand and to prescribe adequately for the differing levels of readiness, we *create* reading problems.

The individualization of reading instruction must proceed not only in the early grades but in each successive grade. Reading skill develops only as an individual uses it to serve purposes valuable to him. This development continues thruout life; hence no group of school grades can be charged with the duty of teaching a child isolated reading skills which will remain trained once and for all. The child will develop and refine his learning tools as he develops and refines his thinking.

The plan outlined—In attempting to work out a practical plan, we decided that it must be systematic in every grade and that it must make for greater flexibility without creating confusion or antagonism. In grades above the first the plan developed is essentially as follows: During the first six weeks of the school year no changes are made in the grade placement of children, but a careful analysis is made of the total personal and scholastic status of any child who appears to have a reading problem, or who has made a generally poor adjustment to school life. Factors studied include general health, sensory conditions, intelligence, social and emotional responses, language facility, home background, and home reading opportunities. By good tests we discover, as far as possible, the level of the child in each specific skill involved in reading.

After trying to see the whole situation to the best of our ability, we list for each case the specific conditions that seem to be preventing his success, and ask ourselves this question: Where, if not in his home-room, can this child best receive the training necessary to improve his learning situation? Next we place the child in the grade and group where he can get the best help on his particular problem. Sometimes he is placed one grade below, and sometimes two grades below his own. Occasionally an accelerated reader is placed in the grade above his own. These children who move to another grade for their work in reading are referred to as "visiting readers."

It should be pointed out that the reading-skills period is scheduled at the same time of day in each grade, thus making the visiting-reader plan work more smoothly. Children know that no change is permanent. They often ask to be tested, and are shifted to the next higher grade

in reading as fast as sufficient improvement is shown. Each child returns to his own original grade for all his other work, as we believe that experiences in the content subjects and in the social life of that grade are of paramount importance to him. The real proof of his improvement in reading will appear in his work in all the other subjects.

Several types of adjustment were made during the first year of the experiment. Two or three children wished to stay in the lower grade for all their work, and we agreed with their judgment. Several older children came back to the primary grades for the phonetic analysis which they needed. Some children had to be reoriented to the purpose of reading. One or two had to be weened away from a wrong use of phonics. Each child knew his goal and was aware of his progress in overcoming his difficulty.

In grades below the second our procedure is somewhat different from that in the intermediate grades. At the end of the kindergarten year each child is given reading-readiness tests of several kinds, and a decision is made as to whether or not he is mature enough to enter the first grade. If we think he is not, he stays in the kindergarten a second year and is given a differentiated program along the line of his special needs. Thus he is not subjected to the inevitable disappointment and frustration of working in the first grade when he is too undeveloped to succeed there. Frequently these immature children are very intelligent.

In the first grade, more than six weeks is taken for getting started and for the analysis of individual cases. Every opportunity is given a child to make a successful start in beginning reading. Many factors involved in reading readiness are tested, and by the end of the probationary period the evidence is usually clear. One large group meets the test requirements and is already well started in learning to read. At the other end of the scale are the most immature children, who are not yet mentally, physically, or socially mature enough for first-grade work. They need experience in the kindergarten and are sent there as regular kindergarten children.

Still a third group is made up of first-grade children who may or may not measure six years or more in mental age, but who are making little or no response to the reading situation. They are obviously going to need a slower approach. Beginning last year, we have frankly said to the parents of such children, in view of the results of many tests: "Your child cannot learn to read well enough this year to go to second grade next year and really succeed there. If we push him as hard as we can he will barely, if at all, meet the minimum requirements for promotion at the end of the year; he will probably begin his second-grade year under a cloud; he is likely to become a problem reader; and he

may remain one. If we do not push him beyond his power now, and if we recognize that he needs a longer prebook approach, this child may take longer to complete the primary grades, but he will probably be more successful in the long run and will probably become a happy, adjusted learner during his elementary-school life."

It is on the basis of this theory that we are working with these particular children. We designate this group as Junior First Grade, and both kindergarten and first-grade teachers work with it. The children attend a specialized kindergarten group in the morning, and have specialized pre-reading experiences in the afternoon. Each one is working along the lines of his own needs. In each case the parent is called in, and matters are explained to her in great detail. Usually the parent is very cooperative when she understands the situation clearly; therefore, ample time and pains are taken for this conference.

Importance of psychological factors—No child becomes a visiting reader unless he fully understands the plan and is ready to cooperate with it. A visiting reader is treated with respect because he is learning to accept and attack his problems. Interviews with the child, in which he is allowed to see for himself where he stands, are conducted with great care. The cooperation of the parents is enlisted by the child himself, and by the teacher and principal in a conference during which charts and progress sheets are freely consulted. The cooperation of the children who remain in the room is also very important and is obtained in friendly fashion. Each teacher tries to set up the best program possible for each child, and is vitally interested in helping him. Every child expects to improve, and every one does.

If such a plan is to be successful, all teachers must regard all visiting readers with a sympathetic interest. The plan must be worked out as a family problem. Teachers must be happy to work with any children who come to them from other rooms. Frequent faculty conferences should be held in which these children are discussed.

Evaluation of the program—Altho we have not worked long enough to have results which are adequate for statistical analysis, we have reached a few definite conclusions on the basis of other evidence. We have every reason to believe that for many schools the plan is perfectly feasible if the administrative and instructional staffs work well together; if they can "carry" the children and their parents with them in friendly fashion; and if the teachers are well prepared in modern methods of reading diagnosis and instruction. If there is no kindergarten the plan will suffer some limitations. In this event, however, entrance requirements can be changed to avoid admitting the very young or immature children to school until the succeeding year.

We feel amply justified in offering the following as outcomes of the plan in our school so far:

1. We succeeded far better than we had anticipated in enlisting the cooperation of our children, and especially of their parents.

2. The idea of flexibility in a school program is no longer startling or disturbing to our children or to their parents.

3. Our visiting readers actually made great improvement as judged by tests of their reading skill, by their evident motivation in other reading activities, and by their frequent advances to higher levels of achievement.

4. The teachers gained in teaching effectiveness (a) by the narrowing of the wide range of abilities within each grade; (b) by their ability in most cases to reduce the number of teaching groups within a grade from three to two; and (c) by being relieved of the strain resulting from undue effort to get immature children ready for promotion. Both teachers and children profited by the increased amount of attention given to specific reading problems. The first-grade teacher's disproportionate load under the old scheme was much relieved.

5. All the teachers cooperated in such a way that professional stimulation was afforded to the staff as a whole. This was accomplished largely thru the many conferences in which ideas were exchanged, plans were made, and results were noted.

THE SCHOOL must provide some situations in which mingling of various levels of ability and maturity may occur. The homeroom and some extracurricular activities can easily provide these. But we are not justified in assuming that adequate and complete guidance of the development of children in the major activity of the school can be given in large groups with wide ranges of ability.—Turney, Austin H., in *The Grouping of Pupils*, Thirty-Fifth Yearbook, Part I, National Society for the Study of Education, 1936, Chapter 6, p. 111. (Quoted by permission of the Society.)

IN
to co
thing
infor
depe
same
ment
resul
year
Fo
unde
venh
neou
was
we h
child
most
In
to de
tion
coulo
Grad
Test
accu
the t
sche
the r
A
work
use t
cover
befor
ficati

¹ Mi
² Pul

AN EXPERIMENT WITH HOMOGENEOUS GROUPING
IN READING

MARY B. O'BANNON

Principal, Jefferson School, Berkeley, California

IN RECENT YEARS the measures proposed for the improvement of reading instruction have been so numerous that no single plan is likely to arouse universal interest. Moreover, it is very difficult to complete an educational experiment with the assurance that anything of great value for schools in general has been proved. Every well-informed principal realizes that the results of such an experiment are dependent upon so many variable factors that they would not be the same a second time, even in his own school. However, a recent experiment in reading at the Jefferson School in Berkeley yielded certain results that may be interesting and perhaps helpful to readers of this yearbook.

For a number of years the reading instruction in our city has been under the general supervision of an expert in this field.¹ When, in November 1936, she suggested that Jefferson School should try homogeneous grouping in reading for one term, we were glad to acquiesce. It was not an entirely new experiment for us, for during the previous year we had had before-school coaching classes several times each week. The children had voluntarily attended the classes where they could work most successfully, and many had profited definitely from this work.

In preparation for the 1937 experiment we had a series of conferences to decide which grades should be included; on what tests the classification should be based; when the classes should be held; and how we could best explain the matter to the parents. We decided to include Grades III thru VI in the plan, and to use the *Gates Silent Reading Tests*² (Grades 3 to 8 Series) because they would probably be most accurate for purposes of grouping and would also be of definite help to the teachers in their future work. It was necessary for all classes to schedule reading for the same hour each day, and the second period in the morning was chosen for this work.

A trial grouping—It was late in November when we planned our work, and the new term was to begin the last of January. We decided to use the intervening weeks for a trial grouping, so that we might discover mistakes in our plans and difficulties that could be cleared away before we started the next term's work. To make this preliminary classification we used an adaptation of some very old tests. We could not ex-

¹ Miss Ruby Minor, Director of Kindergartens and Elementary Education.

² Published by the Bureau of Publications, Teachers College, Columbia University, New York City.

press the results in terms of school grades, but could group the children on the basis of their scores. There were two tests—one for the third, fourth, and fifth grades, and one for the sixth grade. For proper grouping it was necessary to give the upper test to those who scored well on the lower one, and to give the simpler test to those with lower scores on the upper one.

On the basis of the scores on these preliminary tests, and with some allowance made for age, grade, and temperament, we assigned the children to their several reading classes for the remainder of the first term. We wrote a letter to the parents explaining what was being done and why. We anticipated objections to demotions but received none. During the whole experiment the only complaints from parents or children were made because of acceleration resulting in social maladjustments.

Within a short time the teachers of the lower groups reported that they were encountering difficulty because of the variations in ability or speed within their groups. Children at the same reading level could not go forward together because the younger children from lower grades were able to make more rapid progress than the older ones who needed remedial work. On the other hand, the teachers of higher groups reported that the younger children in their groups, altho able to read and comprehend well, had not the background to enjoy their work as fully as those who were more mature. The natural conclusion was that more exceptions should be made in the next classification—that is, more children should be placed nearer their attained grade levels than the scores on the reading test would warrant. It was interesting to find, however, that the children in the lower groups were wholly unconscious of any maladjustment. They were eager to continue work where they could make obvious progress.

Regrouping the pupils—On January 26 the four sections of the *Gates Silent Reading Tests* were given to all grades from the third thru the sixth, and the pupils were reassigned to different reading groups according to their scores on these tests. Relatively speaking, the results of these tests varied little from those of the simpler tests given in November. For comparative purposes the median of each child's scores on the four parts of the test was used. The number of pupils scoring at each reading grade level is shown in Table 1.

Altho ten reading levels are represented in this table, only nine reading groups were organized, the pupils at the two highest levels being combined in one group. The nine groups are referred to hereafter by the letters A to I, inclusive, Group A having the lowest reading ability and Group I the highest.

TABLE 1—NUMBERS OF PUPILS MAKING VARIOUS GRADE SCORES ON THE GATES SILENT READING TESTS^a AT BEGINNING OF TERM

SCHOOL GRADE OF PUPILS	GRADE SCORES IN READING ^b									
	2.0-2.9	3.0-3.9	4.0-4.9	5.0-5.9	6.0-6.9	7.0-7.9	8.0-8.9	9.0-9.9	10.0-10.9	11.0-11.9
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Low III..	9	16	2							
High III..	2	16	13	2	1	3	2			
Low IV...	1	13	10	5	5					
High IV...		5	9	6	7	4	4	4		1
Low V...		3	5	5	3	6	7	2	6	
High V...		6	9	11	7	3	4	2	6	3
Low VI...		1	2		3	6	9	6		
High VI...			1	5	11	10	3	12	4	5
Total number...	12	60	51	34	37	32	29	26	16	9

Read table: Of the pupils in the low-third grade, nine made grade scores in reading of 2.0 to 2.9; sixteen made grade scores of 3.0 to 3.9; and two made grade scores of 4.0 to 4.9. Similarly read figures for other groups.

^a Grades 3 to 8 Series.

^b The grade score of each child represents the median of his scores on the four parts of the test.

At the beginning of the new term, February 1, we launched our definite program with the nine reading groups. Each teacher was given the records for her group, including not only the scores on recent tests but earlier records also. Plans were carefully made in order that there might be no loss of time or purposeless activities. The teachers of the two lowest groups found it necessary to devote much time to the mechanics of reading, especially for those older children who might almost be classed as "non-readers." Some of the upper classes found it possible to carry on a much less formal and more interesting program because these same stragglers were no longer in them. Some classes spent hours at regular intervals at the public library. Of course, there were many other interesting activities, ranging from informal dramatization to the interpretation and appreciation of literature. The units of work were similar to those found in any child-centered school. The term's work moved forward without any serious interruption.

Children's opinions of the plan—Shortly before the close of the term each teacher presented the following questionnaire to her children, taking every precaution to obtain honest opinions:

1. Do you like to work in reading groups as you have this year?
2. If you do like it, tell me why you do.
3. If you would prefer to stay with your regular class, tell me why you think that would be better.

The replies to the first question are summarized by reading groups in Table 2.

Not all of the children filled out this questionnaire. A few were absent at the time it was given, and many in the lower groups were unable to read or answer the questions. However, of the pupils answering in all groups combined, 204 said "yes," 29 said "no," and 3 were uncertain as to whether they liked the new plan. Of the children who had been promoted, 57 said they preferred grouping according to ability because they liked the work of the group or felt that they learned more; 27 gave various reasons for preferring this plan; and of the 7 *not* liking the plan, 3 preferred to be with their own class, while the other 4 gave such reasons as their inability to get the room ball at recess.

Of the 67 demoted children, 53 preferred the grouping, 34 of these because they "liked the work" or "learned more." Of the 14 who objected to this plan of classification, 9 preferred their own grade teachers, while the other 5 objected to books or work.

TABLE 2—RESPONSES OF PUPILS TO THE QUESTION: DO YOU LIKE TO WORK IN READING GROUPS AS YOU HAVE THIS YEAR?

SCHOOL GRADE OF PUPILS	READING GROUPS ^a								
	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
III	1 yes 1 un- cer- tain	17 yes 2 no	14 yes 1 no	11 yes 1 no	11 yes 1 no	2 yes	.....	.....	.....
IV	.....	2 yes 1 un- cer- tain	6 yes	12 yes	12 yes	6 yes 3 no	12 yes 1 no	10 yes	5 yes
V	.....	.....	5 yes 1 no	7 yes	7 yes 1 no	4 yes 7 no	11 yes	6 yes	5 yes 1 no
VI	.....	.....	.....	1 yes 1 no	4 yes	4 yes 7 no 1 un- cer- tain	10 yes	1 yes	18 yes 2 no
Total..	1 yes 1 un- cer- tain	19 yes 2 no 1 un- cer- tain	25 yes 2 no	31 yes 2 no	34 yes 2 no	16 yes 17 no 1 un- cer- tain	33 yes 1 no	17 yes	28 yes 3 no

^a Read table: Of the pupils from Grade III who were in reading group A, one answered "yes" and one was "uncertain." Similarly read data for pupils in other reading groups and in other school grades.

^a The reading groups are designated alphabetically from lowest to highest, Group A being the lowest and Group I the highest in reading ability.

TABLE 3—NUMBERS OF PUPILS MAKING LOWER, THE SAME, OR HIGHER SCORES IN JUNE THAN IN JANUARY ON THE GATES SILENT READING TESTS ^a

READING SCORE IN JUNE	READING GROUPS									
	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	ALL GROUPS
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Lower than in January.....			2	11	8	7	11	7	5	51
Same as in January.....	2	3	3	1	2	2	6	1	1	21
Higher than in January, by:										
Less than 5 months.....	10	13	3	8	4	4	6	1	6	55
5-9 months.....	3	8	8	7	7	10	6	2	7	58
10-14 months.....	1	5	3	2	6	3		5	6	31
15-19 months.....		1	1	3	2	1		6	4	18
20-24 months.....			4		3	2		5	2	16
25-29 months.....			1		3			1		5
30-34 months.....					1	1				2
35-39 months.....								1		1
40-44 months.....					1					1

Read table: Of the pupils in Group A, none made lower scores in June than in January; 2 made the same scores; 10 made gains of less than 5 months; 3 made gains of 5 to 9 months; and 1 made a gain of 10 to 14 months. Similarly read figures for other reading groups.

^a Grades 3 to 8 Series.

Eight children who worked in their own grade rooms preferred to have all children stay at home and not "run around." One child longed for a certain teacher in reading.

Gains in test scores—Early in June we gave the Gates test again, using, of course, a different form from the one used in January. The scores were compared with those of January, and the results were as shown in Table 3. This table does not include all of the pupils who had been tested in January (shown in Table 1) because a number of them had left during the term and were not present to take the final test.

These results were not very encouraging. The median gain was just five months. We had hoped for more. However, a closer analysis proved most interesting. The poorer readers had made the greater gains. This was doubtless due largely to the fact that teacher, child, and parent were all working on reading with a more definite purpose than before. The children whose June scores were the same as in January, or lower, seemed to have been confused by not being with their own grade teachers. The majority of these were accelerated.

Believing it would be helpful, we analyzed the gain made by each group on each of the four parts of the Gates test. The results are given in Table 4.

It would be very unfair to criticize any of the teachers on the basis of these results. Some groups were composed of children of relatively

TABLE 4—MEDIAN GAIN IN MONTHS OF EACH READING GROUP ON EACH PART OF THE GATES SILENT READING TESTS ^a

READING GROUPS	TEST A: APPRECIATION OF GENERAL SIGNIFICANCE	TEST B: ABILITY TO PREDICT OUTCOME OF EVENTS	TEST C: ABILITY TO UNDERSTAND PRECISE DIRECTIONS	TEST D: ABILITY TO NOTE DETAILS
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
A	2	1	5	6
B	3	2	3	5
C	5	8	7	8
D	.....	.....	10	3
E	10	5	20	7
F	.....	.....	5	7
G	11	.....	17	12
H	11	.....	.....	.....
I	15	5	16	12

Read table: Reading Group A made a median gain of 2 months on Test A; of 1 month on Test B; of 5 months on Test C; and of 6 months on Test D. Similarly read figures for the other reading groups.
^a Grades 3 to 8 Series.

low I. Q. and poor reading ability, so their progress could not be expected to be normal in any type of work. Other groups were definitely weak in certain aspects of reading, and these aspects were stressed in preference to those in which the children were stronger. However, from these results the teachers were able to evaluate their own work, and to plan for the correction of weaknesses in their teaching procedures.

Appraisal of the plan—Two questions naturally come to mind when one considers this term's work: First, was the plan of grouping worthwhile to our school? Second, would we advise others to try it?

To the first question the writer would answer "yes," without qualifications. The plan helped our weaker readers, and it definitely helped our teachers. It did reduce somewhat the wide range of reading ability in each grade. Equally good results might have been obtained from the conscientious and wise use of any other good reading scheme, but the writer knows of none that would have insured greater gain.

As to the second question, we would not recommend this plan as a general school policy, for it can be carried out only at certain costs: (1) the teacher who best knows the child may not have the opportunity of teaching him in the vital subject of reading; (2) the plan seriously interferes with the correlation of work in the upper grades; and (3) the necessity for a set and limited time for reading instruction greatly interferes with the elastic program of the modern school. However, we believe that any school could profit in many ways, as we did, from a term of homogeneous grouping in reading carried on with the cooperation of the teaching staff.

ADAPTING READING INSTRUCTION TO DIFFERENT
ABILITY LEVELS

CORA M. MARTIN

Associate Professor of Elementary Education, University of Texas, Austin, Texas

and

GOLDA MULLINS ROCHEFORT

*Sixth-Grade Teacher, Demonstration School, Stephen F. Austin State Teachers
College, Nacogdoches, Texas*

THE TEACHER of a reading class of sixth- and seventh-grade pupils of varying ages and abilities in the Stephen F. Austin State Teachers College Demonstration School was faced with the problem of planning a program of reading which would meet the individual needs of her pupils. As a first step, measurements of the reading abilities of the forty-two children were made by means of the *Gates Silent Reading Tests*,¹ and an index to the learning capacity of each child was obtained from the *Otis Self-Administering Tests of Mental Ability*.²

The scores obtained from the reading tests were used as a basis for grouping the pupils for instruction in reading. The resulting groups were flexible, however, so that a pupil might pass from one group to another as need developed. Group I was originally made up of all pupils who scored above seventh-grade reading ability; Group II, of pupils who scored from sixth- to seventh-grade reading ability; and Group III, of pupils who scored below sixth-grade reading ability.

The scores obtained from the Otis intelligence test showed that all but one of the children originally placed in Group I had I.Q.'s of 110 or higher; that all but three children in Group II had I.Q.'s above 90 but below 110; and that all but three children in Group III had I.Q.'s below 90.

As a guide to teaching objectives for the different groups, a list was made of the reading objectives given by leading authorities in the field, and grade placement of each objective was made on the basis of the suggestions given in the *Report of the National Committee on Reading*.³ In accordance with these objectives, the following programs of reading instruction were developed to meet the needs of each group.

¹ Grades III to VIII Series, Form 1. Published by the Bureau of Publications, Teachers College, Columbia University, New York, New York.

² Intermediate Examination, Form A. Published by the World Book Co., Yonkers-on-Hudson, New York.

³ Twenty-Fourth Yearbook, Part I, of the National Society for the Study of Education. Bloomington, Illinois: Public School Publishing Co., 1925.

PROGRAM FOR GROUP I

The pupils in Group I, whose grade-scores in reading were above 7.0, were permitted to work more or less independently. The group met twice a week for instruction and guidance. Since literature was a part of the English course of study, no provision was made for this phase of reading. Most of the group meetings, however, were held in the children's division of the college library because of the large amount of reference work in the program.

Objectives—The specific objectives of this program were those recommended by McKee⁴ for the upper grades of the elementary school, as follows:

1. The ability to locate material quickly and accurately, which includes:
 - a. The ability to use a table of contents
 - b. The ability to use an index
 - c. The ability to use a dictionary
 - d. The ability to locate information in a file quickly and easily when classified alphabetically
 - e. The ability to use reference material
 - f. The ability to use maps, graphs, and tables
 - g. The ability to skim.
2. The ability to select and evaluate material needed.
3. The ability to organize what is read, which includes:
 - a. The knowledge of the use of an outline
 - b. The ability to select main topics
 - c. The ability to arrange main topics in outline form
 - d. The ability to use an outline.

A typical unit of work—The unit of work outlined below illustrates the procedures used in teaching Group I. This particular unit deals with the use of the index.

1. *Material*: Copies of a book containing factual material and a good index (Dodge-Lackey, *The Advanced Geography*⁵)

2. *Procedure*: The pupils were asked to find the location of the corn belt in the United States. The children who did not know how to use an index began to turn the pages of the book in an effort to find the required information. As the need for guidance was felt, the value of the index in locating information was seen. Exercises such as the following were then given:

- a. After each of the following words the children were asked to write the number of the page in the index on which they found something about the word:

wheat	petroleum
cotton	coal
irrigation	commerce

- b. To test the validity of the information found in the index, the children checked each reference by turning to the actual page in the

⁴ McKee, Paul G. *Reading and Literature in the Elementary School*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin Co., 1934. p. 329-78.

⁵ Dodge, R. E., and Lackey, E. E. *Advanced Geography*. 2d ed. Chicago: Rand McNally Co.

book on which the index indicated it would be found, and reading the paragraph or topic heading.

- c. To show the value of the subtopic arrangement found in the index, the children were asked to place after each of the following items the number of the pages on which the index indicated that material on the subject might be found:

Enemies of cotton
Dry-farming
Foreign commerce
Production of cotton in Texas

The arrangement of subtopics under the main topics was noted also.

- d. In locating material one must be able to recognize the proper word to use as a main topic. To develop this ability, the children were given a series of questions and directed to underline the words which they would use in locating the information asked for in the questions. They were told to use their books to check their choices.

PROGRAM FOR GROUP II

As stated above, Group II consisted of those pupils of the sixth and seventh grades whose grade-scores in reading ranged from 6.0 to 6.9, inclusive. The activities for this group were planned with the objectives of independence and efficiency in reading as ultimate goals. The pupils met for a period of forty minutes three times a week. Specific learning situations were systematically provided thru which they might develop in all phases of silent reading. The instruction consisted of lessons in the form of work sheets. At the introduction of each type of activity, class instruction was given, after which each pupil worked at his own rate. The lesson sheets were checked as they were completed.

Objectives—The chief aims of the instructional program for this group were taken from those set up by Gray in an experimental study,⁶ as follows:

1. To provide purposeful reading activities
2. To extend and enrich the experiences of the children
3. To stimulate habits of good thinking and clear interpretation while reading
4. To develop study habits that are common to various school activities
5. To arouse strong motives for, and permanent interest in, independent thinking
6. To provide for the development of the attitudes and the habits that are essential in various types of reading.

A typical lesson—The lesson outlined below illustrates the general procedure followed in the program for Group II. According to the Gates test, the pupils of this group were able to draw general conclusions, but they were not able to locate definite material on which to base conclusions. Hence, this lesson was chiefly concerned with reading to verify statements.

⁶ Gray, William S. *Improving Instruction in Reading*. Supplementary Educational Monographs, No. 40. Chicago: University of Chicago, 1933. p. 45.

1. Materials:

- a. Selection, "Wild Life on the Amazon," *Bolenius Sixth Reader*, p. 205-10
- b. Test sheet.

2. Method of procedure:**a. Introduction**

- (1) Reference to the study of the Amazon River in geography
- (2) Vocabulary preparation
- (3) Distribution of directions and test sheets.

b. The lesson proper

- (1) Reading silently and finding proofs for statements (with teacher giving needed help to individuals)
- (2) Checking the papers and reading the proofs orally
- (3) Discussion.

CONTENTS OF TEST SHEET**Directions:**

Number a sheet of paper from 1 thru 10. Read the selection, "Wild Life on the Amazon," *Bolenius Sixth Reader*.⁷

Prove or disprove the following statements by writing after the number on your paper, which corresponds to the number of the statement on this sheet, the paragraph number and the line number of the sentences which will prove or disprove the statement.

Statements:

1. I kept an accurate diary of our daily experiences.
2. There was no necessity for Wilfred or me to carry arms.
3. The armadillo had the appearance of a rat in armor.
4. If no disturbance was made the creature would continue its ordinary way of living.
5. Among the animals in the jungle, violence seemed to rule.
6. Along the shore we found the curious tree dwellers.
7. Wilfred was successful in the use of his camera.
8. We found that there was no difference between the animals in the jungle and the same animals in captivity.
9. To the porcupine we looked as curious as he looked to us.
10. Wilfred and I went on the explorations to satisfy our curiosity.

PROGRAM FOR GROUP III

The reading grade-scores of the children in Group III ranged from 3.0 to 5.3, and the intelligence quotients indicated that, with the exception of three children, they could not be expected to progress at a normal rate. An analysis of the reading scores revealed the following outstanding deficiencies: (1) inability to interpret simple passages, (2) habit of working at a low level of attention, and (3) lack of interest.

General procedures—This group met for a period of forty minutes three times a week. The materials selected for use were of a factual nature and of third- and fourth-grade levels, increasing in difficulty as the children's achievement increased. At the end of each two weeks a test was given, consisting of directions to follow, a story to be read,

⁷ Bolenius, Emma M. *Fourth-Sixth Readers. Sixth Reader*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin Co., 1929.

and comprehension questions to answer. Progress charts of comprehension and speed were kept, showing the progress of individual pupils and of the class as a whole.

Exercises were planned to facilitate recognition of new words. Combination dictionary and phonetic drills aided in finding letter combinations in words, in distinguishing initial and final sounds, and in arranging words alphabetically. Practise was given in attacking unknown words by analysis, relation to context, or substitution. Other exercises included reading for details, interpreting the central thought, finding the total meaning, and following directions.

To secure interest in and careful preparation of each assignment, the six steps suggested by Zirbes and repeated by Sultz⁸ were followed:

1. Arouse interest by utilizing some point of contact on the basis of which the selection was chosen.
2. Stimulate the recall of related experiences.
3. Introduce unusual proper names and expressions by using them informally in brief preliminary discussions.
4. Set up a motive for reading.
5. Provide cues or suggestions by which the selection can be located.
6. Lead to appreciation of illustrations.

A typical exercise—The following brief outline of a lesson in vocabulary illustrates the methods and materials used:

1. *Materials:*

- a. The selection, "Why the Butterfly's Wings Are Painted"⁹
- b. A dictionary.

2. *Major objective:* To develop the ability to find the meaning of a word from its use in the sentence.

3. *Introductory remarks by teacher:*

When you are reading and come to a word which you do not know, how do you try to find what it is and what it means? Did you ever try to tell the meaning of a word from its use in the sentence? Today we shall try to learn how to do this.

4. *Procedure:*

- a. The children were told to read the story and to put a check by each of the following words when they came to it:

exquisite	affection
filmy	garland

- b. To develop the meanings of words, such questions as the following were asked:

(1) In what sentence was the word *exquisite* found? From reading the sentence, what do you think the word means?

⁸ Sultz, Mary F. *What Gains Will Children Make in Reading When Specific Remedial Measures Are Applied Over a Limited Period?* Master's thesis. Baltimore, Md.: Johns Hopkins University, 1929.

⁹ Lewis, William D., and Rowland, Albert L. *The Silent Readers*. Grade V. Philadelphia: John C. Winston Co., 1920. p. 112.

TABLE 1—GENERAL GRADE-SCORES OF THREE GROUPS OF PUPILS ON A STANDARDIZED READING TEST IN OCTOBER AND APRIL ^a

GROUP I ^b				GROUP II ^c				GROUP III ^d						
Pupil Number	I. Q. ^e	READING GRADE-SCORE ^f			Pupil Number	I. Q. ^e	READING GRADE-SCORE ^f			Pupil Number	I. Q. ^e	READING GRADE-SCORE ^f		
		October	April	Gain ^g			October	April	Gain ^g			October	April	Gain
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	134	9.3	11.1	1.8	1	98	6.0	8.3	2.3	1	94	3.5	5.8	2.3
2	124	10.8	11.7	0.9	2	109	6.9	6.8	-0.1 ^o	2	88	4.2	6.4	2.2
3	117	10.3	11.1	0.8	3	102	6.9	9.6	3.3	3	78	3.7	4.9	1.2
4	111	7.9	9.8	1.9	4	104	6.5	9.0	2.5	4	68	3.4	4.1	1.3
5	108	11.0	11.4	0.4	5 ^h	97	10.0	11.5	1.5	5	87	4.0	5.0	1.0
6	110	10.5	11.4	1.1	6	96	6.9	11.2	4.3	6	94	3.7	4.5	0.8
7	112	8.5	11.0	2.5	7	80	6.0	7.1	1.1	7	83	4.7	5.1	0.4
8	110	10.9	11.4	0.5	8	100	6.4	8.5	2.1	8	110	5.2	7.0	2.8
9	118	9.2	10.7	1.5	9 ^h	103	10.6	10.7	0.1	9	78	4.7	5.6	0.9
10 ^h	96	7.0	8.5	1.5	10	94	6.0	6.4	0.4	10	85	3.1	3.7	0.6
11	133	10.2	11.9	1.9	11	96	6.2	9.3	3.1	11	73	4.0	5.9	1.9
12	113	11.5	11.8	0.3	12	113	6.9	9.2	1.7	12	69	4.0	4.3	0.3
13	111	11.8	10.1	-1.7 ^o	13	104	6.0	7.3	1.3	13	78	4.8	5.8	1.0
					14	111	6.0	6.5	0.5	14	64	4.6	5.8	1.2
										15	60	3.4	3.8	0.4

Read table: Pupil No. 1 in Group I, with an I. Q. of 134, made a reading grade-score of 9.3 in October and of 11.1 in the following April, thus making a gain of 1.8 grades during the six-month period of instruction. Similarly read figures for other pupils in all three groups.

^a From: Rochefort, Golda M. *Analytical Study of Measures to Improve Reading*. Unpublished master's thesis, University of Texas, 1937. p. 117, 119, 121.

^b Originally composed of pupils whose grade-scores in October were above 7.0.

^c Originally composed of pupils whose grade-scores in October were from 6.0 to 6.9, inclusive.

^d Composed of pupils whose grade-scores in October were below 6.0.

^e Obtained by means of the *Otis Self-Administering Tests of Mental Ability*, Intermediate Examination, Form A.

^f Obtained from the average of the four separate tests in the *Gate Silent Reading Tests*, Grade III to VIII Series, Form 1 (October) and Form 2 (April).

^g A minus sign (-) preceding a figure in this column indicates a loss in test scores between October and April.

^h This pupil was originally placed in one of the other groups.

- (2) How is *filmy* used?
 - (3) In what sentence did you find the word *affection*? In reading this sentence, what word could you substitute for *affection*?
 - (4) In what sentence did you find the word *garland*? What were the maidens told to weave?
- c. To check the meanings of the words, directions and questions like the following were used:
- (1) In your dictionary find the word *exquisite*. What does it mean?
 - (2) Which of these meanings could you use in the sentence?
- d. The children were asked to write the sentences, substituting the words that had been chosen from the definitions found in the dictionary.

Some of these lessons were based upon selections taken from third readers, some from fourth readers, some from McKee's *Reading and Literature in the Elementary Grades*,¹⁰ and some from original informational material composed by the teacher.

THE MEASUREMENT OF ACCOMPLISHMENT

In April, after the six-month period of intensive work, the *Gates Silent Reading Tests*, Form 2, were used to measure the relative achievements of the individuals and the groups, thereby shedding light on the effectiveness of the instructional programs. Some of the results are given in Table 1.

A comparison of the general reading scores made by all groups in October and in April showed that:

1. In *reading age*, in October, 7 pupils were standard, 15 were above, and 20 were below standard; in April, 8 pupils were standard, 22 were above, and 12 were below standard.
2. In *reading grade*, in October, 5 pupils were standard, 18 were above, and 19 were below standard; in April, 3 pupils were standard, 20 were above, and 19 were below standard.
3. The 12 pupils who were below standard in reading age in April had made gains of from 0.1 to 5.1; the 19 pupils who were below standard in reading grade in April had made gains of from 0.3 to 3.3.
4. Thirty-six of the 42 pupils made significant gains, indicating that the programs of instruction were effective means of improving reading abilities.
5. Two pupils with intelligence quotients high enough to give expectation of increased reading ability showed a decrease in scores. This may suggest that group instruction is not always effective.
6. Three pupils in the remedial group (Group III) failed to increase their reading scores as expected. This indicates that either a complete diagnosis of their disabilities was not made or that the remedial instruction was not adequate.

The objective results obtained from this experiment, together with the noteworthy improvement in attitudes and the intensification of interest observed in the pupils, lead to the conclusion that specifically-planned exercises based upon the reading abilities of pupils are conducive to improvement in reading.

¹⁰ McKee, Paul G., *op. cit.*

ORGANIZING INSTRUCTION WITH THE HELP OF
A READING SPECIALIST

EDMUND M. FORSYTHE

Principal, Abraham Lincoln School, Port Chester, New York

IN THE FALL OF 1936 the staff of the Abraham Lincoln School undertook a systematic program to improve the children's reading. A reading improvement center was established in the school under the direction of Dr. Anna Cordts, well-known specialist in reading and phonics. This project has awakened a new interest in reading among both teachers and pupils, and has led to the plan of pupil grouping now used in Grades IA thru VIIB.

Plan of organization—The first step in establishing the program was to determine as accurately as possible each child's ability in vocabulary recognition and reading comprehension. For this purpose the *Pressey Diagnostic Reading Test*¹ was given in Grades III to VII, inclusive. The results of this test, when checked against the teacher's estimate in each case, served as a basis for grouping the children according to their reading needs and abilities. It was found that the children in Grades IIIB thru VA fell roughly into six groups representing different levels of reading ability. Each of these groups was then assigned to a teacher whose aptitudes and interests seemed especially well suited to working with children at that particular reading level.

The reading groups met twice a day for a half hour each time, and all were taught at the same time. By this method of grouping, each child went to the particular room where the skills and reading experiences he needed were being emphasized. The teacher adapted her teaching to the children's level of reading ability and to their individual reading needs. Whereas under the old plan these children had received only a half hour of reading instruction each day, they now enjoyed a full hour of intensive instruction. Moreover, under the old plan each teacher had spent a half hour each with *three different groups* in her grade, thereby giving an hour and a half to reading in her room each day. Now, by devoting only one hour to reading in her room under the new plan, each teacher saved a half hour daily altho each child received twice as much instruction as he had received before.

Group 1—This class was composed of the best children in reading from Grades IIIB to IVB, inclusive. These children were given a rich, varied, and challenging program of reading activities. They read materials from

¹ Vocabulary and Paragraph Meaning, Grades 3 to 9, Form A. Published by the Public School Publishing Co., Bloomington, Illinois.

as many different sources as the school could provide, covering as wide a field of interests as possible. The teaching technics for this bright group were all adapted to the highest levels of attainment. The procedures differed as widely from those employed in teaching the low-average and low-ability groups as quadratic equations in algebra differ from simple arithmetic.

Group 2—This group was composed of children of average ability from Grades IIIB to IVB. All had responded fairly well to modern methods of learning to read, but had not gained sufficient mastery over the mechanics of reading either to enjoy it or to gain much experience from reading. Their first job was to develop a richer speaking vocabulary, improve their language ability, and enrich their experiences as a background for interpreting symbols on the printed page. They needed to learn to act, think, and talk more clearly, more freely, and more intelligently before they could make any substantial gain in their reading ability. They were further retarded in their reading by their inability to attack new words. Finally, they needed to learn how to use their reading skill in discovering new fields of interest and information, and in further broadening their experiences.

Group 3—This group contained twenty-three children from Grades IIIB to IVB who had not yet learned to read. These children were so badly in need of phonics to help them get on their feet in reading that their class was known as the "phonic group" in the school. Consequently, phonics was stressed both as a prophylactic and as a remedial measure. In addition, two children in Grade IIB had such persistent reversal tendencies and difficulty in establishing left-to-right eye movements, and gave so little hope of learning to read by analytic methods, that they also were included in the phonic reading group. When this group was organized, four of the children from Grade IIIB could not recognize a single word on the printed page or on the blackboard, and twelve of them did not have even pre-primer reading ability. At the end of the year these children had so thoroly mastered the mechanics of reading that they could read with pleasure and understanding in pre-primers, primers, and books of first- and even second-reader difficulty. The satisfaction—the intense joy—with which these children embraced their reading, and the confidence with which they attacked each new reading experience, were an inspiration to everyone who visited the room.

Group 4—This group consisted of children of above-average reading ability in Grades IVA to VA. These children had gained a fair mastery of the mechanics of reading, but did not know how to use their textbooks effectively. Their chief need was to learn to get thought from the

printed page; to pick out the main points of information pertinent to their work in social studies and natural science; to evaluate or appraise items of information; to distinguish between main points and supporting detail; and to organize these data and provide for effective remembrance. Their reading program, then, centered around silent reading experiences for the purpose of learning how to study.

Groups 5 and 6—Both of these groups consisted of children in Grades IVA to VA, one being a low-average and the other an average group. The latter began with a reading program similar to that of Group 4, since the children's needs were quite like those of Group 4. However, the children in the average group had more speech difficulties to overcome; hence their program put greater emphasis on speech drills and on conversational or language experiences. The low-average pupils, on the other hand, required greater emphasis on phonics at the beginning of the year. The phonic exercises grew out of, and led directly into, the children's reading experiences. These exercises served as a test not only of the pupil's ability to identify a new word or expression, but of his ability to understand its meaning as well.

Supervision—Dr. Cordts worked out with each teacher the particular program of instruction for her group. She also worked once a week with the teacher in the classroom. At this time she demonstrated procedures with the children, and upon the teacher's invitation she critically observed the teacher's work and made suggestions for further improvement. At the close of the school day, Dr. Cordts met all the teachers as a group, discussed their problems, efforts, and successes, and exchanged ideas with them. She also demonstrated with children, and worked out with them and their teachers the next steps to be accomplished. This after-school period with the teachers was, in effect, an in-service teacher-training course, but without college or university credit. Because we were not limited by university requirements for accredited courses, we were perfectly free to meet the instructional needs of our school. This was a real advantage in carrying out the new reading program.

Place of the library—An essential part of the new plan is the school library, which was organized in the spring of 1937 under the leadership of the seventh-grade teacher, Miss Mary A. Kelly. To provide a place for the library, an unused teacher's room was furnished with shelves along two sides. The necessary chairs, tables, and other equipment were donated by the parent-teacher association. Each teacher sent to the school library all books from her classroom library which were not being used by the class at the time. These books were classified accord-

ing to the Dewey Decimal System. Book pockets, date-due slips, and cards were placed in each book.

The seventh-grade children have charge of the library room for half-hour periods from 10 A.M. to 4 P.M. daily. The library is in constant use during these hours by children from the third to the seventh grade for general reading and reference work. From 3 o'clock on Thursday afternoon to 9 o'clock on Monday morning, the children are free to take books from the library for home reading. On the average, thirty-five pupils have visited the library daily, and fifty books have been borrowed for home reading each week-end. Thus, thru the library each child is given opportunity for wider reading and for acquiring richer and more varied experiences.

Tentative conclusions—While we have perhaps done little more than scratch the surface during the first two years of our experiment, we have reached several tentative conclusions which will serve as a basis for our program during the coming year. These are as follows:

1. One important way to reduce the number of remedial cases in reading is to do *better first teaching*. Many of the reading difficulties experienced by children in the intermediate and upper grades and in high school could have been prevented by more suitable teaching procedures.

2. Not all children respond to analytical methods of learning to read. Some learn more easily by a synthetic approach, and still others require highly specialized procedures. Whatever ways and means are used, it is essential that the teaching be (a) suited to the youngster's particular nature and needs, (b) highly individualized, and (c) thoro. Much of what is done in the name of teaching is altogether too casual, too slipshod, and too general. Too much of our teaching stops short of the pupils' having learned what they set out to learn.

3. Reading is not, as we have often been told, the most important subject which the school has to teach. It is not a subject at all. Reading is thinking, feeling, understanding, and experiencing. It is vicarious living thru the symbols on the printed page. It grows out of and goes back into all the pupil's activities during the entire school day.

4. Attitudes often play a more important part than methods of procedure in learning to read.

5. Awareness of one's successful performance in reading, as in all other skills, is perhaps the greatest incentive to further effort and success. Well-deserved praise is essential to further achievement.

6. "Hearing the reading lesson" is not teaching children to read.

7. Many teachers who actually do little more than "hear the reading lesson" sincerely believe that they are teaching children to read, and that they are doing the best they can.

8. It is too much to expect that any teacher will become expert at once in teaching all types of reading skills and abilities, or in teaching children of all levels and capacities—those of English speaking and foreign parentage; the interested, the indifferent, and the disinterested; and those of unstable as well as those of stable personalities. "This one thing I do," is the most useful motto to follow.

9. Teaching technics are too often adapted to the so-called "average" pupils. As a result, the teaching is over the heads of those who are below average, while it offers little or no challenge to the bright pupils.

10. When every teacher really learns how to teach children to read, we can expect substantial improvement in the reading in our schools—but not before.

Summary—Our chief aim in this newer program is to help every teacher in the school to become a successful teacher of reading. While we are interested in providing whatever remedial measures are necessary, our principal hope lies in *better first teaching all thru the grades*.

The most important job of an administrator is to improve the instruction in his school. This we are trying to do without any added expense to the school, without additional equipment, and without any change in the teaching personnel or any addition to the teaching staff. It is being done thru a practical set-up for in-service teacher training directed by a reading specialist within the school itself, and thru a more flexible and effective plan of class organization. This plan has two distinct advantages: (1) it provides longer periods and more intensive instruction in reading, thus enabling the teacher to become skilled in the various technics and experiences in reading one at a time; and (2) it permits each teacher to specialize—that is, to concentrate for an entire semester on one particular type of reading instruction at one general level of pupil ability.

For example, because of her intensive experience with speech sounds, the teacher of the phonic group is able today to hear speech sounds irrespective of the letters which represent them. Altho she had been teaching children for the last three or four years, it was not until recently that she discovered the amazing fact that over half the children in her room were substituting the sound of *d* for the voiced *th* in the words *mother*, *father*, and *brother*. She is now able for the first time to correct the children's substitution of "mudder" for *mother* and of "axed" for *asked*, as well as their use of the voiceless for the voiced sound of *th*

in such a word as *with*. One day a pupil in her class demonstrated the difference between the final consonant sound in *comin'* and that in *coming*. His explanation would have been a revelation to many teachers who still erroneously caution their pupils not to leave off the *g* in such words as *coming*, *going*, and *doing*.

In conclusion, the writer would advise every principal who has not already done so, to organize reading groups in his school in such a way that each teacher will be able to concentrate on one type of reading skill or experience until she has mastered the art of teaching it. Reading is too complicated an experience for all but the expert to handle equally well in all its varied phases.

ALMOST regardless of method, it is comparatively easy to get good and even spectacular results with the more capable children. To obtain permanently desirable results from teaching slower children is a more difficult problem. More time for practice and a different approach characterize successful work with slower learners. When evidence from pupil study indicates relatively less learning ability to be the most important factor in the child's problem, the remedy comes not through making the child exert himself more to achieve the equally good record of the faster learner, but through the adjustment of the school requirements to the speed of the learner, permitting him necessary time for learning.—Hildreth, Gertrude, *Learning the Three R's*, Educational Publishers, Inc., 1936, p. 360. (Quoted by permission of the publishers.)

PROVIDING A BETTER CONTINUITY OF EXPERIENCE FOR
PRIMARY CHILDREN

JENNIE WAHLERT

Principal, Jackson School, St. Louis, Missouri

ON ALL SIDES we hear complaints about the excessive amount of retardation in the primary grades, especially in the first grade; about the length of time required by some children to learn to read; and about the immaturity of many children on entering the first grade. Such complaints, altho often justified, must lead to constructive action if the situation is to be improved. We need first to inquire why such conditions exist, and then consider carefully what can be done about them.

To many people, retardation and repetition in the primary grades mean that children are not getting on as they should in learning to read. That is, a given child is not able to read primers by the end of his first half year in school, first readers by the end of a full year, or second readers by the end of the second year. Consequently, there is a "going over" process which continues until a prescribed standard is reached. In determining progress or the lack of it, reading has been the measuring stick, and nothing else has really counted. Is this a wise procedure? Should reading be the chief business of the primary child, or should it occupy only a small part of his school day? If the former principle is followed, frustration and failure will be the lot of many pupils. If the latter principle is accepted, there is opportunity for the continuous growth of each child from his own present level of development, and hence there is no retardation in terms of his achievement in reading. Our choice between these two principles will determine the objectives toward which we strive, the things we do with children, and the standards we use in measuring their progress.

The problem illustrated—Since each school, each classroom, and each child is unique, no single curriculum can be successfully superimposed—no set of prescriptions given out to be used uniformly for all. There are, however, certain elements common to all situations, and certain general principles that may be universally applied with such modifications as are necessary to meet the peculiar needs of a particular school, classroom, or child. With these points in mind, let us consider a specific group of pupils entering the first grade—a group of Italian and Polish children having an underprivileged economic background and living in a crowded section of a large city. The parents of these pupils are interested in their children's welfare, and practically all of them co-

operate with the school. When given the Binet intelligence test,¹ most of the children score "dull normal" or lower, but we know that this is not a fair measure because a language other than English is spoken in nearly every home. However, because of their parents' lack of economic resources, the children have had few opportunities to enrich their experiences—to build concepts of many things which they will encounter in reading. They have few materials at home with which to create; their play materials are entirely too meager.

These children—forty-five in number—have been in the kindergarten for one year. There they have been learning to live by playing and working together, and by using materials and equipment which call forth imagination, ingenuity, language expression, and cooperation. At approximately the age of six years, they are in various stages of readiness for the usual type of first-grade work.

Plan of organization—However, we have been so favorably impressed by the kind of living that has been going on in the kindergarten, that we wish the children to continue it in the primary grades. We have seen desirable changes in their ability to get along together, in their feeling of security with people, and in their use of materials. They have been learning much thru rich and varied experiences, gradually enlarging their understanding of the world about them, and developing as they should physically. All this has come about, we think, because the children have been given *time* to develop, and because they have had competent, understanding guidance from the beginning. Therefore, we plan to give them adequate time and continuous guidance during the next phase of their school careers.

In carrying out this principle, the ideal procedure might be to have the kindergarten teacher continue with these same children thruout their stay in the primary grades. In our school, however, this is not feasible; so we compromise and have a primary teacher who has been working closely with the kindergarten teacher carry on with these children during the next *two* years.

Place of reading in the program—Tradition has it that in the first grade children begin formal reading and devote a large share of their time to it. We believe, on the contrary, that reading should be only a minor part of the school life of young children. Therefore, at no time during the first two primary years does the teacher teach reading as such. Instead, she concentrates on *living* with the children and on developing their readiness for reading. Only when a child shows interest in getting meaning from printed symbols is he given reading as a tool

¹ *Stanford Revision of the Binet-Simon Scale*, published by Houghton Mifflin Co., Boston.

with which to work. When this occurs, he is in a position to obtain the satisfaction from reading which is essential to success in mastering the process.

At any given time, of course, the children will represent various stages of maturity and various levels of reading ability. Consequently, there must be available reading materials which vary sufficiently in content and difficulty to challenge and satisfy the interests of all. At no time does the teacher or pupil feel the pressure of a certain number of words to be learned or pages to be read in a given time. Thus, the children can develop normally because the teacher has time to live with them, and to study them as individuals. In the long run they accomplish more under this plan than under the old system. For example, of a group which recently completed such a two-year period under the same teacher, all were keenly interested, wanted to read, and were able to read understandingly. Seven of these pupils could read third-grade material; twenty could read second-grade material fluently; twenty could read second-grade material fairly well; and five could read first-grade material.

Opportunities to develop reading readiness—But let us return to the pupils who are just entering this two-year period. What opportunities will they need if they are to bring intelligent understanding to the printed page? A language handicap such as theirs cannot be overcome in one year; neither can all the concepts necessary for intelligent interpretation of printed material be developed in that time. The teacher must, however, give these children the richest and most varied experiences possible. They must have experiences for building concepts and experiences that demand language—language that comes from freedom in being with other children and in working or playing at something very interesting. They need a playhouse corner, with toys, tables, or shelves containing creative materials, story books, puzzles, games, and many beautiful pictures full of meaning. There should be interesting specimens of science—living things for the children to examine in an environment which changes to meet their own changing interests and needs—things which arouse their curiosity, challenge them to investigate, and stimulate them to talk. All of these needs we are trying to meet to the best of our ability.

In addition, many stories and poems are read to the children, and they are given many opportunities to tell of their own experiences and interests. Many bits of creative language are written down by the teacher, while the children observe that their own statements are represented by those queer marks which the teacher is making. All of the beginning

reading deals with the interests and experiences of the child or the group. Thus, reading is always a joyful, meaningful activity.

Many excursions are taken to neighborhood shops when purchases are needed for parties or for the making of candy, jello, or cookies, or when something is needed to complete an activity. Trips are taken also to watch the wrecking of a building, the making of a street, the construction of a house, or the erection of a new flagpole. The children go on the bus to the zoo, to the art gallery, and to the large city park. They enjoy the experience of rolling down hills, or trudging thru autumn leaves, or observing the signs of spring, or eating a picnic lunch under some big trees. They develop and clarify ideas also thru singing songs, playing games, dancing or listening to music, dramatizing, drawing, painting, and modelling. Accompanying all of these activities there is much spontaneous talking. At no time, however, is an activity undertaken primarily in order that the children may read about it later. Reading may result, but the chief purpose is the enlarging and enriching of the children's experience.

Assistance from the library—The cooperation of the children's librarians at a branch library nearby does much to further the reading interests begun at school. Every two weeks the children leave the school to spend an hour in this charming atmosphere, where books of all kinds await them. Both here and at school, care is exercised to offer a balanced program of book reading, including not only material about the running and playing of Tom, Dick, or Harry, but also the delightfully written and well-illustrated stories—both old and new—that are every child's birthright. At the library, the librarians as well as the teacher are ready to help each child meet his reading needs. The value of this service is apparent in the fact that of the children who have recently completed the two-year primary period, thirty have library cards and are increasingly regular patrons of the library.

Advantages of the two-year plan—We have no scientific data to prove the advantages of this lengthened period under one teacher. We have many evidences, however, that growth in all its phases—physical, mental, manipulative, social, and emotional—is continuous for each child. There is no sense of failure, no comparison of one child's achievements with those of other children, and no feeling of pressure due to the fear of non-promotion or of low grades on report cards. Altho this is ordinarily a period of great stress for the child, under the new plan he is able to develop and maintain a feeling of security by belonging to a group and contributing to its welfare over a longer period of time.

Under this arrangement many interesting things happen to a child or to the group as a whole which would not occur under a more restricted type of living. For example, there is the opportunity to observe a complete cycle of the seasons—to note the planting, growing, and maturing of plants in the garden. Such experiences are possible only when children are allowed to pursue an interest or activity for an indefinite period of time. In our school, the children's interest in a project determines the amount of time devoted to it. There is no schedule whereby an activity must be completed in a given number of days or weeks.

In short, the most important factor in providing a rich, abundant life for children, as we see it, is *time*—time for each child to grow according to his own needs and at his own rate. This requires the understanding guidance of an alert teacher, and an administrative set-up which permits her to feel secure and unhurried. The need for these things presents a challenge to every conscientious school administrator.

THE POINT of view of the writer is that most reading difficulties could be prevented by increasing the entrance age for the first grade, by revising the first-grade program of instruction, by providing a greater quantity of primary-reading material with varied content, by grouping children in terms of general readiness for a given reading program, by beginning instruction with the learner's interest, and by the correction of physical defects. The emphasis in the reading program should be on prevention rather than on correction.—Betts, Emmett A., *The Prevention and Correction of Reading Difficulties*, Row, Peterson and Co., 1936, p. 9. (Quoted by permission of the publishers.)

A PLAN FOR INDIVIDUAL READING IN THE
INTERMEDIATE GRADES

RAY B. DEAN

Principal, David Lubin School, Sacramento, California

DURING THE PAST FIFTEEN YEARS great progress has been made in the teaching of primary reading. In contrast to our use of effective methods in the primary grades, we have been very tardy in accepting in the intermediate grades equally effective technics of reading instruction. The purpose of this article is to set forth, as concretely as possible in brief form, the manner in which the Sacramento schools are meeting the problems of reading in the intermediate grades. The general plan and specific procedures used are based on the conviction that individual instruction is necessary if the teacher is to meet the varying needs of her pupils in reading. Fortunately, instruction in this field lends itself readily to a high degree of individualization.

Need for individual instruction—Any good reading test will disclose wide individual differences in reading ability within any school grade. If a test is administered to a fifth-grade class, for example, some pupils will be found who cannot read effectively above the third-grade level; others will have sixth- or seventh-grade reading ability; while the majority of the class will be distributed between these two extremes.

The evidence presented in Table 1, which contains the reading scores of a fifth-grade class in Sacramento, is typical of that to be found in most classrooms. In this particular class there were thirty-six children. Their intelligence quotients ranged from 88 to 120, with a median of 105. Their grade levels in reading ranged from low third to low seventh, with some children at every intervening level. Such a distribution shows clearly the necessity of introducing classroom methods and materials which will enable teachers to help each child overcome his particular difficulties.

Procedures used to individualize reading—The first step in individualizing the teaching of reading is to determine each pupil's reading ability in terms of a school grade level. Probably the most satisfactory way to do this in most schools is thru the use of one of the better standardized reading tests. If no such tests are available, the class can be graded roughly by having pupils read to the teacher from books of different known grade levels until the level is found that represents the most difficult reading each child can do with satisfactory comprehension and speed.

The second step is to have each pupil read many books suited to his reading ability. One of the best arrangements for carrying out this step

TABLE 1—DISTRIBUTION OF SCORES FOR A FIFTH-GRADE CLASS ON THE GREENE-NOAR SELF-DIAGNOSTIC READING TEST ^a

RAW SCORES	READING GRADE LEVEL	NUMBER OF PUPILS
(1)	(2)	(3)
171-192	VII	4
162-170	High VI	2
150-161	Low VI	6
136-149	High V	8
121-135	Low V	5
106-120	High IV	4
88-105	Low IV	5
64-87	High III	1
38-63	Low III	1
Total number.....		36

Read table: Of the 36 fifth-grade pupils, 4 made raw scores of 171 to 192, representing the seventh-grade level in reading; 2 made scores of 162 to 170, representing the high sixth-grade level; etc.

^a Published by D. C. Heath and Co., Boston.

is to establish a school library. Such a library not only serves the purpose of giving pupils library instruction, but it also supplies the classroom teacher with a wide variety of books to be taken to her room for the individual reading program. By careful planning, the Sacramento schools have been able to build up an excellent library in each elementary school, the number of books varying according to the size of the school from about 1200 to 7000. This plan has supplied a sufficient number and variety of books to enable each teacher to individualize her reading work in an effective manner.¹

It is not absolutely essential, however, to have a well-organized school library in order to individualize the teaching of reading. The principal's office, a storeroom, or any central place where teachers may go to select books which fit the abilities of the pupils in their classes will serve the purpose. Some school systems have solved the problem by arranging to borrow books from the city or county library. Neither is it necessary, in the writer's judgment, to have specially selected library books in order to carry out the plan. The sets of readers now provided in most schools for supplementary reading will, if properly distributed and used, supply fairly satisfactory material for individual reading. The difficulty with the ordinary reading textbook, from the standpoint of individual instruction, is that the material often lacks sustained interest and is not

¹ For further discussion of school library facilities in Sacramento, see the article by O'Reilly in Chapter VIII.—*Editorial Committee.*

always well suited to *silent* reading. In any event, it is necessary to have interesting books, both fiction and non-fiction, which represent a wide enough range of reading difficulty to meet the needs of the pupils to be served. A wide variety of ungraded books should gradually replace the large sets of supplementary readers which make up the reading materials of the traditional classroom.

For effective use, the available books need to be graded according to their reading difficulty so that the teacher will be able to select suitable books readily. One of the easiest ways to accomplish this is thru the use of a good graded booklist. There are a number of such booklists available. The Sacramento graded booklist² comprises over 1600 titles ranging from the kindergarten to the eighth-grade level, and has the advantage of being a composite of several of the best available lists.

After providing a supply of books, the next step is to let each pupil choose any book he wishes to read, so long as it is approximately at the grade level of his reading ability. He should not be permitted to go much above or below his level in selecting the book because in reading, as in physical exercise, the best results are obtained when the exercise is neither too difficult nor too easy. Once the pupil has made his selection, he should ordinarily read the book each day until he has completed it. The point here is that a child should not, as a rule, spend his time merely skimming first one book and then another, but should learn to read purposefully. Occasionally, of course, a pupil will select a book that has no interest for him, and the teacher may find it advisable to let him make another selection.³

Value of simple check-ups—Formerly a large part of the reading period was used by the teacher in questioning the children on what they had read, rather than in the actual teaching of reading. The truth is that a pupil engaged in reading an interesting book, day after day, is learning to read whether he is tested or not. It has been found that, on the average, when a pupil has completed about fifteen books on his own grade level he will have raised his reading level to the next higher grade.⁴ As soon as several pupils have read as many as fifteen books they should be retested, and any pupil whose score warrants it should be allowed to select his reading from the next higher level. Under the individual plan of teaching reading, the words *pass* and *fail* cease to have any significance at the end of the semester so far as reading is concerned. A pupil passes from one reading level to the next whenever he achieves

² Sacramento City Schools. *Graded Book List for Elementary School Libraries*. Sacramento: the Schools, January 1936.

³ For various procedures and viewpoints in regard to the provision and use of adequate reading materials, see Chapters VII and VIII.—*Editorial Committee*.

⁴ Washburne, Carleton W. "How to Fit Reading to Each Individual Child." *Individual Instruction* 1: 2-7; December 1928.

the ability to read on the next higher level. Not infrequently a child will raise his reading level by as much as two full grades within one school year.

In order to guide children satisfactorily in their individual reading, some simple check-up is desirable. For most children it is sufficient to ask a few simple, oral questions of a general nature on the book just completed. In other instances, a simple, written check test is more desirable because of its convenience in administration. In Sacramento, thru the cooperative efforts of teachers, such tests have been developed for more than 300 different supplementary reading books. These are simple multiple-choice and completion tests which a pupil can pass with an 80 to 100 percent score if he has read the books with reasonable comprehension, but which he will fail on completely if he has not read the books. In all testing of silent reading it is important not to test children too minutely, or they are likely to slow down their reading unduly in order to try to remember everything in preparation for the test. The test given below, in which the correct answers are to be checked or underlined, is typical of the Sacramento book tests:

BOOK TEST—GRADE IV

Docas, the Indian Boy—Snedden ⁵

1. The first part of the story tells about (a) an Indian village, (b) the mission, (c) a ranch, (d) a church.
2. Docas' new skirt was made of (a) cloth, (b) deer skin, (c) grass, (d) bear skin.
3. The Indian got red earth to (a) build houses, (b) make dishes, (c) cover their bodies, (d) make a storehouse.
4. At the mission (a) each family cooked its own food, (b) all the food was cooked by the Fathers, (c) the men cooked the food, (d) all the food was cooked by a few women.
5. (a) Horses, (b) sheep, (c) men, (d) mules, tramped on the grain to thresh it.
6. When the trading ship came to Monterey, the Indians from the mission sold (a) baskets and bowls, (b) ox carts, (c) tiles and brick, (d) hides and tallow.
7. (a) Water, (b) soap, (c) grease, (d) oil, was put on the wheels of the ox carts to keep them from squeaking.
8. Gathering up all the cattle in the spring was called (a) a ball, (b) a barbecue, (c) a rodeo, (d) a fandango.

A typical class in individual reading—Perhaps the technics involved in teaching reading on an individual basis can be presented most clearly by reference to a specific classroom. The following paragraphs describe a typical fifth-grade reading class.

⁵ Snedden, Geneva S. *Docas, the Indian Boy of Santa Clara*. Boston: D. C. Heath and Co., 1899.

On a table at one end of the room are copies of the following books:

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Grade level</i>
Alcott.....	<i>Under the Lilacs</i>	VI
Aldrich.....	<i>Story of a Bad Boy</i>	VII
Bailey.....	<i>Boys and Girls of Pioneer Days</i>	V
Baldwin.....	<i>Young Prince Hubert</i>	V
Barnard.....	<i>How the Old World Found the New</i>	VI
Barnes.....	<i>Yankee Ships and Yankee Sailors</i>	V
Bernstein.....	<i>Judy's Ocean Voyage</i>	IV
Bonsels.....	<i>Adventures of Mario</i>	VI
Brandeis.....	<i>The Little Mexican Donkey Boy</i>	IV
Carpenter.....	<i>Our Little Friends of Eskimo Land</i>	IV
Carrick.....	<i>Animal Picture Tales from Russia</i>	IV
Chamberlain.....	<i>How We Travel</i>	V
Clark.....	<i>Climbing Twins and Other Stories</i>	IV
Collodi.....	<i>Pinocchio</i>	V
Comfort.....	<i>Peter and Nancy in Europe</i>	VI
Comfort.....	<i>Peter and Nancy in South America</i>	VI
Cormack.....	<i>The Museum Comes to Life</i>	V
De La Ramee.....	<i>The Nurnberg Stove</i>	V
Farjeon.....	<i>Old Sailor's Yarn Box</i>	V
Fox.....	<i>Little Bear Stories</i>	III
Gordon.....	<i>A Little Journey Through Alaska</i>	V
Gordon.....	<i>A Little Journey Through California</i>	V
Lagerlof.....	<i>Wonderful Adventures of Nils</i>	VI
Mace.....	<i>Lincoln, the Man of the People</i>	V
Merchant.....	<i>Boys' Stories from Dickens</i>	V
Morris.....	<i>The Gypsy Story Teller</i>	VI
Nida.....	<i>Taming the Animals</i>	V
O'Connor.....	<i>There Was Magic in Those Days</i>	V
O'Hara.....	<i>Taming the Wild Grasses</i>	III
Olcott.....	<i>Jean and Fanchon</i>	V
Pennell.....	<i>Good Times with Beverly</i>	III
Perkins.....	<i>The Norwegian Twins</i>	IV
Perkins.....	<i>The Scotch Twins</i>	V
Perkins.....	<i>The Spanish Twins</i>	V
Petersham.....	<i>The Story Book of Coal</i>	V
Petersham.....	<i>The Story Book of Gold</i>	V
Renick.....	<i>Star Myths from Many Lands</i>	V
Ruskin.....	<i>Dame Wiggins of Lee</i>	III
Ruskin.....	<i>The King of the Golden River</i>	V
Skinner.....	<i>Rob Roy: The Frontier Twins</i>	VI
Snyder.....	<i>Girls of the Bible</i>	IV
Stoddard.....	<i>Two Arrows</i>	V
Untermeyer.....	<i>Yesterday and Today</i>	VII
Waddell.....	<i>Long Ago</i>	IV
Warren.....	<i>Little Pioneers</i>	V

When it is time for reading, pupil monitors get the books from the table and distribute them. Each pupil's book is marked with a paper bookmark bearing his name. The children are anxious to get their books and are soon absorbed in their reading because it is easy and interesting.

Occasionally a pupil comes to a word that he doesn't know and raises his hand. The teacher moves quietly to the pupil's desk and helps him

with the word. If the teacher is busy with other work, the pupil simply copies the word in his vocabulary book, along with the page on which it appeared, and goes on reading until the teacher can visit him. He may have several words accumulated by the time she is ready to help him.

During a part of the reading period the teacher calls the children to her desk, one at a time, to read orally to her. She gives each child instruction in oral reading according to his needs while the other members of the class continue with their silent reading. If a pupil needs special remedial help, she may give it to him at this time. If several children need the same type of remedial help, she may call them all to her desk and work with them as a group.

As each pupil is called to the desk he brings his vocabulary book with him, and after his oral reading the teacher drills him on the words with which he has had difficulty since his last oral reading lesson. In this way each child gets vocabulary drill on the specific words he has found difficult.

Now, suppose that a pupil finishes his book and wants to be tested in order that he may choose another book and continue his reading. The teacher, however, is busy helping someone else with oral reading. She therefore hands the first pupil a multiple-choice test, which he takes to his seat and brings back when it is completed. As the teacher has no time to correct the test now, she puts it in the "finished test" folder and allows the pupil to select another book from those of his ability level. If he passes the test he receives credit for having read the book.

If a pupil asks to be tested but there is no prepared test for his book, the teacher gives him a book report blank, which he fills in and returns to her. About six pupils of the class of thirty-six complete their books during the period and are either tested orally or are given written tests as described.

The last five minutes of the reading period are used for audience reading. For example, a child has a short, interesting story on which he has been practising for the past two weeks. He has finally reached the degree of proficiency required by the teacher in order to make a class presentation, and has been assigned the five-minute period on this particular day. He reads the selection excellently and holds the interest of the entire class. The teacher believes that one such presentation by a child each month is worth more in developing good oral reading than were twenty of the old "stumbling" type of oral reading lessons in which the reader learned little or nothing, while the class, bored to distraction, developed improper eye movements in attempting to follow silently so as to "keep the place."

At the end of the reading period the monitors return the books to the table, where they serve as a powerful incentive thruout the day, since pupils are permitted to get their books from the reading table whenever they have completed their work in other subjects.

Conclusion—Some principals may feel that the advantages of this method of organizing instruction in reading are not worth the effort necessary to overcome prejudices among teachers in favor of older methods. While the individual plan does not lessen the work of the teacher, it does take away much of the drudgery because pupils are more interested and progress is more apparent. If the principal will help one or two progressive teachers to establish the individual plan, its advantages will soon become known and other teachers will be likely to adopt it because it is not difficult to conduct, once it is understood, and it helps to change the reading period from humdrum routine to a vital, interesting experience.

EVEN WHEN the teacher is well-informed concerning the highly specialized needs of all the members of her large group, there remains the difficult task of adapting instruction to them day after day. Because of this difficulty, many teachers tend to teach the class as a whole rather than teach the pupils individually. The result of this policy is that those to whom the general class method is poorly adapted encounter many difficulties. If these are not detected and adjustments made to them with reasonable promptness, even minor difficulties may accumulate into serious deficiencies and disabilities. New organizations of materials and new methods of instruction must be provided to give the teacher greater knowledge of each pupil's progress and to make possible more effective administration to his particular needs.—Gates, Arthur I., and Bond, Guy L., in *Journal of the National Education Association*, December 1936, p. 290.

MEETING INDIVIDUAL READING NEEDS IN GRADE VII

KATHERINE S. YOUNGMAN

Teacher of Junior High-School English, Lucretia Mott School, Indianapolis, Indiana

SINCE MOST READING DIFFICULTIES appear during the first three years of the child's school life, the administration of a school should be such as to aid in the discovery and elimination of these difficulties in normal children before the junior high-school grades are reached. Altho grade bounds, limits, and standards are still matters of controversy, every child should be privileged to read at his own level of ability regardless of his grade. Each teacher, following this philosophy, should take the child where she finds him and emphasize his progress as an individual, rather than his success or failure as a member of the age or grade group in which he happens to be placed. This requires individualized instruction, a diagnostic testing program, and an effective remedial program.

Altho this principle is accepted and recommended by most administrators, upper-grade teachers still find the "poor reader" among the groups of children entering the junior high school. In an effort to meet this problem in these grades, a plan which has proved quite successful has been instituted in the Lucretia Mott School in Indianapolis.

GENERAL NATURE OF THE PLAN

At the very beginning a "remedial cycle" was developed, consisting of these five sectors: (1) testing, (2) diagnosing, (3) grouping, (4) instructing, and (5) retesting. The results of the retesting are interpreted in the light of the previous steps, since only in this way can the activity become a progressive process.

Upon their entrance into the seventh grade the children are given the *Terman Group Test of Mental Ability*¹ unless their I.Q.'s have been previously obtained thru other reliable sources. To analyze the reading efficiency of the class, a standardized diagnostic reading test which emphasizes as many phases of reading as possible is used. This purpose seems best served by the *Sangren-Woody Reading Test*,¹ which divides the reading process into these seven phases: (1) word meaning, (2) rate, (3) fact material, (4) total meaning, (5) central thought, (6) following directions, and (7) organization. Form A of this test is given early in the semester.

¹ Published by the World Book Co., Yonkers-on-Hudson, New York.

On the basis of the reading test scores, the class is divided into five groups for instruction, as follows:

1. Rapid-accurate (superior in both rate and comprehension)
2. Median-balanced (average in both rate and accuracy)
3. Rapid-inaccurate (weak in comprehension)
4. Slow-accurate (weak in rate)
5. Slow-inaccurate (weak in both rate and comprehension).

APPLICATION OF THE PLAN

The remainder of this article deals with the application of the above plan to a class of thirty-seven pupils who entered Grade VIIB in January 1937. This class will be referred to as Group III whenever comparisons are made with classes in higher grades.

In accordance with the results of the reading tests, these thirty-seven pupils were grouped as follows:

- 12 rapid-accurate readers
- 10 median-balanced readers
- 5 rapid-inaccurate readers
- 6 slow-accurate readers
- 4 slow-inaccurate readers

Time allotments—One of the difficulties encountered in teaching diversified groups is that of time allotment. For these reading groups, a daily class period of fifty-five minutes was established, and was so divided that all groups came together for at least one activity. This activity might be spelling for all, audience reading for some, or a general discussion of some phase of the unit being studied. During the remainder of the period, the rapid-accurate readers worked independently. Each of the four remaining groups had its own time of approximately ten minutes for practise exercises, questions, and discussion. All groups took part in all tests.

On Friday the entire fifty-five minutes were devoted to a summarizing of the work of the week. During this activity, which was social in aspect, opportunity was presented to members of each group to contribute to the program. Oral composition, memory work, explanation of some project, oral reading, dramatization, and the reading of original written work were included in these summary periods.

Adapting instruction to group needs—To meet their own specific needs, the twelve "rapid-accurate" readers were assigned much and varied material for reading. This material consisted of designated literature and the supplementary books from the lists for library reading. In addition, a list called "Individual Reading Activities" was placed in the hands of each pupil in this group. The suggestions in this

list became the basis of both oral and written English. Reports, dramatization, conversation, discussion, and explanation were the outcomes of this stimulation. Thus, the pupils who were already good readers supplemented this accomplishment by engaging in the various activities necessary to cultivate poise, confidence, and other desirable attributes of personality. A part of the required work for this group consisted of vocabulary lessons, and many individual projects in word study, acrostics, and word-puzzles for the school newspaper developed from this work.

The ten "median-balanced" readers were given much motivation in order to arouse their interest in reading more books and in accomplishing at least one of the activities mentioned in "Individual Reading Activities" in connection with each literature unit. Practise exercises to increase rate and comprehension were given each week.

The five "rapid-inaccurate" readers were trained in reading for detail by being held responsible for specific questions assigned in connection with each reading lesson. Paragraph tests were given each week. Many pictures, stereopticon slides, and exhibits of various kinds were used in the hope of increasing the children's powers of visualization. Outlining was done to emphasize the organization and sequence of ideas.

The six "slow-accurate" readers were given short exercises each day to increase their rate of reading. This work was correlated with the teaching of the comma and semicolon as a means toward better phrasing. Efforts to increase eye span included the use of flash-cards bearing a single word, followed by flash-strips containing phrases and clauses. Since this material had to be based on the particular section being studied in order to make the exercise functional, such practise was given but once a week during the ten-minute period allotted to the group.

While scores on the *Monroe Standardized Silent Reading Tests, Revised*² indicated a third-grade ability for the four "slow-inaccurate" readers, the scores of these pupils on the various parts of the Sangren-Woody test showed abilities ranging from the second-grade level in one phase of reading to the seventh-grade level in another phase. Since each pupil presented an individual case requiring a particular treatment, the work done with members of this group may be indicated most satisfactorily by means of short case studies. In the following paragraphs these slow-inaccurate readers are referred to as Pupils W, X, Y, and Z.

² Published by the Public School Publishing Co., Bloomington, Illinois.

CASE STUDIES OF FOUR SLOW-INACCURATE READERS

Pupil W—This child, a fifteen-year-old boy with an intelligence quotient of 75, lacked concentration to the extent that independent study was almost impossible for him. He frequently found the presence of other children so distracting that he would ask to take his testing exercises after school. When he worked with the teacher or an earnest pupil, he worked well and frequently contributed something worthwhile to the lesson.

His timidity was more or less overcome by encouraging other pupils to work with him, by appointing him as a member of committees, and by endeavoring in every way possible to break down his self-consciousness.

He had little ability to recognize, from the printed page, the words which he understood and used in speech. This lack of familiarity was also evident in his spelling. To remedy this, drill in phonetic combinations, study of words similar in form, and opportunity for him to test his recognition of words were provided as frequently as possible. He was often given papers to return to other pupils so that he might obtain practise in reading their names.

Before the end of the semester this child had developed a certain benevolence toward some of the more scholastically capable boys, who begged to peddle bills for him in return for complimentary tickets to a motion picture theater at which he worked doing odd jobs. He handled these transactions very fairly, showing no favoritism but demanding serious effort in return.

Altho Pupil W improved little in his ability to read, he made some gain in the ability to live as a member of a social group.

Pupil X—This pupil was a girl well past fourteen years of age who had entered junior high school from an "opportunity room." Her intelligence quotient was 76. She was such a social misfit that the least provocation brought forth a deluge of tears, the stopping of which required real tact. She was often silent and reticent, taking no part in class discussion, but memorizing her spelling words with great pride.

It was soon evident that her interests lay in smaller children, pets, and things about the home. With those interests in mind, the teacher selected stories involving babies, home duties, animals, and the joy of service, from books of third-grade level. In these stories the girl encountered no troublesome vocabulary, enjoyed her reading, and would have been satisfied to continue with the same type of material until

the end of the semester. But as her interest heightened she was assigned stories of fourth-grade level. When she had prepared a story especially well, she was invited to read it to the children of Grade I, whose teacher understood the situation and was anxious to provide a suitable audience for her.

In this manner she was led to feel the satisfaction of accomplishment. By the end of the semester she had reached the fifth-grade level in reading, had overcome some of her shyness, and had conquered her tears. She performed many helpful duties about the classroom, one of which was that of accounting for the reading books before the class left the room. This she did with sleuth-like tenacity.

She never found a chum among her classmates, altho she continued to enjoy the companionship of smaller children. However, the library habit was established even tho the books chosen were extremely childish.

Pupil Y—This child was the youngest of the slow-inaccurate readers—a thirteen-year-old boy with a large, well-developed body and an I.Q. of 87. He was liked by the other boys and girls of his class, and managed to hide his deficiency by acting the clown whenever he was unable to respond to a question asked him. This conduct appeared comical to his classmates, and brought him some of the attention which he desired.

His interests centered around adventures, sports, and animals. Reading assignments and practise exercises were chosen from the literature books which dealt with these subjects.

When discussing his readings, he answered inquiries in very simple language, avoided the voluntary use of new words, and could form no conclusion from assembled facts unless such facts were brought to his attention one by one. These observations formed a basis for the remedial work appropriate to his case. He was given much word drill in connection with each assignment. He was given as much aid in accent and diacritical marking as he seemed capable of assimilating. Places mentioned or described in the stories which he read were located for him on maps. Routes, plans, or travels of characters were platted and time schedules were made in order to bring about a consciousness of the logical sequence of events and thoughts.

His clownish behavior was a defense mechanism which became less frequently evident as his feeling of security increased.³

³ Pupil Y had attained a seventh-grade ability in reading by the time he left the eighth grade. During his year in that grade he served quite efficiently as a traffic guard.

Pupil Z—The fourth pupil in this group was a boy fourteen years and eight months of age, with an intelligence quotient of 70. He had been in an opportunity room since the third grade. His promotion to junior high school was a gesture of encouragement rather than a recognition of his ability to do seventh-grade work. In fact, his accomplishment in all subjects was so low that only primary work could be assigned to him.

In disposition he was cheerful, helpful, and dependable. In execution he was most unstable. His interests were equally fickle. He was given a primer to read, and exhibited great satisfaction at having completed forty pages during the first class period.

Close observation of his reading, part of which was oral, revealed the fact that there was a total confusion of the letters *b*, *d*, and *p* in his mind. He was also confused on *n* and *m*. In a little story about a dog called "Tad," he substituted the following names: Tab, Ted, Tap, Tabby, and Taddy. His misuses of *m* and *n* were corrected by going back over the reading as long as the context was such that he could understand it.

As a step toward remedying his difficulty, flash-cards bearing words containing the letters which caused his trouble were used with him for a few minutes each day. This was frequently done before school or at any time when other children were not in the room. He was also given tracing exercises involving the troublesome letters, in the hope of developing in him a muscular discrimination of forms.

He finally completed the reading of the primer and the first- and second-grade readers, and was reading in the third book by the end of the semester. His written work had improved very little. Only once during the semester did he have a perfect spelling paper.

FOLLOW-UP TESTING AND SUMMARY OF RESULTS

The semester of eighteen weeks was divided into three cycles of six weeks each, and at the end of each cycle report cards were sent to the homes. An informal testing program was carried on during this time, and the results were used to lend objectivity to the grades placed on the report cards. Every three weeks a paragraph test was given to all pupils of Group III—the group whose work has been described above. After each test, greater emphasis was placed upon the correction of errors made by the pupils. Every six weeks an informal test of reading rate and comprehension was given. During the last two weeks of the semester, the following standardized tests were given to this group: the

Monroe Standardized Silent Reading Tests, Revised, Form 2; the *Gates Silent Reading Tests*;⁴ and the *Sangren-Woody Reading Test*, Form B.

In summarizing the application of the remedial cycle to the pupils of Group III, the following facts are especially significant:

1. Group III entered junior high school at an average chronological age exceeding, by six months, that of either Group I or Group II when the latter groups were at the same grade level.
2. The median intelligence quotient for Group III was 109.8, five points higher than that of either Group I or Group II.
3. The number of perfect scores made on paragraph tests in Group III increased from nineteen in January to thirty-three in May.
4. The median scores in comprehension on the informal reading tests in Group III increased from 9.8 in January to 12.0 in May; the median scores in rate of reading increased from 179.0 to 205.5 during the same period.
5. The final test scores on standardized tests administered to Group III in June showed a median *reading* grade level of from 8 to 9.
6. The *actual* grade level of Group III in June was 7.5.

⁴ Published by the Bureau of Publications, Teachers College, Columbia University, New York City.

ALTHOUGH the division of a class of thirty-five children into two or three groups aids greatly in adapting instruction to individual needs, the results of tests usually reveal the need for smaller divisions. The merit of instruction for small groups lies in the opportunity provided for making the lessons more nearly fit the level, rate of progress, and interests of the individual pupils. Such instruction has the added merit of giving the child a feeling of greater individual responsibility. Especially in oral reading and in the research type of assignment, the child in the small group carries a much larger share of the load and profits accordingly.—Durrell, Donald D., in *The Teaching of Reading: A Second Report*, Thirty-Sixth Yearbook, Part I, National Society for the Study of Education, 1937, Chapter 11, p. 345. (Quoted by permission of the Society.)

COMBINING INSTRUCTION IN READING AND LANGUAGE

WINIFRED WATTS

Principal, Webster School, Okmulgee, Oklahoma

DURING THE PAST TWO YEARS the Okmulgee schools have tried a plan to combine the teaching of reading and language in the first six grades. This plan is believed to be desirable for several reasons: (1) Reading and language are closely related; one cannot be taught without the other. (2) Language, both written and oral, must be based upon content; reading furnishes the needed material. (3) To talk or write well, one must have an interesting subject about which he is well informed; reading lessons stimulate interest and furnish information. (4) Time is saved and continuity of thought encouraged when language study utilizes materials made familiar in reading, rather than new and unrelated materials. The general plan has been satisfactory for all classes, including beginners whose first reading lessons are based on experiences. With such reading lessons prepared by teacher and pupils, oral language lessons naturally precede the writing of the stories, the actual writing being done by the teacher.

Longer periods—Three twenty-five minute periods—one for reading, one for language, and one for spelling and writing—have been combined under the new plan to make one long period of seventy-five minutes devoted to reading and language. Spelling and writing are now treated as drill subjects in a separate period. They are taught also in connection with all written language, and an effort is made to see that these subjects carry over into the written work in all classes.

Unit plan in reading—Reading is taught by the unit plan, which is believed to have the following advantages: (1) pupils feel a keener interest in reading when one topic is followed for several weeks; (2) pupils are given an opportunity to look ahead and plan their work; (3) they are given practise in locating and selecting material on a given subject; (4) independence and a sense of responsibility are developed by this freer choice in reading; and (5) teachers find the unit plan helpful in meeting the needs of individuals who differ widely in ability.

Each grade covers from five to eight units of work in reading and language during the year. These units cover a wide range of interests. Typical subjects are "At the Farm" for the first grade, "Fairies and Elves" for the second, "Bear Stories" for the third, "Children of Other Lands" for the fourth, "Our Animal Friends" for the fifth, and "Stories of Adventure" for the sixth grade.

Materials used—The materials used include one set of textbooks,¹ in

¹ Gates, Arthur I., and others. *Work-Play Books*. New York: Macmillan Co., 1930-32. 7 books.

which the material is organized around units, with accompanying work-books for each grade; one set of supplementary readers for Grades IV, V, and VI, and a large number of supplementary sets for Grades I, II, and III; and, most important of all when reading is organized by units, a large number of single copies of readers, story books, and magazines in each grade. Care is taken to see that each class has sufficient material on at least three grade levels in reading. This in large measure takes care of individual differences. Aside from the basic text, slow pupils are given only books which are one year, or if need be, two years below the reading level of their grade. The best readers are given freedom to read as widely as possible on any level which interests them. The work-books, which are used largely as preparatory books, provide another means of caring for individual differences. The better readers complete preparatory exercises quickly and begin reading. Slower pupils are given a longer period of preparation, with more help from teachers, before reading the accompanying text. All pupils in a given grade use the same workbooks.

Language based on reading units—As indicated above, language is based on the work in reading. Oral English, for which adults as well as children have more use than for any other phase of English, is given two-thirds of the time allotted to language study. Such oral language activities as conversation, reports, explanations, giving directions and descriptions, telling stories, making announcements, extending invitations, making introductions, and using the telephone are given special practise, since they are the ones engaged in most frequently by both children and adults. Definite lessons in conversation are given a prominent part in oral language work.

Conversation lessons—To carry on a successful conversation there must be subjects of interest about which those conversing have definite information. Such subjects and such information are well provided in the reading lessons. Each unit of work is introduced by a class discussion in which the work of the unit is planned. The class decides what project will be carried out as a summary for the unit. This project may be an assembly program, a play, a dramatization, or the collection of pictures or other materials to be added to those already available for reading classes. Individuals are encouraged to volunteer for some special piece of work, such as a drawing, a painting, a soap carving, a bit of construction, a collection of pictures, a story, a poem, or a play.

Books containing stories and poems bearing upon the work of the unit are listed and discussed. The teacher suggests a list to which the children add. Thruout the work on the unit pupils are encouraged to add stories and poems to the original list as these are discovered in their

study. Brief book reports and "teasers" are given by pupils to encourage their classmates to share their enjoyment of favorite books and stories.

One of the first conversation lessons in each grade is one in which children are asked to suggest rules which will make conversation lessons successful. The following rules come rather generally from all classes, if sufficient time for free discussion is given:

1. Make what you have to say interesting.
2. Speak so all the group can hear and understand you.
3. Don't do all the talking yourself.
4. Try to include every member of the group in the conversation.
5. Do not interrupt or contradict.
6. Make criticisms or corrections courteously.
7. Be a good listener.
8. Try to make everyone in the group comfortable and happy.

At the close of each conversation lesson a few minutes are spent in judging the conversation. A checklist is worked out by the class, and each lesson is checked against it. Following is a typical checklist suggested by children:

1. Did each speaker make himself understood?
2. Was everyone courteous?
3. Did everyone contribute to the discussion?
4. Were there any errors in English?
5. Was the conversation interesting?

Children at first were a little self-conscious and shy about carrying on a conversation. Even the most talkative groups found difficulty in getting a conversation started. The habit of waiting for the teacher to call on someone was strong. The hand-raising habit, too, was difficult to break. But after some practise the conversations began to move more smoothly and easily. Children came to feel a responsibility for the success of the conversation lesson. Even the most timid pupils, when interested in a subject, became eager to contribute something to the discussion.

Oral reports—Oral reports are centered on the materials of the reading units. These reports grow out of the desire of pupils to share with their classmates the interesting stories and facts which they alone have read. Notes are taken or outlines are made on what is read. From these notes and outlines pupils make their reports. Frequently those listening to the reports take notes on what is being told. Making practical use of such notes and outlines makes them of interest; they are no longer looked upon as mechanical or purposeless tasks.

Written composition—Not only the oral language, but the written work also is based upon the work in reading. Written composition grows quite naturally out of the reading lessons. After oral reports and

group discussions of materials read, pupils are seldom at a loss for something to write about when the need for written composition arises. Examples of needed written composition are: letters to commercial companies asking for materials, invitations to other classes and to parents, original stories, poems, riddles, and short plays. All written compositions are made short. First- and second-grade compositions are limited to three or four sentences; third- and fourth-grade compositions, to one paragraph.

Before attempting to write, the children spend much time in preparation. Paragraphs from the reading lessons are studied, as well as topic sentences, good ending sentences, smooth transition sentences, punctuation, and capitalization. Even in the first grade, sentence sense is developed by careful attention to sentences in reading. The reasons for periods, question marks, commas, and capital letters are made clear by constant reference to them in reading lessons.

Word study—What little work is done in studying parts of speech in the fifth and sixth grades is frequently done in connection with the reading. Subjects, predicates, nouns, verbs, adjectives, and adverbs are watched in reading lessons. Pupils are encouraged to add new words found in the reading to their spoken and written vocabularies. Word meaning is stressed. Before each lesson in the text is introduced, exercises are given to familiarize children with the new words which will occur in the reading material of the new lesson.

Drill—Drill work grows out of the need for correct oral and written expression. Each day a short period is devoted to practise in correcting the errors which have been noted in oral and written work. Time is spent in saying the correct form rather than in filling blanks in work-books, writing sentences, or making rules. Only by repeating the correct forms until they come naturally in the child's speech, will such forms become habitual and be used automatically. Children understand that this drill work is helping them to overcome the difficulties which arise in their oral and written work. They watch for errors and help to plan the drills.

Evaluation of the plan—All classes except the fourth and fifth grades have been given standardized tests² at the close of each school year. The fourth and fifth grades have been tested at the beginning of the year. The city medians for all classes tested in reading and language since the combination plan went into operation have been from six months to a year and a half above the standard norms. While the

² *Gates Silent Reading Tests* (Primary Series, Tests 1, 2, and 3), published by the Bureau of Publications, Teachers College, Columbia University, New York City; and *New Stanford Achievement Test* (Primary and Advanced Examinations), published by the World Book Co., Yonkers-on-Hudson, New York.

gains in these more easily measured skills and understandings appear satisfactory, the less easily measured improvements are equally gratifying. The ability to work independently, to cooperate with other members of a group, to take part easily and naturally in a conversation, to enjoy good reading, to be genuinely interested in better speech, and to take responsibility for carrying out a definite piece of work—all these are abilities in which improvements have been noted and reported by teachers. Generally speaking, the teachers who have used this plan believe that it has helped them to do a better piece of work, since it has enabled them to work along the lines most interesting to both teacher and class.

THE IMMEDIATE problem in developing oral communication at the primary level is the production of consonant sounds in articulate speech. Closely following this step is the enrichment of vocabulary and the understanding of correct grammatical forms. It might be well to arrange a beginning reading program to include all these things without introducing written symbols at all. It should be possible to prepare children for reading in the second grade by providing a full year's program in the first grade that would include rich experiences in listening, in discovering similarities and differences among sounds in nature and in words, in appreciating lovely language, both poetry and prose, and in expressing ideas, feelings, and meanings with all the speech capacities that lie within the child.—Davis, Irene Poole, p. 288 of this yearbook.

SELECTED REFERENCES

See also the references listed at the end of Chapter X.

1. ARCHER, CLIFFORD P., and BIERI, MARGARET M. *Improvement of Reading Through Individual Instruction*. Ann Arbor, Mich.: Edwards Bros., 1934.
2. BONAR, HUGH S. "Systematic versus Incidental Training in Reading." *Elementary English Review* 10: 90-94, 112; April 1933.
3. CALIFORNIA CURRICULUM COMMISSION. *Teachers' Guide to Child Development*. Sacramento: California State Department of Education, 1930. Chapter 4, "Planning the Informal Daily Schedule."
4. CALIFORNIA CURRICULUM COMMISSION. *Teachers' Guide to Child Development in the Intermediate Grades*. Sacramento: California State Department of Education, 1936. Chapter 2, "The Organization of the Intermediate Grades."
5. CASWELL, HOLLIS L. *Program Making in Small Elementary Schools*. Rev. ed. Nashville, Tenn.: George Peabody College for Teachers, 1932. 77 p.
6. CUTRIGHT, PRUDENCE, and ANDERSON, W. A. *Experimental Study of Pupil Failures in the First Grade*. Minneapolis, Minn.: Curriculum Department, Board of Education, 1934. 40 p. (Excerpts in *Elementary School Journal* 34: 570-74; April 1934.)
7. DURRELL, DONALD D. "Individual Differences and Their Implications with Respect to Instruction in Reading." *The Teaching of Reading: A Second Report*. Thirty-Sixth Yearbook, Part I, National Society for the Study of Education. Bloomington, Ill.: Public School Publishing Co., 1937. p. 325-56.
8. DURRELL, DONALD D. "Providing for Individual Differences in Reading." *Education* 56: 30-36; September 1935.
9. HORRALL, A. H. "Selected vs. Unselected Groups in Reading." *The Principal and Supervision*. Tenth Yearbook. Washington, D. C.: Department of Elementary School Principals, National Education Association, 1931. p. 444-47.
10. LIVERIGHT, ALICE K. "The Adjustment Teacher in a City School System." *Personality Adjustment of the Elementary-School Child*. Fifteenth Yearbook. Washington, D. C.: Department of Elementary School Principals, National Education Association, 1936. p. 527-33.
11. MONROE, WALTER S., and STREITZ, RUTH. *Directing Learning in the Elementary School*. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, Doran and Co., 1932. Chapter 14, "The Planning of Teaching."
12. MOORE, ANNIE E. *The Primary School*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin Co., 1925.
13. NATIONAL SOCIETY FOR THE STUDY OF EDUCATION. *Report of the National Committee on Reading*. Twenty-Fourth Yearbook, Part I. Bloomington, Ill.: Public School Publishing Co., 1925. Chapter 8, "Provision for Individual Differences."
14. OTTO, HENRY J. "Implications for Administration and Teaching Growing Out of Pupil Failures in First Grade." *Elementary School Journal* 33: 25-32; September 1932.
15. SHIELDS, JAMES M. "Teaching Reading Through Ability Grouping." *Journal of Educational Method* 7: 7-10; September-October 1927.
16. STEVENS, MARION P. *The Activities Curriculum in the Primary Grades*. Boston: D. C. Heath and Co., 1931. 440 p.
17. STONE, CLARENCE R. *Silent and Oral Reading*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin Co., 1926. Chapter 10, "Individual Differences, and Special Individual and Group Instruction."
18. U. S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, OFFICE OF EDUCATION. *The Activity Program and the Teaching of Reading*. Bulletin, 1931, No. 2. Washington, D. C.: Government Printing Office, 1931. 95 p.
19. WILLCOCKSON, MARY. "Kindergarten-Primary Unification." *Elementary School Journal* 27: 447-50; February 1927.

CHAPTER X

OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE AND SUPERVISORY PROCEDURES

EDITORIAL COMMENT

CHAPTER I OF THIS YEARBOOK listed a number of ways in which school administrators and supervisors can foster good reading instruction. Each subsequent chapter has offered suggestions which will be helpful in carrying out one or more of these steps. Chapter IX has dealt specifically with the organization of schools and classes to promote better teaching. This final chapter discusses several important phases of administration and supervision which have been mentioned only briefly, if at all, by the authors of earlier chapters.

The best supervision today involves the close cooperation of supervisory officers and teachers. The principal or supervisor must, of course, exhibit a marked degree of leadership. He or she must make definite suggestions for the improvement of instruction and assume responsibility for appraisal of the program. The teachers, however, should be encouraged to show initiative and should be given considerable latitude in attacking their problems. Excellent ideas for improvement often originate within the teaching staff. The wise principal or supervisor will therefore make a point of helping teachers to help themselves and one another. The present chapter reflects this cooperative viewpoint.

Betts opens the discussion by reviewing facts and principles which are basic to the improvement of reading instruction. Hahn describes several effective supervisory technics, including demonstration teaching, teacher conferences, exhibits of teachers' work, and the encouragement of research by teachers. The next article, by Miller and Cohee, deals with the various kinds of demonstrations conducted for teachers and principals in a large city system. In the fourth article, Cohee, Miller, and Wallace discuss a program of appraisal involving the construction and use of local reading tests.

The last two contributions are concerned with interpreting the reading program to parents. Niegosh analyzes the need for such interpretation and gives a comprehensive review of useful technics. Choate tells how one school informed the parents about its reading program at a meeting of the home and school association.

The selection and use of commercial standardized tests in reading, altho mentioned in many individual articles, have not been treated systematically in this book. Further information on these problems, as well as on other administrative and supervisory aspects of the program, is given in the references listed on page 628.—*Editorial Committee.*

SOME BASIC CONSIDERATIONS IN RECONSTRUCTING THE
READING PROGRAM

EMMETT A. BETTS

Research Professor and Director of Reading Clinic, The Pennsylvania State College, State College, Pennsylvania

NOT MANY GENERATIONS HAVE PASSED since an individual with cross-eyes was subjected to "much cruelty because superstitious people believed it to be the result of inhabitation by an evil spirit, and mercilessly beat the poor patient with the intention of driving the evil spirit out of him. In other times it was attributed to inhabitation by an angel or benign spirit, and cross-eyed people were worshipped, since they obviously had the supernatural power of seeing in two directions at once."¹ Less than two hundred years ago women were tried by juries of intelligent people for "turning into a black cat and jumping thru a keyhole." These and many other beliefs or curiosities of the human mind existed in the so-called dark ages. Yet today there still exist in the minds of many parents and teachers such uncritical beliefs as, "Children who cannot read are slow of thought," and "There is something sinister about left-handedness." In addition, there are some educators who believe that basal reading materials, phonics, and systematic instruction are pedagogical relics, while others seem to worship at the shrine of regimented instruction, poverty-stricken curriculums, and low standards of teacher preparation. Such situations might cause the critical observer outside the teaching profession to wonder whether education has yet passed out of the dark ages. If the reading program of the school is to contribute as it should to pupil development, we must avoid traditional superstitions on the one hand, and refuse to accept unproved new theories on the other.

DEFINITION OF TERMS

Among the first items needing definition in a discussion of the reading program are these: What is reading? What is involved in the reading process? What constitutes retardation in reading? To short-cut the answer to the first question, reading may be defined as a thinking or experiencing process. This statement implies that reading is largely a central mental process rather than a wiggling of the eye-balls or a cutting and pasting procedure, and that reading is to be viewed more as a process than as a subject to be studied. Altho emphasis in the teaching of reading should be placed largely upon reading in a content area rather than upon just "learning to read," this does not preclude

¹ Hardy, Le Grand H. "The Problems of the Cross-Eyed Child." *Sight-Saving Review* 7: 96-97; June 1937.

the obvious desirability of causing all learners to be realistic in their concepts of the reading process.

The second question, regarding the elements in the reading process, has not been adequately explored by investigators of specialized areas. Reading requires the establishment of purposes; the association of new experiences with the individual's background; the anticipation of meaning; the use of judgment; the appreciation, organization, and retention of ideas; the drawing of inferences; and similar mental and emotional reactions, depending upon the purpose of the reading and the type of material under consideration. If reading is conceived to be a thinking process, then the beginning pupil must have sufficient mental maturity or ripeness to do the type of thinking required for the interpretation of the reading materials, and the type of reading program used for beginners will determine the level of mental readiness required. The statement has been made, without substantiating data, that programs and methods can probably be developed, on the basis of present knowledge, which will make any age from three to eight years appear optimum for beginning reading instruction.

In addition to the pedagogical and psychological phases of reading, the physiology of this process merits consideration. A visually uncomfortable child probably does not enjoy reading any more than a blind man would enjoy reading Braille if he had boils on his fingers. For normal cases, discontinuous movements of the eyes at reading distance require ocular coordination and reciprocative action of the accommodative and convergence functions. This fact confirms the statement that reading is a complex of skills and abilities rather than simple, unitary behavior.

The third question, dealing with the nature of retardation, is pertinent for a critical appraisal of research findings and for the translation of these findings into classroom practise. Some studies of retardation in reading have been made on the highly fallible assumption that retarded readers can be identified solely by means of a test of reading achievement. Those children who fell at or below the 20th percentile have been designated as retarded readers, while those who fell at the 80th percentile or above have been designated as superior readers. Considered in terms of the group as a whole, this procedure might be justified, but when retardation is defined in terms of each individual's achievement in reading and his mental capacity for achievement, the above procedure yields data which are only about 20 percent correct. Furthermore, experience in a reading clinic² has indicated that an individual with a reading age equal to his mental age can improve his reading achievement by removing specific background deficiencies.

² At the Oswego State Normal School, Oswego, New York.

FACTS AND OPINIONS ABOUT READING IN THE SCHOOLS³

Recent researches in the field of reading have uncovered data which would make it exceedingly difficult for professional educators to justify typical school policies before a group of enlightened parents. Some of these data which should blast us out of our professional lethargy are summarized and discussed briefly in the following paragraphs.

1. *Eight to 40 percent of the first-grade population fail to be promoted.* Appalling as it may be, last year in one community in New York state 34 percent of the first-grade children were not promoted. In view of this situation, it appears that all the orations, professional books, and investigations on adjusting the school to the child have not been very fruitful. In many places one still finds five-year-olds, many of whom are not ready for the work imposed upon them, fidgeting at long rows of flat-top desks illuminated with one- to four-foot candles of light, and living in an emotionally tense situation for four or five hours per day in poorly ventilated rooms. Most of this is done in the name of reading, which requires a high level of eye coordination, sustained attention to the details of symbols, interpretation of the significance of the writing, and a fairly high degree of social adjustment. It is true that some children survive this ordeal, but it is up to those educators who encourage the situation to show that its cost—both physical and emotional—is not beyond all reason. Altho the business manager of a school system may complain of the unnecessary financial cost of operating a school for repeaters, it is far more important to appraise this cancer of American education in terms of warped personalities, residues of "poor" attitudes, and failure to develop a desirable emotional well-being. Until more scientific evidence is available, it would appear reasonable to substitute an enriched program of music, art, practical arts, science, dramatization, and similar activities for much of the present instruction in reading at the five- and possibly the six-year-old levels.

That the present situation can be corrected both in the largest cities and in the smallest schools has been demonstrated; procrastination indicates a failure to accept professional responsibility. No one but the educator has the responsibility, opportunity, or power to improve matters. If those now in charge of schools are not professionally prepared to save childhood from exploitation, then others must assume that leadership. The year 1938 finds education in need of rugged pioneers who have the courage to admit reality, who are willing to prepare themselves for leadership, and who are willing to modify traditional practises and develop a significant increment of betterment.

³ Betts, Emmett A. "Bridging the Gap." *New York State Education* 24: 698-701, 734-40; June 1937.

2. *Eight to 25 percent of the school population are retarded in reading.* In the past, some of us have been guilty of buck-passing; the college teachers have heaped curses upon the high-school teachers, who in turn have blamed the elementary-school teachers, who have referred all accusers to the parents. In the end the Creator has acknowledged a large share of the responsibility by continuing to make the world an interesting place thru populating it with *individuals*. However, since the world places a premium on variations in individual interests, aptitudes, and general capacities for achievement, it appears that each teacher at each grade or developmental level must assume the responsibility for differentiating instruction within the classroom so that maximum development can occur.

3. *Sixty to 80 percent of the retarded readers are boys.* This finding has several implications. In the first place, there is a need for able men as well as women on the instructional staffs of elementary schools. Second, stories of doll houses or other feminine interests might well be replaced to a greater extent by stories of boats, trains, airplanes, scientific experiments, magic, and kindred items. Third, the language ability of boys may not develop at the same rate as that of girls; if so, more painstaking attention to the developmental needs of boys is required. Fourth, when attempts are made to enrich the school curriculum, emphasis should be placed on music, arts and crafts, science, physical education, and other activities which have immediate and future values in the vocational and recreational life of the boy.

4. *Altho it has been convenient to dub retarded readers as dullards the data indicate that 60 to 80 percent of these pupils have normal or superior intelligence.* In other words, no one intelligence level has claim to all retarded readers, and so-called remedial teachers should be the ablest in the school system if a thoro understanding of reading difficulties is to characterize the work. Obviously, many retarded readers have the capacity to achieve, but have not done so because desirable learning conditions have not been developed.

5. *Only about 10 percent of the reading difficulties are characterized by reversals or confusion of word forms.* Heretofore, the matter of reversals has laid almost sole claim to the attention of teachers and research workers concerned with reading disabilities. This has resulted in a misconception of the whole problem of retardation and in a gap which is now being bridged by redefining the problem and establishing a course of action in terms of the known facts.

6. *Children with certain types of kindergarten experiences exhibit less tendency to make reversals or to confuse word forms than do non-kindergarten pupils.* Furthermore, it has been found that those who show the least reversal tendency achieve highest in the typical first-

grade reading program. These and many other objective data substantiate the contention that a kindergarten should be an integral part of every elementary school.

7. *Investigators have found that approximately 50 percent of the adult population do not enjoy reading.* Such a statement should cause both elementary- and secondary-school teachers to pause a bit and to evaluate both their procedures and their curriculum content.

8. *In a random sampling of 150 teachers graduated prior to 1936, the writer found that only 16 percent of those teaching beginning pupils had been exposed to a systematic course in primary reading.* Altho not everyone requires systematic observation and study before entering a given field in order to make a contribution therein, such preparation obviously is needed by most of us and if we do not have it, a very strenuous program of in-service training should be inaugurated. In many cases small groups of teachers meet regularly under their own "steam" to study their problems and to pool experiences. Altho in this practise there is danger of passing on "folklore" which should be forgotten, it is one step in the right direction.

9. *Recent studies have shown that 80 to 90 percent of study activities at the high-school level involve reading.* These and other similar data provide ample evidence that all teachers should share the responsibility of improving the reading and study habits of the students in their care. Since few teachers at the upper-grade levels are professionally prepared to define and explore reading problems, it appears that this field would be a most fruitful one for cooperative study.

BASIC PRINCIPLES FOR THE PREVENTION OF READING DIFFICULTIES

1. *Systematic learning is essential to normal development.* A dense, black fog has enveloped the issue of systematic learning. The term has been ill-defined, and its true meaning has been obscured in a mass of conflicting statements. As a result, there is confusion in the minds of some regarding the relation of systematic instruction to formal and informal instruction. An unsystematic, incidental, opportunistic, or haphazard approach to the learner's problems is made by the "formal" teacher who proceeds on the philosophy of the "goose-step" reading of the pre-primer, primer, and subsequent books in a series, and who insists on a pupil-recite-to-teacher situation. On the other hand, it is the so-called "informal" teacher—interested in the physical, mental, and emotional development of the individual learner and in the development of situations for the sharing of vicarious and real experiences—who believes in providing systematic learning opportunities differentiated in terms of pupil needs.

"Begin with the learner" appears to be a truism often violated, but if this one basic principle of education were put into practise in the classroom at all levels of instruction, there would be less exploitation of the learner, and the grade classification of children would lose its present disproportionate significance. Prescriptive and regimented instruction takes place when systematic teaching is offered on a mass or class basis rather than in terms of individual levels of achievement and of individual rates of learning.

Unfruitful deviations from systematic instruction take a variety of forms in daily learning activities. Among these methods which frustrate the learner are the following: (a) use of supplementary beginning reading materials which overlap the basal materials very little in vocabulary or content; (b) failure to prepare the pupil for the basic pre-primer thru legitimate reading-readiness activities; (c) failure to prepare the group for the reading of a given unit by establishing purposes which govern the rate, depth, and accuracy of comprehension; (d) attempts to develop word analysis technics before the pupil has acquired facility in reading materials containing an adequate stock of sight words; and (e) failure to provide equal learning opportunities in the classroom by guiding pupils into the reading of materials which challenge their abilities and interests. The products of these violations include such common difficulties as word-calling, random errors in word perception, memorization rather than interpretation, lip movement and vocalization, tension, wandering attention, and poor attitudes.

2. *Early identification of the prospective reading disability case is possible.* In the light of the incidence of failures at the first-grade level and the frequency of retardation in reading at all grade levels, the admonition to "begin where the learner is" takes on added significance for those interested in the prevention of reading difficulties. Altho the matter of developing a readiness for reading is as important in a high-school history or science class as it is in the primary school, it does present a somewhat different problem for those concerned with pre-reading experiences and initial reading instruction. A study of the reading readiness of beginners involves (a) an inventory of their vocabulary, background of experience, ability to perceive relationships, memory span, ability to make discriminations between word forms, and other specific orientations contributing to mental maturity; (b) an appraisal of the attitudes, desires, drives, and feelings of success which contribute to the emotional well-being of the learner; and (c) an evaluation of the vision, hearing, and other items which contribute to the physical well-being of the learner. Other things being equal, the weight given to any one of these factors will depend upon the nature of the beginning reading program, which varies with the

professional preparation and perspective of the teacher, the adequacy of available reading materials, and the administrative policies of the school. In terms of all these items, policies and procedures for the identification of prospective retarded readers can be made.

When tentative groupings are made and instruction is differentiated within the classroom, the teacher is in a position to make continuous, informal appraisals of pupil learnings which are far more essential to pupil success than is the occasional use of standardized tests. For example, during the period of preparation for book reading, the use of experience charts and even commercial charts provides excellent opportunities for the teacher to detect mental readiness for reading. Most reading-readiness batteries make use of word-discrimination tests, but since it is the teacher's obligation to help the pupils develop the ability to discriminate between word forms, she can readily make both a qualitative and a quantitative judgment of each pupil's growth in this respect. A teacher of *children* rather than of sheer *subjectmatter* guides the learners into challenging activities in terms of their rates of development and their needs.⁴

3. *Children vary in level of general achievement in reading.* For example, a fourth-grade teacher may expect to have children promoted to her grade who vary from first-grade to seventh- or eighth-grade ability in reading. Like variations can be found in other "grades," and the teacher who would attempt to provide equal learning opportunities must challenge each learner by beginning where he is.

4. *Children with the same general achievement in reading may be expected to vary in their control over specific reading abilities, such as the location of information and the speed, power, and accuracy of comprehension.*

5. *Children vary in their ability to read material in content areas, such as arithmetic and science.*

6. *Demotions or non-promotions do not solve the educational and social problems presented by children whose achievement levels place them below the average of the class.* To ask a pupil who has first-grade reading ability to repeat seventh-grade work may offer no solution to his problem. Such a procedure would be similar to asking a child to repeat algebra because he did not understand the division of whole numbers.

Recently a pupil was brought to a reading clinic because he had failed to achieve fourth-grade work. A somewhat thoro check showed him to have high-normal intelligence, normal vision and hearing, right-eye and right-hand preferences, no record of serious illness, normal interests and enthusiasm, and a deep desire to read with greater

⁴ Betts, Emmett A. "Appraisal of Learning." *New York State Education* 24: 618-20, 664-70; May 1937.

facility. By using a well-graded series of interesting readers, it was found that he could read only primers with any degree of ease and satisfaction. In this case the boy was not a "word-caller" but a "word-yeller," for he blasted the ears of the examiner with his reading attempts. When words were presented to him in isolation, he made random errors, correctly identifying 95 percent of the first-grade words, 60 percent of the second-grade words, and 30 percent of the third-grade words. In the case of this boy the following items stood out:

a. Repeating fourth-grade work would not solve his problem because he needed materials at about the primer level of difficulty. Until he learns to read with satisfaction, there is little hope for his achievement in arithmetic, social studies, and other fields where reading ability is essential.

b. Since he was mentally alert and aggressive, his retardation could not be explained by a lack of capacity.

c. He should be permitted to remain with his own group in order to maintain an adequate social adjustment.

d. *Practice had made perfect that which he had practised*, namely, word-by-word reading in a strained, high-pitched voice and with a low degree of comprehension (aimless word-calling). It would not be expecting too much to bring this boy up to the average reading ability of his class, if the teacher were to provide him with challenging materials on his own level of achievement, and if his power of comprehension were developed thru purposeful reading.

7. *Double promotions too seldom solve problems presented by pupils whose achievement places them at the upper end of the class distribution.* Fortunately, the attempt to improve the teacher's pedagogy by eliminating such pupils from her class is rapidly becoming history.

CONCLUSION

The days are rapidly passing when one can witness a situation in which forty children are told to take from their desks their basal primers, and without preliminary preparation to open the book to page 43 and take turns reading orally. Likewise, fewer children are being kept "busy" by the teacher's caustic remark, "If you've read your lesson only once, read it again!" Many strange things have been done in the name of education.

Fortunately, trends in reading instruction are in the direction of better prepared teachers, more nearly adequate instructional materials, and a better understanding of the needs, interests, and capacities of the learner. In education there is now less evidence of a tendency merely to "turn the crank," and many signs point to the desire of administrators, teachers, and parents to understand the child as an integrated personality to be dealt with in terms of his own capacities for achievement rather than in terms of adult standards. As a result, reading is coming to be viewed as *experiencing*—a process which involves understanding and which therefore requires a sufficient degree of physical, mental, and emotional maturity on the part of the learner.

USEFUL TECHNICS IN THE SUPERVISION OF READING

JULIA LETHELD HAHN

Division Supervising Principal, Public Schools, Washington, D. C.

ALTHO THE TEACHING OF READING can and probably does proceed successfully in some schools without much supervisory guidance, there is little doubt that skilful and understanding guidance is needed in most situations to keep the different phases of reading instruction stimulated and developing with due regard to the total program. Conditions vary in any school or group of schools, and teachers differ widely in both experience and ability. An improved reading program requires planning for particular children with particular needs. Adequate supervision means helping individual teachers to help particular children to help themselves to better reading.

DEMONSTRATION TEACHING

There are certain major avenues of help to teachers which can be used in various ways to meet varied and changing needs. One of the most helpful of these is demonstration teaching, which may be described as laboratory learning guided by a skilful teacher and studied and evaluated by an interested group of teacher observers. This kind of demonstration teaching is not an artificial, "staged" performance. The teacher is not primarily the thing to be evaluated. She and the visitors are studying children's learnings. She is effective, of course, only so far as she influences the learning situation for the better, but the focus of attention is upon the children and the progress she is helping them to make. Moreover, the visitors are watching for growth and not for perfection. When both visitors and teacher take this point of view, there is less strain on everyone, a more natural classroom situation, and a more professional evaluation of the work.

Planning and conducting demonstrations—In arranging demonstrations in the light of this viewpoint, we have found it desirable not to limit them entirely to the regular demonstration school or to use only teachers of superior skill. Teachers with various abilities and various experience backgrounds in many different schools are invited to teach for visitors from time to time. In this and other ways we have been able, over a period of years, to build up an attitude toward demonstration teaching which makes regularly scheduled visiting less of a burden than a long-awaited and staged demonstration would be. Teachers are asked to do demonstration work only a day or two before the appointed time. Teacher and supervisor plan the demonstra-

tion together. The teacher explains the stage of development of the work in her classroom, and suggests possibilities which she feels could be handled with profit before the visiting group. The supervisor also suggests particular principles and procedures which she would like to see exemplified. The teacher then works out detailed plans in the light of the total learning situation in her room. We find it helpful also for visitors to be given a brief mimeographed statement giving pertinent facts about the children, the general setting, and a brief outline of work for the period covered by the visit. Sometimes only one room is visited during the demonstration session, and sometimes the visitors go from room to room and see several teachers at work.

At the close of each visit a discussion is held, with the teacher of the class participating. These discussions are as free and as impersonal as it is possible to make them. The teacher of the class profits from the discussion as much as the visitors do. The supervisor tries not to dominate the discussion, but to guide it and bring out points which might otherwise be neglected. She takes the same point of view regarding her place in the discussion as the good teacher takes toward her responsibility in a group discussion in her classroom. She is there as an experienced and valuable member of the group with a double responsibility—she must help other members of the group to assume as much leadership as possible, and she must step into the picture as a friendly guide when she can be of service.

While afternoon visits are not as satisfactory in some respects as morning visits, our limited resources for handling the classes of visiting teachers when they are away make the afternoon period, on the whole, the most desirable time for visiting. Kindergarten teachers who have only morning sessions are available in some schools to handle these other classes in the afternoons. Substitutes are sometimes available also, and principals often teach the classes when no other arrangement can be made. Whenever possible, however, the principal accompanies the teacher on the visit. It is our belief that an understanding of the problems involved is necessary on the part of both principal and teacher, since the principal is the person who follows the teacher's work most closely when she returns to her own school.

A typical demonstration—The following description of a visiting period in a first-grade room, and of the discussion which followed the visit, is presented to illustrate the point of view expressed above. This demonstration was attended by one first-grade teacher from each of the eighteen schools in the division of which the writer is the supervising principal, and by as many of the building principals as could attend.

OBSERVATION PERIOD—ONE-HALF HOUR

The class being observed was a small, retarded group which had been organized three weeks before to relieve congestion in the other two first grades of the school. The lesson involved the reading of stories made up by the children in connection with their interest in the home.

The children entered the classroom quietly and hung up their wraps. Eight of them went to a group of chairs in the front of the room with the teacher, while the others went to their own seats to do independent work. One group of the latter drew plans for their house, and another group did some practise work using the words *big* and *little*.

On a pinning board the teacher had placed a series of charts on which she had printed stories dictated previously by the children. Following is a stenographic report of her procedure with the eight children at the front of the room in connection with these charts:

Teacher: Do you think we could read the stories that we made up? What is this one about? (pointing to a chart).

Children: The house.

Teacher: Let's see what the others are about.

(The teacher then pointed to one title at a time, and the children told what each was about—Mother, Daddy, Jack, Baby, and Mary Jane.)

Teacher: Who remembers what we said we would do today?

Children: We would make books with our stories.

Teacher: Then let's read our stories first so we will make our books properly. Come, let's read about the house.

(The children read silently, sentence by sentence, while the teacher guided them with a yardstick held under the sentences. The teacher then turned to the charts on the pinning board.)

Teacher: Now raise your hands when I come to the story about Mary Jane.

(Several children raised their hands at the appropriate point.)

Teacher: Let's read about Mary Jane.

(Again the teacher guided by holding the yardstick under the sentences while the children read silently.)

Teacher: Bob, will you tell us about Mary Jane?

(Bob began to read. He hesitated as he came to "She.")

Teacher: What word did we say we'd use beside "Mary Jane"? It sounds queer to keep saying her name over and over.

Children: "She."

(The teacher wrote "She" on the board and called attention to the way it began.)

Bob (continuing to read): She is a little girl. She has a doll (and so on).

Teacher (turning to the "Daddy" story): Do you know what we said about Daddy? Don't take too much time to study or we won't have time to make our books.

(The children studied, sentence by sentence.)

Teacher: Shirley may read the "Daddy" story.

(Shirley read the page about Daddy.)

Teacher (turning to the "Baby" story): Let's read this one about Baby. I like this one best of all.

Children: So do I.

(The children read the story silently. Then Bill read the page orally. The other pages were developed in similar fashion. The teacher then held up large tag-board books which the children were to complete. She set them on the chalk rail with the title printed on the outside cover. On the inside, the left page was for a picture and the right page had slits and rows of paper clips for fastening in the sentence strips. The titles were "Baby," "Daddy," "Mother," "Jack," "The House," and "Mary Jane.")

Teacher: Whose book is this?

Children: Baby's book.

(The teacher held up one book at a time and the children read the other titles.)

Teacher: What does a book usually have in it?

Children: Pictures.

Teacher: What else?

Children: A story.

Teacher: I have a surprise (holding up tagboard cards about 2 by 8 inches on which sentences had been printed). These cards will make the stories for your books. What will you have to do in order to get the sentences in the right books?

Children: We will have to know what they say—what they are about.

Teacher: Yes. Take a card.

(The teacher held the cards so that the children could see only the blank side. Each child took one, turned it over, and studied it. The teacher helped individual children study their cards.)

Teacher: Are you ready? Bill, what is yours about?

Bill: I think it's about Daddy.

Teacher (turning to the "Daddy" chart): Look up here and see if there's anything like it in this story.

(Bill compared his card with the sentences on the "Daddy" chart.)

Teacher: Match it up and see if it is the same. Now read what it says.

Bill (reading): Here is Daddy.

(Bill then put his sentence in the "Daddy" book, got another sentence card from the teacher, and went on studying.)

In this way each child received several cards and put them in the appropriate books. The teacher helped the children to help themselves when they had difficulty, by referring to the pictures and stories already familiar. Later each child read one of the "books." Corrections were made in a few cases when cards were in the wrong book. Each child then chose a "book" and took it to his table to make the illustration for it.

At the close of the demonstration, the visitors were reminded to notice bulletin boards, children's plans, and other materials before leaving the classroom.

DISCUSSION PERIOD—TWENTY MINUTES

The subsequent discussion, which was led by the supervising principal, brought out the following points:

1. Danger of confusing slow children with a too rapid accumulation of ideas and words—need for controlling the vocabulary of reading material about children's activities.
2. Need for much meaningful, interesting repetition of words and ideas for these slow children. (Visitors recalled the use of vocabulary in other interesting ways, as in bulletins, the daily news, and other informal materials.)
3. Ways of beginning library reading with slow children, and types of material suitable for the first "library periods."
4. Kinds of independent work which children of this type can do while the teacher is occupied with another class. (Several young teachers said that they felt they had perhaps been giving their pupils too much work involving reading.)
5. Adaptations of the teaching plan which would be desirable with a larger group of children, and in a room where there was more space.

GROUP CONFERENCES

Another avenue of help to teachers of reading is the group conference, which may or may not be accompanied by demonstration work. Such conferences serve as a clearing-house for problems relating to a particular topic, and for the exchange of ideas and sometimes of related materials.

Conferences with kindergarten teachers—For example, the kindergarten teachers in the schools supervised by the writer recently expressed a desire for help in obtaining a better understanding of the problems of reading readiness and of the teaching of reading in the primary grades. Every month, therefore, the supervising principal met with any kindergarten teachers who wished to attend, to discuss with them their particular problems. We started with an exchange of ideas and of plans already in practise for building reading readiness in the kindergarten. After considerable discussion we decided that, altho some excellent work was being done in our kindergartens to develop reading readiness, we needed, perhaps, to point our program more definitely toward children's needs and to keep more adequate and enlightening records to pass on to the first-grade teachers. We agreed that there were certain dangers to avoid in the development of a reading-readiness program. We felt that the vital and varied experiences and the guidance in oral expression of ideas which these children needed were far more important than any set of seatwork tasks which we could devise to meet particular needs. On the other hand, we believed that better ways could be devised for overcoming specific difficulties, and that altho the kindergarten should not assume responsibility for teaching reading as a formal subject, it could and should give more specific and helpful aid to children in preparing them for reading.

As a result of these conferences, the kindergarten teachers experimented in many directions. They tried various plans for handling the library period in kindergarten. They used many kinds of records. They did more group work with the older children. An exchange of ideas and plans resulted in the rejection of some and the approval of others. Some visits to kindergartens and to beginning first-grade classes were scheduled, and particular plans were carried out. Later our interests led us into discussions of principles and methods in reading in the grades above. We considered the uses of bulletin boards, children's daily plans, interesting news bulletins, and other devices thruout the grades. We tried always to look for beginnings and to note later developments in the same phase of work. The year's study resulted in better kindergarten teaching and much greater interest in, and understanding of, primary work. Several excellent kindergarten teachers became so interested in the primary grades that they expressed a desire to take their classes on into the grades above for a year or more and then to return to kindergarten teaching. Several have done so with success.

Conferences for intermediate-grade teachers—Group conferences are also frequently held for intermediate-grade teachers. Sometimes

these conferences are requested by the group, and sometimes they are initiated by the supervising principal, who, as she goes from school to school, sees needs which should be met. For example, a talk was given last year by the supervising principal to all intermediate-grade teachers on recent professional literature in the intermediate-grade field. Interest was stimulated by previews of certain helpful books and suggestive articles from recent magazines. Teachers were urged to "stretch their thinking"—not to be satisfied with devices and methods only, but to try to keep abreast of general literature in the field and to plan definitely to use the results of pertinent research to better their own work.

This talk resulted in an arrangement with the nearby library whereby all of its professional magazines were reserved for the use of teachers on one afternoon each month. Of course, every school takes some professional magazines and practically every teacher takes at least one, but the many demands upon the modern teacher make it necessary for her to budget her income, and it is almost impossible for any one teacher or any one school to subscribe to all the useful literature in the field. The supervisor, in this case, used the same plan of stimulating the teachers' reading as teachers use to stimulate reading among the children; that is, she tried to interest them in literature that would help them in their work, and to arrange a way for them to keep on finding satisfaction and growth thru systematic professional reading.

EXHIBITS OF TEACHERS' WORK

Sometimes helpful exhibits of work are arranged either at the suggestion of the teachers or of the supervising principal. One year the group of teachers who were studying classroom arrangements which would facilitate work had an exhibit which proved to be very helpful. This exhibit included a "Help yourself" table or rack on wheels which had been devised by a clever kindergarten teacher. Similar movable racks on wheels found a place in many primary classrooms also, and were moved about the room as needed by different groups of children. Many different arrangements for displaying classroom library books were exhibited also. These included racks which could be fastened upon the walls in crowded classrooms, and double-faced stands which could be placed in the center of groups of tables. Book easels of different kinds were also shown. The latter are particularly valuable for displaying large picture books that cannot be handled easily by small children.

The problem of meeting the needs of first-grade children who are not yet ready for reading but who are in the same room with several reading groups called for an exhibit and an exchange of successful materials and ideas for these non-reading groups. The supervising principal asked each first-grade teacher to prepare enough copies of the one most challenging piece of independent work she had done with such children, and these were exchanged among the teachers present. Ideas for worthy enterprises not directly connected with reading, but contributing to general growth, were also discussed. Criteria for evaluating self-directed activities for these immature children were evolved to help teachers devise their own plans, and to help them appraise "commercial" materials, which are rapidly increasing in number and which vary greatly in worth.

In connection with the preparation of materials for slow beginners in reading, our discussions have emphasized, as indicated earlier, that great care must be taken to avoid "feeding" these children ideas and words faster than they are able to make use of them. We have endeavored, moreover, to see both sides of the picture in regard to the use of children's experiences as a basis for reading, namely, that while some reading can wisely grow out of children's experiences, reading about children's own activities can be quite unrelated to any real need for reading on their part. Attention has been called also to the fact that the development of a unit of work does not relieve the teacher of the responsibility of teaching reading effectively; on the contrary, enriched classroom experiences merely offer opportunities which the good teacher will use with all the skill she can command.

INDIVIDUAL AND GROUP STUDIES BY TEACHERS

Another supervisory means of improving the reading program has been to encourage and help teachers to make individual and group studies of classroom problems. In the schools with which the writer works, such studies are undertaken at the option of the teachers, and in most cases the teachers select their own topics for study. In some instances they select topics from a list suggested by the supervising principal.

Reading, of course, is only one of the fields in which such studies may be made, but many of those undertaken do grow out of reading problems. Individual teachers or groups usually ask for advice upon the development of their particular problems, but then they work along rather independently thru the year and finally submit a written report of the progress of their studies, including their findings and conclusions. Often the findings are presented to other teachers thru mimeographed

summaries, oral reports, and exhibits at the end of the year. Over a period of six years approximately one-half of these classroom studies have related to reading, and many phases of work in this field have been covered. Some of the most helpful studies have dealt with the following topics:

1. Materials and procedures used in handling library reading in both the primary and the intermediate grades
2. New developments in oral reading, including experiments in choral speaking
3. Preparation of easy supplementary materials for the library reading of slow children
4. Individual cases in remedial reading
5. Ways of making the bulletin board function more effectively in the teaching of reading
6. Plans and procedures for non-readers
7. Planning leisure reading for sixth grades
8. Children's interests as a basis for preparing reading material
9. Phonics or no phonics?—a summary of research in the field
10. Reading interests of atypical children
11. Reading references grouped according to areas of the curriculum
12. Children's spontaneous reactions to scheduled library periods in the school library (reported by special librarian)
13. Ways of getting the card index used more effectively by a sixth-grade class
14. Try-outs of materials to be used in readers.

OTHER METHODS TO IMPROVE INSTRUCTION

In addition to the methods already mentioned, individual visits to teachers in the classroom furnish many opportunities for improvement of the reading program. Principals of individual schools visit classrooms consistently and submit to the supervising principal reports of their visits. The supervising principal keeps similar records of her own visits to teachers, and uses them as a basis for teacher guidance whenever possible. Still another source of guidance is a special teacher who gives full time to remedial reading in the division, and who helps both individual children and teachers with their reading problems. All of us try to work together to help the teachers, who in turn are striving to help the children to help themselves to read better and enjoy reading more as a part of vital and meaningful classroom living.

ASSISTING TEACHERS AND PRINCIPALS THRU DEMONSTRATION LESSONS IN READING

RUTH B. MILLER, *Supervisor of Intermediate Grades*

and

M. CATHERINE COHEE, *Supervisor of Primary Grades*
Public Schools, Baltimore, Maryland

DEMONSTRATIONS OF TEACHING PROCEDURES and of the use of teaching materials are considered an important phase of the in-service training of elementary-school principals and teachers in the public schools of Baltimore. Several types of demonstrations are provided, each serving a definite purpose for a particular group or individual. The observers range from beginning teachers to principals of elementary schools, and lessons are given that meet the needs of each group. The lessons are carefully planned by the supervisor in charge and by the demonstration teacher, and are conducted with classes of children of different abilities. In this way, it is possible for the observers to see normal reading activities in regular classrooms and to gain practical help from their observations and from the discussions that follow.

General types of demonstration—One type of demonstration for teachers is the so-called weekly after-school demonstration. The lessons in reading are given in each of the elementary grades from the kindergarten thru the sixth. As the lesson progresses, the observers take notes and are guided by questions provided on an observation sheet. The supervisor in charge of the lesson conducts the subsequent discussion and encourages the participation of the observers. The observers include beginning teachers, teachers new in a particular grade, and others who wish to keep in touch with the latest accepted methods and materials of reading instruction.

Another type of demonstration is that given in an individual school for the benefit of the faculty of that school. These lessons are conducted by a teacher in the school and the observers include only the other teachers in the same school. The demonstrations are given after school hours, and their purpose is to show definite procedures in the teaching of reading that are suited to the needs of that particular school. The supervisor or principal, or both, help to plan the lesson with the teacher. The discussion is conducted either by the principal, the supervisor, or the teacher.

A third type of demonstration is given only for the principals of elementary schools. These include many different kinds of reading lessons in both the primary and intermediate grades. A discussion after each lesson is conducted by the supervisor in charge. Pertinent points

concerning the procedures used are brought out in the discussion, and the principals are encouraged to participate. A more detailed analysis of teaching procedures, pupil needs, and materials is made than in the series of lessons provided for classroom teachers. Mimeographed sheets describing the lesson briefly and giving the points emphasized in the discussion are distributed to the principals. These are found to be profitable in the subsequent faculty meetings in which the principals pass on to their teachers the results of their observations. These demonstrations are held during the morning session, and occur once every week with the primary and intermediate grades alternating.

Still another type of demonstration is that given by the supervisor or principal for an individual teacher. Inexperienced teachers, new teachers in a grade, or those who need special help in a particular phase of reading instruction are thus given an opportunity to observe a lesson with appropriate practise material planned and presented by the supervisor. In a conference preceding the lesson, the teacher is instructed to look for specific points as the lesson proceeds. The supervisor and teacher later discuss these points in their analysis of the lesson. This kind of demonstration has been found profitable in clarifying the reading aims and procedures for certain individual teachers who have had difficulty in planning the work of the grade.

An individual teacher can often profit also by observing another teacher of the same grade in a different school. For this reason certain individual observations are planned. The observing teacher is asked to take careful notes on previously discussed points and to give the supervisor or principal a copy of her write-up of the lesson observed. The teacher who gives the demonstration is prepared with definite suggestions as to types of lessons, procedures, and points to be emphasized for the benefit of the observer.

Types of lessons demonstrated—The accepted instructional procedures to be used in each primary grade are shown thruout the school term. One type of lesson deals with beginning chart reading in a IC or IB class. These lessons usually show consecutive stages in the development of a reading chart. The class is divided into two or three groups, making it possible to show two or three stages of progress in one demonstration. Lessons showing the actual composing of an experience chart are presented, as well as the work on such a chart after it has been printed on tagboard. In such lessons the aim is to give the steps in initiating the children into the mechanics of reading, such as looking at the print, reading from left to right, reading from the top down, and so on. Such lessons also aim to show the value of chart reading in introducing the children to reading as a thought-getting process.

Lessons are given also in the initial stages of book reading in the pre-primer. These lessons include the first day with books, directed silent study, development of phrases and words, and the reading of supplementary material of the same vocabulary as the pre-primer. The aim of these demonstrations is to show the development of abilities appropriate to the first stage of book reading, for example, comprehending what is read, developing habits of word recognition both silent and oral, and learning to handle and care for books properly. Later work in Grade IB includes lessons in initiating a new story, oral practise lessons, phrase and word development, phonetic analysis of words, and reading the known vocabulary in a different setting. In addition, there is a continuation of lessons in directed silent study and in reading charts and bulletin board material.

In the IA classes where the children have become adapted to reading as a thought-getting process, the lessons demonstrated attempt to show advancement and growth thru continued practise in the habits, attitudes, and skills initiated in Grade IB. The work is similar to that demonstrated in the IB but employs more difficult reading material. Lessons involving reference reading and the use of supplementary materials furnish opportunities to use the skills developed in the work-type lessons, and show the development of independence in effective interpretation of the reading material. Opportunities to read materials other than the regular text are demonstrated, such as directions, posters, simple science and social studies material, library books, stories, and poems. As emphasis is placed also on fluency in oral reading at this stage of children's development, lessons are given that show oral practise on a story for audience reading.

Reading lessons in the second and third grades are presented to show the development of certain silent reading abilities, such as comprehending the meaning of sentences and paragraphs, noting details, following directions, predicting the outcomes, getting the general significance, and organizing related ideas. Lessons in oral reading, including such types as increasing rate and span of recognition, developing fluency in oral reading, improving expression in reading, and activities in audience reading, are also included.

In all primary grades, lessons in phonics are demonstrated as a part of reading instruction. The beginning lessons in ear training in the first grade are shown, as well as later work in learning and applying initial consonants and phonograms. In the second grade, lessons are given in which double consonant beginnings, endings, new phonograms, and the vowels are presented and applied. The presentation and use of prefixes, suffixes, compound consonants, easy phonetic

rules, and exercises in syllabication are demonstrated in the third grade. Whenever possible in the reading demonstrations, phonetic analysis is emphasized to show its value in training for independence in word recognition.

As most of the demonstrations in primary reading show several groups working one at a time with the teacher, there are opportunities to present and evaluate many types of appropriate and worthwhile practise material. This material is carefully planned by the supervisor and teacher in order to show the most profitable use of the reading time in promoting growth thru practise. Samples of the practise material are available to the observers and are evaluated in a discussion following the lesson.

In the intermediate grades, demonstrations in both the work and the recreatory types of silent and oral reading are given. Ways to provide training in the following abilities with above-average, average, and below-average groups of children in the fourth, fifth, and sixth grades are shown:

1. Ability in recognizing new words
 - a. Determining meanings from contextual clues
 - b. Verifying meanings of significant words with the dictionary
2. Ability to locate information thru
 - a. Use of title page and table of contents
 - b. Use of index
 - c. Use of abridged dictionary
 - d. Use of selected bibliographies
 - e. Use of reference books
 - f. Use of cross references within a single book
 - g. Use of skimming to locate key words determined in advance
3. Ability to associate ideas read with previous experience
4. Ability to get the main point of a paragraph
5. Ability to get the main points and supporting details in work-type reading
6. Ability to answer specific fact questions
7. Ability to answer thought questions with evidence from reading
8. Ability to follow clearly worded directions
9. Ability to read school papers and bulletin board notices to find places to go and things to do
10. Ability to use spare moments profitably and pleasurably in reading
11. Ability to read a piece of literature to get the dominant impression of it
12. Ability to use the newly acquired library skills in independent reading
13. Ability to note, while reading, the author and title of the book being read
14. Ability to convey thru oral reading the author's meaning.

The wise use of supplementary reading materials and the differentiation of such materials for different ability groups are demonstrated in all the elementary grades. Sources of material are given, and samples of any mimeographed reading matter composed or arranged by the teacher are available to the observers. The provision for individual tastes and interests, the organization and distribution of material, and the planning for presentation of material to the class

are emphasized. The definite development of such reference habits as locating information, evaluating the information in relation to the reader's purpose, organizing the material, and remembering the ideas to be given to others is shown.

Activities in recreatory reading also are demonstrated in each elementary grade. Lessons showing the children's first experiences with picture books are given in the kindergarten. The actual selection and reading of library books is demonstrated in the first grade. In the second and third grades, typical demonstration lessons in recreatory reading include such activities as making book reports, conducting a reading club, classifying stories, reviewing books, and reading poetry or other classical literature. Lessons in the use of library indexes, cards, and catalogs are presented in the third and intermediate grades. The recreatory type of reading is continued in various ways at increasingly higher levels in the intermediate grades.

Preparing for the demonstrations—To prepare for a series of reading demonstrations, the supervisor in charge confers with the other supervisors in her department and with the assistant superintendent and director of the department in order to decide on the types of lessons to be included. The types of lessons selected are those that seem to be most needed by the teachers in the city as a whole. After this question has been settled, the supervisor investigates all available materials relative to the underlying principles and acceptable procedures for the lessons to be presented. The principles and objectives of education in general are considered, and the particular principles, objectives, and procedures to be demonstrated by each lesson are decided upon.

In planning for any one lesson a conference with the demonstration teacher is held. The progress and the particular needs of the children to be taught are determined. With these considerations in mind, the teacher and supervisor together select the specific procedures to be stressed by the demonstration for the benefit of the observers. Then the lesson is planned in detail. The stories to be used with each group are selected, and teaching exercises are planned to provide practise in the skills to be developed during the demonstration period. The specific steps to be used with each group are worked out.

After carefully planning the lesson with the teacher, the supervisor constructs a guide sheet to assist observers in evaluating the lesson. This sheet, which includes an outline of procedures in general, questions to guide observation and discussion, and suggested readings on the topic, is distributed to the teachers before the lesson begins. A sample sheet follows:

READING—VIA

Group I—Training in determining subheadings

Group II—Training in word and phrase study

Procedure

General assignment—An exercise composed of sentences to be matched with previously taught words was explained and illustrated.

Group I—General significance of the story was discussed.

Teacher-guided practise in matching main topics and subheadings was given.

Independent practise in matching main topics and subheadings was given.

Group II—General significance of the story was discussed.

Practise was given in pronouncing teacher's list of words and phrases, and in developing meanings from context and glossary.

Words and phrases studied were matched with meanings.

Sentences were completed with the words and phrases studied.

Original sentences using the new words and phrases were written.

Group I—Matching of main topics and subheadings was spot-checked.

Group II—Several original sentences showing the use of the new words were read.

General assignment—Matching of sentences and words was spot-checked.

Questions To Guide Observation and Discussion

1. What was the purpose of the work with each group?
2. What work with each group preceded today's lesson?
3. What might be the next step with each group?
4. What was the purpose of the general assignment?
5. Why were the children encouraged to discuss the type of story that they had read?
6. How were the children going to use the outline which they had constructed?
7. How were the children encouraged to use the knowledge of phonics as a key to pronunciation?
8. How was the training in word and phrase study made thoro?
9. What principles should guide the teacher in planning her work to give training in organization?
10. What principles should guide the teacher in planning her work to give training in word and phrase study?

Sufficiently in advance of each lesson, suggested readings on the topic to be taught are provided for the observers in order that they may prepare to observe the demonstration in the most purposeful way.

Evaluating the demonstration lessons—After the lesson has been taught, the observers discuss it with the guide sheet before them. The things that took place in the lesson are enumerated, and worthwhile examples of teacher's comments, questions, and actions are cited as they actually occurred. After the sequence of events has been commented on, the devices, techniques, and procedures used are discussed and evaluated with reference to the purpose of the lesson. The value of each thing that took place and the question of whether it might better have been done differently are carefully considered. The teachers are encouraged to ask questions, make comments, and offer suggestions for

improvement in the procedures used. To each criticism, comment, and suggestion offered by the observers the supervisor adds her comments and recommendations. At the end of the discussion the points made therein are summarized, and mimeographed copies of this summary are distributed later. In the demonstrations for principals, a teacher-supervisor conference following the lesson is held in the presence of the principals. Then a discussion of the supervisor's technics is held.

Results of the demonstration program—As a result of the demonstrations described above, there has been a clarification of the aims, procedures, and use of materials in reading instruction among the teachers and principals of the city. The discussions following the lessons have helped the observers to understand the practical application of the procedures presented, as well as the principles underlying such technics. Suitable types of material and their uses have been made known, and the proper selection of materials has been encouraged.

The demonstration lessons have also been an important factor in the effective installation of the new courses of study in reading in the schools of this city. Changes made in the aims, procedures, and materials of reading instruction have been actually demonstrated and discussed. Recommendations for the grouping of children, the differentiation of material, the appraisal of children's progress, and the correction of reading disabilities have been illustrated and clarified. Appropriate page references to the courses of study have been given as each type of instruction was being demonstrated. As a result, there has been an easy and confident adjustment to the new courses of study in reading, and they have been accepted as a definite source of help and guidance in the everyday work of the schools. There are many evidences of this thruout the city as the teachers strive to improve their instruction in reading. Principals, too, as a result of their joint discussion and observation of supervisory methods, are improving the supervision of reading in their own schools.

The children, in turn, are passing from grade to grade better equipped than ever before with reading skills and habits, as well as with desirable attitudes toward reading as a tool for work and pleasure. The actual improvement in the teaching of reading is easily checked by means of the tests given to pupils thruout the city. These tests are based solely on the material and the procedures suggested in the courses of study. The test results provide ample evidence of an increased understanding on the part of teachers and principals of the accepted aims and procedures of reading instruction. As the reading demonstrations continue and the new courses of study become more familiar to the teachers, pupil achievement may be expected to show even greater improvement.

DEVELOPING LOCAL READING TESTS FOR CITYWIDE USE

M. CATHERINE COHEE, *Supervisor of Primary Grades*
RUTH B. MILLER, *Supervisor of Intermediate Grades*

and

MARIE E. WALLACE, *Principal, School No. 64*
Baltimore, Maryland

FOR THE PAST FIFTEEN YEARS the public schools of this city have had a semiannual testing program in which commercial standardized tests in reading and other subjects have been used. However, in March 1936 it was decided to build local tests in reading for use in this program. One reason for this decision was the fact that new courses of study in reading had recently been installed, and some measure of how well the objectives set up for reading in the city were being achieved was thought advisable. In addition, it was felt that the standardized group tests which had been given in the past did not measure adequately certain specific abilities in reading which they purported to measure. Consequently, plans were made for developing new reading tests to be tried out in Grades I thru VI in September 1936.

Initiating the program of test construction—Two somewhat different plans of procedure were selected for initiating the program, one for the primary grades and the other for the intermediate grades. In the primary grades, a representative committee of principals, vice-principals, supervisors, and teachers of Grades I, II, and III was chosen. There were approximately thirty members of the original committee.

The first consideration of this committee was that of the objectives of reading instruction in Baltimore. In order to test fairly the instruction given, it was essential that a thoro interpretation of reading objectives be made. After a careful analysis of these aims the following types of tests for Grades IA, IIA, and IIIA were decided upon:

Grade IA

1. Matching
2. Mechanics
3. Word recognition
4. Comprehension
5. Following directions
6. Related meanings.

Grades IIA and IIIA

1. Sentence and paragraph comprehension
2. Noting details
3. Following directions
4. Organization of ideas and central thought
5. Drawing conclusions
6. Phonetic ability.

The committee then agreed that sufficient materials should be provided for three forms of each test. Therefore, during April 1936 a great variety of original materials were prepared by members of the com-

mittee and were used with many children. It was hoped that in this way the difficulty of the materials could be roughly established and that some tentative standards of attainment could be set up. For a period of approximately three weeks, teachers were busy in many parts of the city, devising and trying out materials to test the abilities chosen. In May it was felt that enough materials were available to make three tentative forms—A, B, and C—for experimental purposes.

Another committee similarly planned tests for the intermediate grades. This group decided that a separate test for each grade should be composed. Each test was to be primarily a power test, including sufficient material from the preceding grade to test the slower child, and enough from the next higher grade so that the child of superior ability could also be tested. After a careful study of the reading objectives for these grades, it was agreed that the most important abilities might be measured by dividing the test for each grade into seven subtests, as follows:

1. Following directions
2. Word meaning
3. Noting details
4. Organization
5. Evaluation
6. Location of material
7. Recreatory reading.

Nature of test materials for the intermediate grades—There was a special need for lifelike materials to measure the child's ability to follow directions. To meet this need a survey of the types of life situations in which children need to follow directions was made. As a result of this survey it was decided to label this subtest "Personal Information." The children were asked to read it silently and to write their responses as directed. Following are sample items from this subtest for each of the intermediate grades:

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Grade IV

See how well you can fill in this page. Do it yourself.

First read each direction, then do exactly as it tells you.

Name..... Grade..... School No.....
 (Last name) (First name)

If you went to this school last year, write *YES* on the dotted line.

If you did not go to this school, write on the dotted line the number or name of the school which you attended.....

If you went to kindergarten, place an *O* in the first box.

If you did not go to kindergarten, place an *X* in the last box to the right.



Grade V

In order to make a telephone call on a dial telephone, one of the necessary things to do is to select the first two letters of the exchange which are written in heavy and large print. For example, if a person wishes to dial a call to

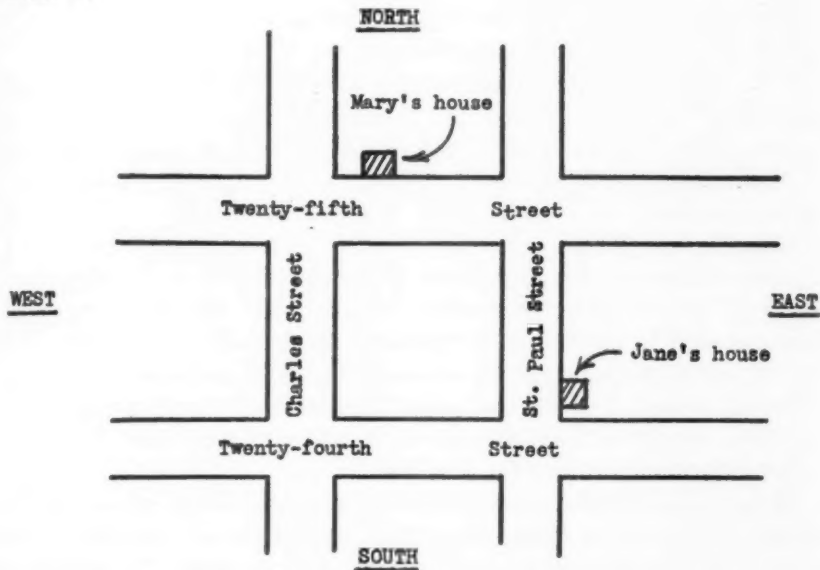
John Carr, 412 Raspe Street.....BElair 8022
it is necessary to select the two letters *BE* from the exchange and the numbers 8022 in order to call John Carr.

Read the list below. Draw two lines under the two letters of the exchange that you would dial if you wished to call *Ruth Jones*. Then draw one line under the numbers which you would have to dial in order to call *Roland Jones*.

Jones, Marian...4 E. North Avenue.....UNiversity 0137
Jones, Roland...25 N. Charles Street.....VERnon 1162
Jones, Ruth.....116 W. Lexington Street..PLaza 9186
Jones, Rose.....225 Eastern Avenue.....WOLfe 7700
Jones, Samuel...150 S. Charles Street.....CHesapeake 6031

Rose Jones's name will not be printed in the telephone book of this city next month, because she is moving to another state. Put a line through her name, address, exchange, and telephone number to show that her name will not be printed in the next telephone book of this city.

Grade VI



Jane invited her friend, Mary, to come to her house one afternoon. Because Mary had not been there before, it was necessary for Jane to give her directions. Put a check in the box to the right of the street that is nearest to the street on which Jane lives.

- Twenty-fourth Street ☐
- Charles Street ☐
- St. Paul Street ☐
- Twenty-fifth Street ☐

Write on the line the word which tells the direction Mary will have to walk on Twenty-fifth Street to get to St. Paul Street.

Write an X mark on the line to the left of each sentence which tells what Mary should do when she gets to St. Paul Street in order to get to Jane's house.

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
|She should turn to the left. |She should turn south. |
|She should turn east. |She should turn west. |
|She should cross the street. | |

Write on the line the direction which tells on which side of St. Paul Street Jane's house is located.

Place in the box below the number of the group of words which tells between what streets Jane's house is located. ☐

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Between St. Paul and
Charles Streets | 3. Between Twenty-fourth and
Charles Streets |
| 2. Between Twenty-fifth and
Charles Streets | 4. Between Twenty-fifth and
Twenty-fourth Streets |

For each of these grades an original story about a topic of interest to the children was composed. The fourth-grade story consisted of approximately 400 words about "Highways"; the fifth-grade story contained approximately 500 words on "Communication"; and the sixth-grade story comprised approximately 600 words about "Weather." All the tests for each grade, with the exception of the "following directions" test, were based on the story for that grade. Each test was objective and was constructed so that it could be machine scored.

Preliminary tryout of the tests—After the original primary tests were composed, they were given a tryout using 1500 children in selected groups. These groups represented different ability levels and various sections of the city. They included children in the suburban sections, in the mid-city sections, in the poor and less privileged sections, and in sections predominantly foreign. As each child completed one of the subtests, the amount of time he had spent on it was carefully recorded on his test paper. The average time for each subtest was computed from these records, and was used later in determining the standard time for that test.

Before the tests for the intermediate grades were given to the children, they were given to a large committee of teachers, vice-principals, and principals for purposes of evaluation. The members of this committee were to decide whether the tests were sufficiently representative of the materials of instruction used in the schools; whether they were well constructed from the point of view of English; and whether they were objective from the point of view of scoring. To check on the clearness and completeness of the manual of directions accompanying each test, the committee took the tests in the same way that the children were to take them. As a result of the

suggestions made by the committee, some revisions were made in the tests before they were administered to the children.

The children to whom these intermediate-grade tests were given were carefully selected on several bases. Using both intelligence and achievement as criteria for selection, 500 below-average and 500 above-average children representing all social levels and types of school in the city were chosen from each grade for tryout purposes. Each test was tried out not only in the grade for which it was intended, but also in the grade below and in the grade above. On the basis of the time taken by the various types of children to complete each test, appropriate time limits were statistically computed and decided upon. Grade norms for the tests were not established, however, until the next semester when the tests were given to all pupils in Grades IVA, VA, and VIA.

Rearranging and improving the test material—When all of the testing material had been tried out in the classes, the next step was to reorganize it into three similar forms. With the aid of the Bureau of Statistics, Measurements, and Research of the school system, the relative difficulty of each item in the tests was determined according to the percent of children answering it correctly. Tables and graphs were arranged to show the degree to which each item would discriminate among children at different levels of reading ability. The items were then grouped into three forms of approximately equal difficulty, and those in each form were arranged in order of difficulty within each subtest. Manuals of directions were carefully prepared and the keys for scoring were made.

Form A of the tests was printed first, and was given to pupils in September 1936. The number of children tested was as follows:

Grades IA, IIA, and IIIA.....	9,343
Grades IVA, VA, and VIA.....	9,205
Total number of pupils.....	18,548

Thru the bureau of statistics and research the range of scores, the number of children testing "at grade," the medians, and the quartiles were found. Teachers of the grades tested were questioned concerning the values of the tests given. Helpful comments and criticisms were used by the committee in improving the tests still further. For instance, Test 2 for the first grade had included the mechanics of chart reading. Teachers felt, however, that this was not really a test of reading ability and it was therefore discarded. Likewise, in the test on following directions it was found that certain items were too difficult or too easy, and changes were made accordingly.

After the original Form A had been given to all A-class pupils in Grades I thru VI, it was decided to give Form B of the tests to the same pupils the following semester. Form C was given the following fall. As in the case of Form A, the results of the second and third forms were used as a basis for further revision and improvement of the tests. Such revision involved changes in the order of certain items, as well as the exclusion of items which had proved valueless.

Lessons learned from the test-building experience—In developing local reading tests for citywide use, many problems inevitably arise. The following observations and suggestions based on experience in Baltimore may help school workers elsewhere to meet some of these problems:

1. A representative group of principals, vice-principals, supervisors, and teachers should make the tests under the general guidance of expert test technicians. This procedure will provide many points of view and give critical evaluation of all materials.

2. A most serious problem in this city was that of pictures for the first-grade tests. Unless commercial artists are employed, the question of the type of pictures will be a weighty one.

3. The duplicating process to be used must be decided upon. Mimeographed tests did not prove satisfactory here because of their cumbersomeness; hence, printed test booklets were used. The first tests were printed in the local printing school; Forms B and C were printed by commercial firms. The proper size of type and the size and format of the test pages for each grade are most important questions.

4. All materials should be tried in various types of classrooms and with all kinds of children. It is most essential that the tests be well graded, and that the more difficult items not be included near the beginning of the test.

5. A very precise and exact manual of directions should accompany the tests. Individual differences in persons giving the tests would make the results worthless for citywide comparisons if such a manual were not provided.

6. It is necessary that every item be objective; that is, there should be only one answer which could possibly be correct.

7. In the use of paragraphs for checking on the various phases of comprehension, it is necessary that all of the questions be based on the paragraphs read, so that they cannot be answered on the basis of the child's experience or previous reading.

Evaluation of the test construction program—Inasmuch as the request for the development of tests to measure attainment of the reading objectives in the new courses of study came from the teachers and the tests were designed to meet this expressed need, the first criterion for evaluating the program should perhaps be the degree of satisfaction which it afforded to the teaching staff. On the whole, the teachers were well pleased with the program because it supplied them with a means for appraising the efficiency of their work in terms of child growth in the specific abilities that they were teaching. Moreover, on the basis of the children's performances on each test, individual and

class needs could be diagnosed and remedial measures could be decided upon. In some instances the teacher felt that it was desirable to change her procedure in teaching children to read. As a result of the teacher's personal decision to gain more information about how to develop the abilities specified in the course of study, she attended after-school demonstration lessons and requested additional supervision in reading. In this way what started out to be a testing program really developed into a type of in-service training for teachers.

As the teachers gained in their ability to teach reading, the children likewise gained in their ability to read. The growth made by the children was evident from a comparison of their scores on the February 1937 tests with their original scores on the September 1936 tests. Further studies have shown that not only do the grade scores of pupils on the course-of-study tests compare very favorably with their grade scores on reliable commercial tests in reading, but that there has been a consistent improvement of Baltimore pupils in the reading abilities measured since the first use of the locally constructed tests. It is believed that the largest factors in this improvement have been the teacher's increased understanding of fundamental methods in reading and her appreciation of the reading tests given at the beginning of each semester as an objective inventory of the abilities and needs of her pupils.

AN EFFECTIVE supervisory testing program must be continuous and systematic, and the findings should be cumulatively and graphically portrayed. When these conditions are met, the skills, abilities, attitudes, knowledges, understandings, or other characteristics measured by the tests become the objectives of the school. These objectives tend to determine the curriculum emphasis, the teaching procedures, and the methods of study. Thus, a testing program may, to a large degree, determine the curriculum of the school. . . . Since systematic testing tends to focus instructional effort upon the characteristics measured by the tests, it is highly important that these include all the desired outcomes of instruction.—Cook, Walter W., in *Appraising the Elementary-School Program*, Sixteenth Yearbook, Department of Elementary School Principals, 1937, p. 470.

INTERPRETING THE READING PROGRAM TO PARENTS

HELENA PETROVITCH NIEGOSCH

Principal, Saticoy Street School, Los Angeles, California

THERE IS A DEFINITE NEED for interpreting to parents and to other lay citizens the reading program of the modern school. The sweeping changes that have come over education are of such recent occurrence that most adults, remembering only their own school days, have little or no conception of the significance of the new development. Parents tend to judge the new procedures merely by the statements of their children, and frequently it is only when trouble arises that the children say anything at all. The problem of explaining the new education to the parents is, therefore, of extreme importance, and of this larger task the privilege of interpreting the modern reading program is a significant part.

THE NEED FOR INTERPRETATION

Many a parent fails to notice that there is a distinct reason and purpose in the changes that have come about in the modern elementary school, and that the present state of affairs is the result of definite planning rather than of drifting on the part of educators. It is not an uncommon occurrence for principals and teachers to meet with a parent who undertakes to advise them how to teach and conduct a school. The advice offered is usually of the old-fashioned variety, and indicates that the parent thinks the school operates as it does because of the limited knowledge of those in charge. The idea that educators have only recently, and with difficulty, cast off the shackles of tradition would not occur to such parents. It is the business of the school, therefore, to take the initiative in explaining and justifying its stand with respect to the changes suggested above, rather than to wait until information is sought. Only a few parents will come to the school to find out why certain things are done. The school must take the matter to the parents and definitely invite their attention to the newer procedures.

Some of the reasons why the more important phases of the new reading program should be introduced and explained to the parents are discussed briefly below.

1. *The lay public clings to traditional concepts of reading instruction.* For a long time, one of the main purposes of the elementary school was to teach children to pronounce words from the printed page, that is, to read. Reading indeed became the first of the traditional three R's, and the learning of this subject became the first worry of the school

child. The school was judged by its ability to give its pupils a mastery of its three fundamental subjects, and it lost no time in starting its task of teaching them. Parents expected "Junior" to acquire a reading book on the first day of school, and kindergartens were regarded as a waste of time because they "taught nothing."

From a grim, determined beginning on the opening day of school, reading continued to be a subject of great seriousness to pupils, teachers, and parents alike. Writing, spelling, and arithmetic were likewise regarded as parts of the main offering, but reading was paramount in its claims upon the thoughts, aspirations, fears, and hates of all the persons concerned. The home, if it laid any claim to respectability, assumed a part of the burden. Every night Junior must get his book and study his lesson, reading aloud to mother or big sister, and being helped to remember by drilling on the more difficult words. Usually a little phonics was attempted, and if the child had not been taught his letters before going to school, the alphabet was surreptitiously "pounded in," even after the school had discarded this method as an initial step.

The weary process went on thru the years. If Junior had any difficulty, he must study harder and longer. The teacher in school and the mother at home increased their efforts to keep him "up to his grade" by more and more of the same thing. He might even have to repeat a grade in order to "strengthen his reading," but there would be little or no individual diagnosis of his problem, and repetition would be the principal if not the only remedy.

That Junior hated school and detested all his lesson books, particularly his reader, can be readily understood. He seldom opened a book of his own volition, and when he did, it was likely to be one belonging to a younger brother and therefore easier to read. But he was ashamed of being caught reading a third reader when he was in the fourth grade, and the cover of the book advertised its own level.

This is the picture held in the minds of many adults as they recollect their own childhood and survey with doubt and apprehension the contrasts of the new reading program. For weeks, months, or even years, Junior may bring home no reading book. For a long time, apparently, he does not have one even in school. "No," he will say in answer to inquiries, "we do not have reading books," and the doubt in the mind of the parent grows. Don't the schools teach anything? When will the child bring a book home so that mother can "see that he gets his lessons"? What is this nonsense she hears about no reading in the first grade? Later, when she marvels at how Junior "learned to read overnight," as it were, she sees no relation between the building of the

experiential background and the apparent suddenness of his learning to read. That he can read sentences and words, moreover, before he "knows his letters" is another source of wonder (and doubt), and that he soon wants to join the library and to bring home library books rather than readers is another amazing condition. Still later, the same mother fails to note anything unusual in the fact that Junior can easily and readily consult the family dictionary and encyclopedia, read the newspaper, seek information in many books, skim, sift, and find materials for his many enterprises in a manner to which her own performance at a similar age would compare with great disadvantage. Such a parent wants to know about the new education and would welcome being enlightened as to the new reading program.

2. *An increased knowledge of child nature reveals the inadequacy of older procedures in beginning reading.* Learning is normally a pleasurable activity. When it becomes the reverse, something is wrong. The biological organism reacts and modifies its reactions continually as it is influenced by internal and external conditions. This attribute of all life is the basis of learning, and it is pleasurable to the organism. Situations that cause distress or annoyance are inimical to constructive learning because they inhibit activity. When school learning becomes tiresome, it is antagonistic to the natural growth processes and thus reveals its own inadequacy. The distastefulness of the old processes of learning to read, the effort required, and the ease with which the child's attention wandered, all point to the inadequacy of the methods used. Now, knowing that the child readily grasps the meaning of symbols whenever they have significance for *him*, the teacher builds up the meaning first, and then the symbols are learned as a matter of course, whether the concept is expressed in a word, a phrase, or a sentence. Repeatedly meeting the same symbols, the child soon attaches meaning to symbols as such, and thus learns to read. The more closely the symbols are attached to the experience, the more readily do they become habit patterns, or "learned." Thus, the normal experiences of the child's life are the basis of reading. Daily experiences in the home, at school, and at play, with games, toys, trips, and other familiar activities constitute the matter for which symbols readily acquire meaning. No prepared textbook can possibly be so attuned to the child's individual life as to be an adequate expression of his activities. No book can furnish the best reading material in the earliest stages of learning. Charts, booklets, bulletins, and the like, prepared by the teacher in response to the natural expression of the pupils, furnish the best materials. A rich background of this kind of experience leads to ease of reading later on, when the process can be reversed and the experience

can be sought thru the symbols. Parents are interested to know such facts as these, and the school is, in most cases, the only medium thru which they will ever be informed.

3. *A consideration of the newer purposes of education reveals the fallacy of teaching reading as an end in itself.* Another point which parents may not realize is that the new school has social aims and purposes different from those of the past. The new education aims to develop the whole child, to help him to realize his fullest potentialities as an individual and also as a member of society. The acquisition of "school learning" is regarded as valuable only so far as it contributes to these ends. Thus, merely to be able to read, to pronounce words, or to go thru a reader in a perfunctory manner, as was the objective only a short time ago, is now totally inadequate as an aim of reading instruction. As mentioned before, the child cannot grow unless he is happily and purposefully engaged in activities that he regards as meaningful to *him*. To read a book that he does not want to read is a waste of time and a means of destroying good attitudes. The modern child must be allowed to read for a purpose, to find out something that he wants to know for his own use or for use in a group, and either for business or pleasure. His purposes usually require the consulting of more than one book, and his reading for pleasure requires abundant opportunity for selection. Thus, it is essential that he be provided with sufficient material, and the inadequacy of the old type of reader is apparent.

Parents may feel, and often say, that it is "better to read one book well than many books poorly." Within reason this contention is correct, especially if paraphrased to read, "The needed parts of books should be read well rather than unwanted parts poorly." But the expression is usually directed against teachers who are using several books in place of the old reader. That it is not always necessary to read all of a book, and that it is better to read only the parts needed rather than to drag thru pages of dull, uninteresting material, may need to be pointed out explicitly.

The individual and social needs of pupils are more earnestly studied in the modern school than at any time in the past, and this usually requires a large variety of materials in each class. That the children are not all reading from the same book may puzzle some parents until they realize the children's purpose in reading. The differences in ability and background of the pupils, as well as the variety of their current interests and enterprises, require this diversity. The units of work undertaken by the children involve cooperative methods, and the pupils will be searching for material in different books, reading it, and preparing to retell it to the group or rewriting it for the group report. Why

all children should be expected to read the same story in the same book at the same time would puzzle many children in the upper grades today. Parents may never have thought of this viewpoint. In the lower grades, of course, where definite skills are being sought, it is economical of time for the teacher to work with groups using the same material—a situation analogous, but by no means identical, to the grouping familiar to the parents.

The modern classroom presents a picture of pupil activity and individual growth of which the reading program is an integral part. From the first grade on, reading is a subject that really has no excuse for a separate existence. It is always a tool, or a key with which one unlocks doors. Children are engaged in happy enterprises in which reading plays a useful part. Technics and rules are taught as the need for them is met. Drill is necessary in most classes for some of the pupils, but it is used to cure definite defects that have become obvious, and not merely to please the teacher or to keep the pupils busy. The diversified program of the modern classroom presents many opportunities for reading of many types thruout the day. Reading is not learned exclusively in the "reading period." Written directions, bulletins, captions on pictures and slides, rules for new games, and the like, are examples of reading experiences that occur daily. Thus, reading becomes recognized as a functioning skill of value to the reader, and not merely an unpleasant duty. Such facts as these are a revelation to most parents, who welcome the school's explanation of its procedures.

METHODS OF INTERPRETATION

Some of the reasons why the modern school has an obligation to explain its procedures to parents and other citizens have been suggested in the foregoing paragraphs. The question now arises, Who should make such explanations and how can the task be most efficiently performed? The persons who should feel the responsibility for interpreting the reading program to the public are, first of all, the school principal, and then, as occasion permits, the teachers, supervisors, and any others engaged in the instructional work of the schools. The position of the principal, who is the intermediary between the school and the community, gives him the leading place in any program of interpretation. The principal is the superintendent's deputy for putting into practise the educational offering of the system, and for seeing that the work of the schools is understood.

The methods of reaching the parents and the community will vary with the school, the program, the children, the personality of the principal, the community spirit, and many other factors that might become

significant in any particular case. Some of the more practical and efficient methods of interpreting the reading program are discussed in the following pages.

Visits to the school—This method obviously will not be used by many of the parents whose visits would be the most desirable. Many parents, however, will respond willingly to invitations, or will come to school of their own volition, to visit and observe the classes at work. Thus, they will become acquainted with the newer ways, not only in reading but in the complete educational program. Problems are much less likely to arise in families where the parents know their schools, than where the parent judges all schools from the point of view of his own childhood memories. Arranging for "Open House" with special inducements, such as refreshments or programs definitely planned by various classes at stated hours, will help to bring the parents to the school. In this connection, however, it should be observed that the school situation should be unique only from the viewpoint of the parent. To the teachers and pupils the day should be a regular school day, with the usual lessons and activities.

Several times during the year the school should plan to hold "Open House" in the evening so that parents who are occupied during the day may have the opportunity of seeing the work of the school. On such occasions it will be difficult, if not impossible, to give demonstration lessons of the various types of reading, as many pupils will not be present, but wherever possible some of the usual activities of the classroom should be shown in operation.

In addition to special events designed to induce the parents to visit the schools, the regular work of the class should be interpreted whenever a patron calls at the school—preferably by the principal, altho the teachers should be ready to add personal information that will make the program clearer so far as any particular child is concerned.

Talks and demonstrations at parent-teacher and other meetings—Principals should make the most of the opportunities provided by the meetings of various parental groups to make the patrons of the school acquainted with the new reading program. A series of brief talks on various phases of reading may be given by the principal each month at the regular parent-teacher meeting. If such meetings are held during school hours, teachers capable of presenting the subject should be excused from their classes to make brief talks about the reading procedures of their respective classes. Demonstrations may be given to illustrate the talks, and the parents should be encouraged to visit the classrooms before and after the meeting.

On such occasions the reading supervisors—if there are any—might be invited to speak to the group with regard to reading methods and problems. The main caution for a supervisor to observe in addressing a meeting of this kind is to keep in mind that parents are not teachers, and to avoid leaving the impression that the only reason for Johnnie's failure to learn to read well is that his teacher does not know how to teach him.

Parent conferences—A principal with initiative may be able to organize a parents' class for the study of modern education, including all the vital school subjects and activities. Reading could then be given comprehensive treatment. The speakers could be the principal, teachers, supervisors, the superintendent, and others, such as college professors and advanced students in schools of education, who might become interested in the project. Probably the greater part of the work would have to be planned and carried out by the principal, who best knows the community and the most effective methods of reaching the patrons of the school. The initiation of such a project should take into consideration the types of persons at whom it is aimed. At least one principle should be used in approaching the parents that is desirable in approaching any student, namely, that of beginning on the student's level, wherever that may be. If the parents are well-read, the most authentic materials that can be assembled should be presented, with such study guides as mimeographed outlines, bibliographies, and summaries prepared by the principal. In the larger schools, committees of teachers may volunteer for the duties described in this paragraph. It is hardly necessary to add that individual conferences with the parents should be welcomed by the principal at any time.

Bulletins—The reading program can be interpreted to the parents also by means of mimeographed bulletins sent out from the office of the principal or the supervisor. The principal should assume the responsibility for this kind of contact even if the supervisory staff is called upon for the materials to be used in the bulletins. The principal knows his own community and can adapt the materials to the interests and abilities of the patrons better than a more distant authority is able to do. The introductory bulletin, which should be taken home by one member of each family, should state that a series of explanatory bulletins is being planned for all interested parents. The parents should be asked to sign, tear off, and return a slip at the bottom of the paper indicating his or her wish to receive the subsequent bulletins.

This method has the advantage of contacting many parents who would never come to the school and who would thus remain unreached by other methods. The teachers should be invited to contribute the

material for a bulletin if they wish, especially when the difficulties of their own class levels are under discussion, but this should never be insisted upon or presented as if it were a duty. Many teachers will regard the invitation as a compliment to their creative abilities, and will respond with eagerness. Others may be less expert in describing their procedures altho very proficient in practising them in the classroom.

Summaries of current books and articles on reading—This method of reaching the community may appeal only to the well-educated or highly interested parents, as the informality of the principal's bulletin described above may not be appropriate here. On the other hand, any story may be retold on any level, and a skilful principal may adapt an idea from current literature in any form he desires and thus reach any type of parent. Material of this nature, which merely retells the thoughts of others, may be prepared by interested teachers as well as by the principal. The summaries could be used as a follow-up after a course of lessons or a series of bulletins such as those described earlier. The principal should look over, and be responsible for, all summaries used, as he knows the community and its needs to a greater extent than his associates. Current articles, if not too lengthy, can be read and discussed at parent-teacher meetings.

Explanations by teachers—Much of the reading program will be interpreted to parents only in connection with the needs and problems of their own children. The details of such explanations will usually be presented by the teacher, as she knows the situation best. Parents who never come to the school at any other time frequently pay a visit if their own children are in difficulty, and they often come in a belligerent mood. Teachers as well as principals should know how to meet such parents and explain to them in a simple, yet scientific way what the difficulties are.

Sometimes a parent will suggest that he or she is willing to help the child with his reading if the latter may bring his book home. This procedure is frequently undesirable. The methods used at home are usually a contradiction of those used at school; little or no progress may be made; bad habits may be engendered; and the distaste set up may spread to the school activities connected with reading. With an intelligent, or fairly intelligent parent, the teacher will not only state that the methods used in school are different from those employed in earlier years, but will give some explanation and description of how the new methods work, so that the parent will not feel that the teacher does not know her business. The teacher will suggest that the parent can do a great deal in providing interesting experiences that will enrich

the child's background and enlarge his vocabulary. The child should also be encouraged to express himself, at home and at school, in oral and written language about his experiences. If the parent insists on giving the child some drill out of a book, a book different from the one used in the class reading period should be suggested or provided, and it would be safer to give one that is slightly too easy.

Sometimes teachers are unable to make adequate explanations of the reading program to the parents who come to the school, either thru lack of time or other obstacles. The principal should then be on hand to make the explanations, and this involves knowing the case well enough to be able to analyze the difficulties and make remedial suggestions with exactness and clarity. Frequently this is impossible, as the parent may walk in without notice, or the child may be relatively new to the school. A hasty survey of the child's cumulative record card may give only a general view of the case, and the presence of the teacher would thus become a necessity. Under these conditions, a three-way conference including parent, teacher, and principal would probably be the best procedure. This possibly could be arranged only in a brief recess period, or by appointment after school if the parent would agree to call again. If the recess period were the only possibility, the individual details should be presented by the teacher, and the explanation can then be continued by the principal after the teacher has returned to her class. After the difficulties are adjusted, a visit to the classroom under the guidance of the principal, who will interpret the activities observed there, will usually prove very effective.

Principals and teachers should be ready for the splendid opportunity that confronts them whenever a parent comes to the school, no matter what attitude the parent's approach reflects. The possibilities inherent in these situations should be discussed at faculty meetings so that the teachers will be prepared to meet them when they arise. Inexperienced teachers should be assured that they can always send for the principal, who will talk to the parent for them, if necessary, when any question regarding school procedures arises. This not only protects and helps the young teacher, but also prevents misstatements regarding the school as a whole from being put into circulation.

Sometimes the teacher must take the initiative and contact the home with an explanation of how the reading program of the school affects a particular pupil. This is frequently the case in the first grade, where parents begin to learn of the individual characteristics of their children. Every teacher knows that different children are ready to read at different times, according to their mentality, their experiential background, and other factors of maturation that together constitute reading

readiness. As mentioned earlier, some parents are mystified when "Junior" fails to read soon after starting to school, and the need for an interpretation of the reading activities of the school then becomes urgent. A few parents, of course, understand the situation already, but the majority would profit by definite explanations by the school. Any or all of the methods previously described should be attempted in such cases, or, to start the matter, a letter may be sent by the teacher or principal explaining the situation briefly.

A form letter used for this purpose in some Los Angeles schools, as presented by Oletha Stearns, chairman of the reading committee of District IV, reads as follows:¹

Dear Mrs.

Some people are disturbed when the children of six or six and a half years do not begin formal reading and are assigned to pre-reading groups. This letter is intended to allay fears about the progress of children in such assignments.

As in walking and talking, children vary in the ages at which they read. Some children have reading readiness as soon as they enter first grade. Others, equally bright, retain their baby reactions much longer, and the word symbols do not interest them until the newness of the school situation wears off. It is as disastrous to force a child to read before he has an interest in words and stories, as it is to force him to walk before the limbs are strong enough to support the body. Often the child who walks later can outrun his brother or sister who learned earlier; so it is with readers. When the reading ability does come, the child often recovers his apparent loss of time in starting.

While responding only to words so far, has the ability to learn to read but will not be introduced to reading methods until a reading readiness is shown. Until that time, I am "exposing" to other interests to awaken this desire, without emphasizing reading itself.

In case you would like to talk with me about, I should be glad to see you.

Cordially yours,

.....

Letters of this type, planned to suit the comprehension of their recipients, should be prepared by principals and first-grade teachers as a method of reaching the parents of pupils whose reading readiness is late in appearing.

Pictures, stories, and other school work taken home by the children—Sometimes the parents learn about the reading program by means of papers containing school work done by their children and taken home at the end of the day or week. To an intelligent parent, these papers may be quite revealing. The parent who knows, for example, that the class has a canary and that his child has been taking care of the cage this week, is interested in a paper brought home containing a drawing of a bird in a cage and the printed words, "We have a canary."

¹ Stearns, Oletha, chairman. *Report of Committee in Reading in District No. IV, Los Angeles City Schools, 1936.* (Reproduced here by permission.)

I can clean the cage," underneath. Then, if the child says, "I can read. Listen," and reads the sentences, the parent begins to see light with regard to the method of beginning reading.

Sometimes all drawings and written material of this kind are kept at school and made into a booklet which is not taken home until the end of the semester. While it is desirable to conduct such an enterprise as making a booklet which contains certain activity responses for an entire semester, and while children enjoy the experience, it is a good plan to have some work done on separate papers that may be taken home to the parents as soon as they are finished. With first-grade children, such papers should include the earliest reading materials and should give a good indication of what the first reading book is like. In all grades, the children should be allowed to take home at least a part of their written work so that the parents may learn of the variety of experiences included in the regular school activities. Many of the papers will, of course, reveal the amount and quality of reading done by the child. Some papers will definitely relate to reading exercises. Test papers, with various types of objective items, may be taken home if made by the teacher and not intended for later use.

In the upper grades, some of the book reports should be sent home for the perusal of the parents, even if they must be returned for the child's school file. This method of interesting the parent in the pupil's reading program may lead to inquiries which will give the teacher an opportunity to explain the program in greater detail. Such methods on the part of the school will help to counteract the negative statements often made by some children, such as, "No, we don't do that. No, we never have that," by substituting information as to what they actually do have.

Report cards—The modern report card aims to tell the parent essential facts about his child's progress. When the new type of school came into being, the old list of subjects, followed by the traditional numerical marks, was soon found to be inadequate and the modern report card was evolved. In general, the change in the card has been, on the subject side, from less to greater specificity; that is, in place of general subjects, such as reading, there are subheads that give clues to the aims of the work. For instance, if under "Reading" the parent finds such captions as "Reading comprehension," "Amount read," "Diversity of reading accomplished," "Rate of silent reading," and "Rate of oral reading," he is given an indication of the skills aimed at, and thus is helped in his understanding of the school's procedures.

The change in the report card on the marking side has been, in general, from greater to less specificity. For instance, the modern parent

does not know whether his son earned 93 while another boy earned 94 in "Reading," whatever that term may be construed to include. He does, however, know what the reading program attempts to accomplish, and whether his son is progressing toward the goal satisfactorily, all factors considered. Even so, probably not enough attention has yet been given to the function of the report card as an explainer and an interpreter of the school program.

The informal, blank type of report card, on which the teacher writes statements regarding the progress of the child, is valuable to the extent that the teacher makes it so. The possibilities for explaining the educational program and the reactions of the individual pupils are enormous, but the great amount of time consumed in making a thorough analysis tends to reduce the likelihood that such an analysis will be made. Many teachers miss the opportunities offered by the blank report card entirely, and the matter is worthy of careful discussion at faculty meetings. Teachers should be encouraged to make their reports as complete as possible, especially in weak or doubtful cases, so that the attention of the parents will be drawn to the essential features of the program and, if a visit is made to the school, a more ready understanding of the situation will result.

Newspaper and magazine articles, and radio talks—Frequently a principal or teacher is able to contribute articles explaining educational procedures to the newspapers. Local papers are often glad to receive lengthy accounts of programs given at the meetings of parent-teacher associations and other groups. The talk given by the principal might be summarized, or an entirely different article might be written. This opportunity of reaching the public should not be overlooked in interpreting the reading program because, as suggested at the outset, reading always has been, and always will be, a subject of vital importance in the elementary school, and the public will always want to know "how they are teaching reading now."

To have an article accepted by a magazine of wider scope is not beyond the reach of teachers and principals who have a taste for writing, and certainly no more worthy subject for a facile pen could be found. The benefits may be widely scattered; altho no one who knows the writer may read the article after it is published, others may profit, and the true educator regards the world as his field.

Radio talks are usually confined to speeches by college professors, superintendents, and others in the public eye, but occasionally an educational group sponsors a series of programs and the principals are called upon for talks to the public on educational themes of a practical nature. Once more, the interpretation of the reading program is a

worthy topic, and one that lends itself to interesting, if not brilliant treatment. Opportunities of this kind should be definitely sought by principals and teachers.

Reports and yearbooks from administrative offices—The most important contacts with the public at large are, of course, usually made thru the office of the superintendent of schools, and with this duty the elementary-school principal has little to do unless called upon to give information about his own school or to write a report on a specific topic. The pamphlets, booklets, reports, and yearbooks published by administrative offices are usually excellent material for the interpretation of the educational program. Photographs, pictures, and diagrams not otherwise available are frequently used to illustrate these books, and often it is possible to find in them just the right illustration for making some point clear to a parent or group of parents. Actual photographs of children engaged in the reading activities of various schools offer suggestions of value to parents who are seeking to understand the "how" and the "why" of reading instruction. A recent yearbook of the Los Angeles public schools, *Your Children and Their Schools*, is an outstanding example of this type of publicity.

Such books find their way into the offices of influential persons, and an attitude of understanding is thus fostered thruout the community. Indirectly this aids in the interpretation of any specific part of the program, and so the conspicuous place occupied by reading is doubly enhanced. Principals and teachers will find such material a valuable source of information and inspiration in the preparation and carrying out of their own programs of publicity and interpretation.

DIFFICULTIES ENCOUNTERED IN THE PROGRAM OF INTERPRETATION

Few, if any, worthwhile projects are initiated without some unforeseen difficulty. Some obstacles can be forecast and thus prevented or ameliorated, but others appear after the program is in operation and the remedies must be sought as the work continues. While it is folly to "cross bridges" before one meets them, prevention is always better than cure. Hence, in concluding this article, a brief consideration of some of the possible obstacles to the interpretation of the reading program may be helpful.

Failure of the principal to understand the reading program in all its details—Incomplete knowledge is perhaps the most serious difficulty in attempting to interpret any program. If the principal is new to that position, it is quite likely that he has not had sufficient contact with the reading instruction in all grades during his previous experience as a teacher to enable him to discuss with authority all phases of the sub-

ject. This situation should be remedied as soon as possible; in fact, remedial measures should be undertaken before the position of principal is assumed, by visiting unfamiliar grades and classes, taking appropriate courses in summer school, visiting demonstration schools, and reading widely on the subject. These activities should be continued after entering active service as a principal, and even after the entire field is assumed to be understood. New methods are constantly arising, and the outstanding principal will be constantly on the alert for new steps forward.

Failure to keep in step with current progress results in a lack of the type of aggressiveness that is desirable in a leader. If the principal does not take the lead, others will. Parents and community leaders will issue their statements about the school's program, and the unstable, uncertain principal will not know which way to turn. Knowledge, constantly rechecked and replenished, is the antidote to this difficulty.

Lack of interest in the community—This attitude may occur in either principal or teachers. In the former case the situation is deplorable and should be corrected at once, if only by a transfer to another school. If the teachers lack interest in the community, they will resent having to do anything toward interpreting their instructional programs to the parents, and will also be unwilling to provide the principal with the information that would enable him to interpret their work for them. This situation is serious, but it should be faced. Usually it is impossible, as well as unwise, to have the teachers transferred until the principal has had time to attempt to correct their attitudes and to use his skill as a leader. The principal should analyze the teachers' attitudes in order to discover the causes of their apathy. Perhaps they have been associated with an apathetic principal who showed no ability as a leader; or, conversely, they may have been victimized by a "driver." Either situation, long continued, would result in a disinclination to respond to the suggestion that they cooperate in a plan to interpret the reading program.

In either case, the lead should be taken by the principal, who, by showing that he is not afraid of hard work, will evoke interest and support in all but the most recalcitrant members of the faculty. For a time, instead of telling the teachers what to do, the principal should do it himself, and he should start those phases of the interpretive program that logically are connected with the principal's office. As most of the contact function of the school is handled by the principal, the greater part of the work of interpreting the program is his responsibility anyway. Gradually the teachers can be invited to take part, especially in certain phases as previously described.

Unfavorable community attitudes—Community attitudes may be so diverse, so changing, and so inconsistent as to baffle all attempts to analyze them. They may be belligerent, apathetic, or supercilious. So far as an antagonistic community attitude renders difficult the interpretation of the work of the school, the best procedure is to ignore it. The wise principal will, under such circumstances, devote his attention for a long time strictly to his school, and will attempt to build up an institution so well organized and so fascinating to its boys and girls that the latter will be its chief apostles. If happiness is inculcated within the schoolhouse walls, from the principal down, it will finally permeate the homes. Then, cautiously, as the community unbends, the principal will be ready with those parts of his program of interpretation that fit the openings as they occur. Failures and discouragements will be overlooked, and persistent, patient effort will be maintained.

The principal will always be on the alert to discover any causative factors or possible remedies that may reveal themselves. It may be difficult to persuade parents to come to parent-teacher meetings; factions may have developed within the groups; and other problems may occur that require time and thought for their solution. But the courageous principal will face all difficulties in the confidence that before long his well-laid plans will bring results and the interpretation of the school program will be successful.

TEACHING or instruction is quite obviously the primary function of education. Superintendents and principals clearly recognize that administration and supervision are also major activities. There is less recognition of the importance of the interpretation function in spite of the fact that the progress of education waits upon the understanding of parents and the support of the public. Too frequently in the past, educators have minimized the necessity for sound interpretation and have been rudely awakened by public apathy or even revolt. The time is long past for recognizing that systematic effort to promote understanding requires as much insight, preparation, and planning as do the other major activities of the educational program.—*The Improvement of Education*, Fifteenth Yearbook, Department of Superintendence, 1937, p. 168.

INTERPRETING THE PROGRAM THRU THE HOME AND SCHOOL ASSOCIATION

ERNEST A. CHOATE

Principal, Kenderton School, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

TO GIVE THE PARENTS a clearer conception of reading as it is taught today, and to aid them in orienting the work and progress of their own children in this field, a meeting of the Home and School Association of the Kenderton School was devoted to reading. The idea was first discussed with the officers of the association and they were found to be enthusiastic about having a meeting of this type. The next step was a thoro discussion at a meeting of the teachers of the school as to how they could best exhibit the methods and materials being used. It was decided that four main avenues of demonstration should be used, as follows:

1. A brief talk on the reading program by the principal
2. Excerpts from lessons in all grades of the school from I to VI
3. An exhibition of reading materials
4. Charts and bulletin boards, a mimeographed program, and a suggestive list of children's books for home reading.

The meeting took place during the fourth month of the school year. The mimeographed program, which was placed in the hands of all who attended, was as follows:

KENDERTON SCHOOL HOME AND SCHOOL ASSOCIATION THE DEVELOPMENT OF READING

Introductory Remarks

"The Aims and Mechanics of Reading".....	Dr. E. A. Choate
1.—Grade IA—Preparation for Reading.....	Miss Hansen
2.—Grade IB—Experience Content Reading	
"The Toy Shop".....	Miss Roggenburger
3.—Grade IIA—Book One—Oral Reading.....	Mrs. Jones
4.—Grade IIB—Reading from Book Two.....	Miss Coll
5.—Grade IIIB—Dramatization of Reading.....	Miss Elliott
6.—Grade IVA—Audience Reading.....	Miss Ambler

"Blunder"

"Good Mr. Owl, will you please show me the way to the Wishing-Gate?"
"Eh! What's that?" cried the owl, starting out of his nap. "Have you brought me a frog?"

"No," said Blunder, "I did not know that you would like one. Can you tell me the way to the Wishing-Gate?"

"Wishing-Gate! Wishing-Gate!" hooted the owl, very angry. "Winks and naps! How dare you disturb me for such a thing as that? Do you take me for a milestone? Follow your nose, sir, follow your nose!"—and, ruffling up his feathers, the owl was asleep again in a moment.

7.—Grade VA—Study Type Reading.....Miss Cassell

"Saved From a Rattlesnake"

One hot summer day a little Mexican boy lay on the ledge of a small mesa or tableland, watching his herd of goats, which were feeding on the dry grasses of the flat ground some thirty feet below him. Suddenly the boy's roving gaze lighted on an object which made him start, and his eyes grew big with fear. Just below him, his huge body coiled ready for a spring, was a black diamond rattlesnake. The boy's first impulse was to run. Then he realized that his distance above the snake meant safety, and he stared curiously at the huge monster below him.

8.—Grade VIB—Reading for Appreciation.....Mrs. Alberta

Principal's preliminary talk—The principal very briefly spoke on a few aspects of the reading problem. He told how at present the aim is not to keep the class working as a unit, but to individualize the instruction as much as possible so that each child may develop at his own rate. The difficulties of beginning reading were stressed. The importance of the physical and emotional phases of the problem were emphasized, and the responsibility of the home in these fields was mentioned. The principal also pointed out how the child's whole development in reading is based upon the interests and activities of himself and his group, and stated that the program of this meeting aimed to give brief pictures of this development. The program was likened to seeing several disjointed sections of film in a motion picture, with large gaps in between. The principal then undertook the part of narrator to fill in these gaps. The immensity of the gaps could be readily understood when it was pointed out that a story covering six years was being told in an hour.

Excerpts from reading lessons—In presenting illustrative lessons, the teachers and children used a curtained stage. The curtain was drawn between the appearances of the youngsters from the different grades. Following are brief descriptions of the lessons given.

Grade IA—Preparation for Reading

1. Eight children stood in a semicircle facing the audience. The first five children held pictures of persons with the appropriate word printed underneath each—*father, mother, brother, sister, and baby*. Each child read his word orally. The sixth child read orally from a book which she had made containing the same material, that is, pictures of the same characters with the words underneath them. The two remaining children then read the same words from charts without the illustrations being shown.

2. Eight other children, arranged in the same manner, then took possession of the stage. The first two told in two sentences each about their classroom activity, "The Store." The next two children then read orally from charts a few short sentences about the store, and the following two read the same sentence from the booklets which they had made as a record of the activity. The last two children then read pages one and two of their pre-primer, their first real book.

Grade IB—Experience Content Reading

The principal explained that this reading lesson, which dealt with the children's toy store, was an outgrowth of the activity program, the concrete evidence of which the parents were invited to see in the classroom. In work of this kind the children make up the stories, while the teacher attempts to guide them by questioning and finally chooses sentences which include as many as possible of the words in the required reading list. The stories are printed first on the board, then on charts, and finally individual copies are made to be pasted in the booklet prepared by each child. In the demonstration program, four children read a page each from their booklets.

Grade IIA—Oral Reading from Book One

Three children read a page each from a first reader used in the school.

Grade IIB—Reading from Book Two

Three children read a short story from a second reader used in the school. The increased vocabulary, longer sentences, and greater fluency of the children's reading were evident.

Grade IIIB—Dramatization of Reading

In this demonstration the children dramatized an act of "Hansel and Gretel." One child acted as director. She explained to the audience how the class had first prepared to read the story by going over words that might prove difficult; how the children had then read the story silently; and how, because of its particular appeal to them, its enjoyment had been prolonged by oral reading. Act III was then read to the audience. Parts taken in the dramatic reading by three children were those of Hansel, Gretel, and the old witch.

Grade IVA—Audience Reading¹

In presenting this lesson, one child acted as chairman, three as readers, and six as the audience. The chairman explained how the lesson had been developed in class. The aim was to improve the phrasing in oral reading so that the readers would pause at the right places for the proper intervals of time. It was explained that in class the lesson was handled somewhat differently, as any child might be the reader and all the others the critical audience. On this program, however, the three children designated as readers each read a paragraph, and the members of the audience gave constructive criticisms.

Grade VA—Study-Type Reading²

Seven children made up the class and one child acted as chairman. All were given a mimeographed paragraph with a multiple-response exercise immediately following. This material was also on the programs given to the parents. The chairman explained the likeness of this exercise to those in achievement tests which measure how well one reads. The reading of the paragraph was timed and the answers were checked. The parents were invited to join in if they wished.

Grade VIB—Reading for Appreciation

A child acted as chairman of a class of six. The chairman explained that they were giving a demonstration in reading from one of the books they had enjoyed.

¹ The term "audience reading" is generally used to denote reading to an audience whose purpose in listening is to *enjoy* the reading rather than to *criticize* it. The type of lesson described here, however, is useful as a practise exercise.—*Editorial Committee.*

² Another important type of reading activity, not included here, is that in which children read to get their lessons in other school subjects. For descriptions of such work, see Chapter V.—*Editorial Committee.*

TYPES OF READING MATERIAL

KINDERGARTEN	FIRST GRADE	SECOND GRADE	THIRD GRADE	FOURTH GRADE	FIFTH GRADE	SIXTH GRADE
1. Book table 2. Picture books 3. Illustrated story book 4. Illustrated rhymes, labels	1. Book table 2. Picture books 3. Illustrated collections, story books 4. Illustrated rhymes 5. Borrowed library books 6. Blackboard reading matter 7. Charts 8. Phrase cards, sentence cards 9. Class records of experience	1. Class library 2. Bulletin board 3. Illustrated collections of stories 4. Books of rhymes 5. Books borrowed from public library 6. Blackboard reading matter 7. Phrase cards, sentence cards 8. Class news-paper	1. Class library 2. Incidental reading matter 3. Bulletin board 4. Collection of poems 5. Books borrowed from public library 6. Collections of stories 7. Informational books 8. Blackboard work 9. Access to school library 10. Sentence cards, phrase cards 11. Riddle cards 12. Arithmetic text	1. Class library 2. Incidental reading matter 3. Collections of poems 4. Books borrowed from public library 5. Collections of stories 6. Story books 7. Informational books on history and geography 8. Geography text 9. Other texts 10. Access to school library for reference books and home reading	1. Class library 2. Incidental reading matter 3. Collections of poems 4. Books borrowed from public library 5. Current magazines 6. Reference books 7. Individual borrower's card from public library 8. Geography text 9. History text, other texts 10. Informational materials related to geography and history work 11. Use of school library for home and school reading	1. Large circulating classroom library 2. Collections of poems 3. Story books 4. Class subscriptions to magazines 5. Other current magazines 6. Reference books in class 7. Individual borrower's card from public library 8. Geography text 9. History text 10. Informational materials related to geography and history work 11. Health books 12. Science books

FIGURE I—ARRANGEMENT OF BULLETIN BOARD INDICATING THE TYPES OF READING MATERIALS AVAILABLE IN EACH GRADE

First, the story was told up to the point of the present reading. Each child then read a paragraph. For this demonstration the better readers in the class had been chosen. The ease, fluency, expressiveness, and beauty of their efforts were very impressive.

The audience of parents was enthusiastic in its response to this program. The meeting was thrown open to questioning, and an interesting and instructive fifteen-minute period followed.

Exhibition of reading materials—On a long table in the hall were placed the books used in the school. These were arranged in sequence, with a certain space allotted to the books of each grade. Included in this exhibit were the experience-content reading booklets made by the children in the first grade, the books of the basic reading system used thruout the school, and various library books and supplementary reading books for each grade. In the classrooms were evidences of the projects which had been the source of inspiration for the booklets made in the lower grades. Charts were on the classroom walls, and books were on the library tables. Parents visited the rooms and talked with the teachers.

One bulletin board bore the title, "Types of Reading Material." It contained seven columns, one for the kindergarten and one for each of the six grades. The items listed in each column are shown in Figure I.

Another bulletin board was devoted exclusively to the work in Grade I, including pictures, charts, booklets, and books used in that grade.

• *Conclusion*—As stated above, the parents seemed to enjoy the entire program thoroly. Moreover, the questions asked and the comments made during the period provided for that purpose showed an insight and interest in the reading instruction of the school that were stimulating and encouraging to the faculty. It is hoped that this increased interest in reading will result in the organization and partial support of a school library by the immediate community, as well as in the co-operation of parents and teachers in making the classroom instruction in reading still more effective.

SELECTED REFERENCES

See also the references listed at the end of Chapter IX.

1. ANDERSON, CHARLES J. *The Development of a Supervisory Program in Reading*. New York: Laurel Book Co., 1928. 48 p.
2. BUROS, OSCAR K. *Educational, Psychological, and Personality Tests of 1933, 1934, and 1935*. Studies in Education, No. 9. New Brunswick, N. J.: Rutgers University, 1936. 83 p.
3. GATES, ARTHUR I. "The Measurement and Evaluation of Achievement in Reading." *The Teaching of Reading: A Second Report*. Thirty-Sixth Yearbook, Part I, National Society for the Study of Education. Bloomington, Ill.: Public School Publishing Co., 1937. p. 359-90.
4. GATES, ARTHUR I. *Reading for Public School Administrators*. New York: Teachers College, Columbia University, 1931. 126 p.
5. GIST, ARTHUR S., and KING, WILLIAM A. *The Teaching and Supervision of Reading*. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1927. 337 p.
6. GRAY, WILLIAM S. *Summary of Investigations Related to Reading*. Supplementary Educational Monographs No. 28. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1925. 275 p.; and annual reports in the *Elementary School Journal*, 1926-31, and in the *Journal of Educational Research*, 1933-38.
7. GRAY, WILLIAM S., and WHIPPLE, GERTRUDE. *Improving Instruction in Reading*. Supplementary Educational Monographs No. 40. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1933. 226 p.
8. GREENE, HARRY A., and JORGENSEN, ALBERT M. *The Use and Interpretation of Elementary School Tests*. New York: Longmans, Green and Co., 1935. Chapter 13, "Diagnosis, Analysis, and Remedy in Reading."
9. HAHN, JULIA L. *A Critical Evaluation of a Supervisory Program in Kindergarten-Primary Grades*. Contributions to Education, No. 495. New York: Teachers College, Columbia University, 1931. 148 p.
10. HARRIS, JULIA M.; DONOVAN, H. L.; and ALEXANDER, THOMAS. *Supervision and Teaching of Reading*. Richmond, Va.: Johnson Publishing Co., 1927. 474 p.
11. HILDRETH, GERTRUDE H. *A Bibliography of Mental Tests and Rating Scales*. New York: Psychological Corporation (522 Fifth Ave.), 1933. 242 p.
12. LINCOLN, EARL A., and WORKMAN, L. L. *Testing and the Uses of Test Results*. New York: Macmillan Co., 1935. 317 p.
13. MORT, PAUL R., and GATES, ARTHUR I. *The Acceptable Uses of Achievement Tests*. New York: Teachers College, Columbia University, 1932. Chapter 5, "Reading."
14. NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION, RESEARCH DIVISION. "Better Reading Instruction." *Research Bulletin* 13: 273-325; November 1935. "The Administration and Supervision of the Reading Program," p. 320-22.
15. PHILLIPS, MARINA, and COE, ETHEL C. "How the Reading Program of a Rural School System Was Improved." *Northern Illinois State Teachers College Bulletin*. Vol. 5, No. 1. DeKalb, Ill.: Northern Illinois State Teachers College, 1935-36. p. 1-22.
16. SANGREN, PAUL V. *Improvement of Reading Through the Use of Tests*. Kalamazoo, Mich.: Western State Teachers College, 1932. 207 p.
17. SMITH, NILA B. *American Reading Instruction*. New York: Silver, Burdett and Co., 1934. 287 p.
18. TYLER, RALPH W. *Constructing Achievement Tests*. Columbus, Ohio: Ohio State University Press, 1934. 102 p.
19. WOODY, CLIFFORD, and SANGREN, PAUL V. *Administration of the Testing Program*. Yonkers-on-Hudson, N. Y.: World Book Co., 1933. 397 p.
20. YOAKAM, GERALD A. "The Reorganization and Improvement of Instruction in Reading Through Adequate Supervision." *The Teaching of Reading: A Second Report*. Thirty-Sixth Yearbook, Part I, National Society for the Study of Education. Bloomington, Ill.: Public School Publishing Co., 1937. p. 419-38.

RECORDS AND INFORMATION

The information in this section is of two types: (1) the names of officers of professional organizations in which elementary-school principals participate, and (2) the names and addresses of paid-up members of the national Department of Elementary School Principals. The list of organizations is divided into three parts: (a) local principals organizations, (b) sectional principals associations, and (c) state principals associations. While these lists are not complete, they include every organization from which up-to-date information about its officers was received in time for publication. The Department hopes that all organizations of elementary-school principals or supervisors will supply such information regularly for inclusion in future year-books.

Membership in the national Department has continued to grow during the year 1937-38. The number of members as this yearbook went to press was 5677, including 169 life members. This number exceeds the membership of a year ago by 522, or a little more than 10 percent. This increase, while not as large as that experienced during the preceding year, undoubtedly indicates that elementary-school principals and supervisors are increasingly aware of the importance of pooling their resources with a view to improving not only their own economic and professional status, but also the quality of education for children.

The Department looks forward to the opportunity of serving everyone in the field of elementary education. This aim can be realized only thru continued increases in membership. As we grow in numbers and financial resources, we shall be able to reach more and more people with a steadily improving quality of work.

LOCAL PRINCIPALS ORGANIZATIONS

In the following roster the symbol (1) is used to indicate the person reported as president and (2) is used to indicate the secretary.

- ABERDEEN, S. DAK.—ELEMENTARY PRINCIPALS' CLUB.** (1) Maud C. Rasmussen, 920 S. Jay St. (2) Bernice Laughlin, 207 Sixth Ave., S. W.
- AKRON, OHIO.—WOMEN PRINCIPALS' CLUB.** (1) Lillian Madden, 394 Greenwood Ave. (2) Margaret L. Rook, 250 Crescent Dr.
- ALAMEDA, CALIF.—Chairman, Arthur Heche, 1521 Union St. (2) ———.**
- ALBANY, N. Y.—WOMEN PRINCIPALS' AND SUPERVISORS' CLUB.** (1) Rose I. Hughes, 118 N. Lake Ave. (2) Mary A. Murray, 214 Partridge St.
- ANDERSON, IND.—PRINCIPALS' CLUB.** (1) Gentry Delph, Madison Rd. (2) Mary E. Spice, 2303 Brown St.
- ANNISTON, ALA.—PRINCIPALS' AND TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION.** (1) Mrs. Mary S. Meigs, 1209 Glenwood Ter. (2) Ida Belle Price, 428 E. Sixth St.
- ATLANTA, GA.—ELEMENTARY PRINCIPALS' CLUB.** (1) May Taylor, 458 N. Highland Ave., N. E. (2) Elizabeth Silvey, 624 Cumberland Rd., N. E.
- AUBURN, N. Y.—ELEMENTARY PRINCIPALS' ASSOCIATION.** (1) Agnes O. Meyer, Seymour Street School. (2) Anna Ostrander, 101 N. Marvane Ave.
- BAKERSFIELD, CALIF.—PRINCIPALS' CLUB.** (1) John L. Compton, 2525 21st St. (2) Walter R. Shoemsmith, 420 Quincey St.
- BALTIMORE, MD.—PRINCIPALS' ASSOCIATION.** (1) Wendell E. Dunn, 1704 Lakeside Ave. (2) Mary F. Sultz, 415 E. Lafayette Ave.
- BATTLE CREEK, MICH.—PRINCIPALS' ASSOCIATION.** (1) ———. (2) Mrs. Doris Krauss, Ann J. Kellogg School.
- BEAUMONT, TEXAS.—ELEMENTARY PRINCIPALS' AND SUPERVISORS' CLUB.** (1) Loula Green, 1351 Washington Blvd. (2) Mrs. Stella Smart, 11th Street Rd.
- BERKELEY, CALIF.—ELEMENTARY PRINCIPALS' ASSOCIATION.** (1) Sue J. Irwin, Columbus School. (2) Mrs. Eugenie Jackson, Hillside School.
- BIRMINGHAM, ALA. — ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS PRINCIPALS' CLUB.** (1) George D. Cox, 1408 N. 20th St. (2) C. P. Underwood, 7830 Third Ave., S.
- BLOOMFIELD, N. J.—PRINCIPALS' CLUB.** (1) Merrill A. Bigelow, 159 Williamson Ave. (2) Lloyd V. Krueger, 135 Lindberg Blvd.
- BOSTON, MASS.—PRINCIPALS' ASSOCIATION.** (1) Robert Masterson, Boys Roxbury Memorial High School, Roxbury. (2) Esther L. McNellis, 177 Harvard St., Dorchester.
- BRIDGEPORT, CONN. — ELEMENTARY SCHOOL PRINCIPALS' CLUB.** (1) Mary Foley, Staples School. (2) Elizabeth Roche, Garfield School.
- CANTON, OHIO.—PRINCIPALS' CLUB.** (1) Charles J. Hill, 603 Bellflower Ave., S. W. (2) Paul E. Smith, 1330 14th St., N. W.
- CASPER, WYO.—ELEMENTARY PRINCIPALS' ASSOCIATION.** (1) Mrs. Mozelle Woodie, Harding School. (2) Mrs. Nona U. Dunlap, Willard School.
- CEDAR RAPIDS, IOWA — ELEMENTARY PRINCIPALS' CLUB.** (1) Mrs. Elizabeth Dennis, Lincoln School. (2) Adeline Montillon, Cleveland School.
- CHATTANOOGA, TENN. — ELEMENTARY PRINCIPALS' CLUB.** (1) J. L. Hindman, East Chattanooga. (2) Mary Smith, 701 Liberty, Chattanooga.
- CHICAGO, ILL.—ELLA FLAGG YOUNG CLUB.** (1) Mercedes H. Howe, 5005 Adams St., Chicago. (2) Anna E. Wise, 111 S. Center St., Joliet.
- CHICAGO, ILL.—PRINCIPALS' CLUB.** (1) William H. Spurgin, 11941 S. Parnell Ave. (2) Harry W. Wood, 670 Wrightwood Ave.
- CICERO, ILL.—ELEMENTARY PRINCIPALS' CLUB.** (1) Clyde V. Winkler, 1804 S. 50th Court. (2) Jennie B. Law, 6615 W. 31st St., Berwyn.
- CINCINNATI, OHIO.—ELEMENTARY PRINCIPALS' CLUB.** (1) Sylvia Ewan, Highlands School, Eastern Ave. (2) O. C. Martin, Oakley School.
- CLEVELAND, OHIO.—ELEMENTARY PRINCIPALS' CLUB.** (1) Agnes Ziska, Charles Dickens School. (2) Laura H. Henschen, Landon School.
- CLEVELAND HEIGHTS, OHIO.—PRINCIPALS' AND SUPERVISORS' ASSOCIATION.** (1) Ruth Van Camp, 1749 Lee Rd. (2) Clara Scranton, 1749 Lee Rd.
- CLIFTON, N. J.—PRINCIPALS' ASSOCIATION.** (1) Charles Sheehan, School No. 1. (2) Margretta Dobbins, School No. 6.
- CLIFTON, N. J.—SCHOOLMASTERS' CLUB.** (1) Conrad O. Schweitzer, 200 Lafayette Ave., Hawthorne. (2) Charles W. Robinson, 265 W. Second St., Clifton.
- COLORADO SPRINGS, COLO.—PUBLIC SCHOOL PRINCIPALS' ASSOCIATION.** (1) Ross M. Grindle, 1138 Palmer Blvd. (2) Ethel M. Brown, 216 N. Cascade Ave.
- COLUMBUS, OHIO.—ELEMENTARY PRINCIPALS' ROUND TABLE.** (1) W. H. Vance, Eighth Avenue School. (2) Dorothy King, Chicago Avenue School.
- COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA—ELEMENTARY PRINCIPALS' CLUB.** (1) Jessie M. Alworth, 25 Oakland Court. (2) Mary L. Peterson, 723 Washington Ave.
- DALLAS, TEXAS.—PRINCIPALS' CLUB.** (1) J. T. Whittlesey, Lisbon School, Maryland and McVey Sts. (2) W. O. Pipes, William Lipscomb School, Worth and Lowell Sts.
- DANVILLE, VA.—PRINCIPALS' COUNCIL.** (1) Mary Powell, 169 Holbrook Ave. (2) Margaret Jamerson, R. F. D. 6.

DAYTON, OHIO — ADMINISTRATIVE WOMEN IN ELEMENTARY EDUCATION. (1) Eva De Vanney, E. J. Brown School. (2) Maude Rupel, Jefferson School.

DAYTON, OHIO—PRINCIPALS' ASSOCIATION. (1) H. L. Boda, 3101 Kenmore Ave. (2) Katherine Lawler, 1911 Trinity Ave.

DAYTON, OHIO—PRINCIPALS' AND SUPERVISORS' ASSOCIATION. (1) Besse L. Fouts, 115 N. Williams St. (2) Corinne Brabec, 106 E. Hudson Ave.

DENVER, COLO.—PRINCIPALS' AND DIRECTORS' ASSOCIATION. (1) Eugene H. Herrington, 1301 Forest. (2) Elizabeth Scripture, 900 La Fayette.

DUBUQUE, IOWA—ELEMENTARY SCHOOL PRINCIPALS' CLUB. (1) Augusta M. Frey, 1226 Rhomberg Ave. (2) Helen Litz, 2265 Roosevelt.

ELIZABETH, N. J.—PRINCIPALS' ASSOCIATION. (1) Isabel Killough, 610 Salem Ave. (2) Anna M. Witteman, 39 N. Reid St.

EL PASO, TEXAS—ELEMENTARY SCHOOL PRINCIPALS' ASSOCIATION. (1) Mrs. J. A. Clifton, 2734 Federal St. (2) Catherine Gorbitt, 625 W. Yandell Blvd.

ERIE, PA.—ELEMENTARY PRINCIPALS' AND SUPERVISORS' CLUB. (1) R. R. Stuart, 2125 Lakeside Dr. (2) Lavina Creys, 316 Peach St.

EVANSTON, ILL.—PRINCIPALS' CLUB. (1) Helen Sanford, 1940 Sherman Ave. (2) Lura E. Cloyd, 2108 Sherman Ave.

EVERETT, MASS.—PRINCIPALS' ASSOCIATION. (1) William P. Canty, 96 Swan St. (2) Mabel M. Gardner, 46 Forest Ave.

EVERETT, WASH.—PRINCIPALS' CLUB. (1) Beatrice Robinson, Monte Cristo Hotel. (2) L. H. Bohanon, Route 4.

FALL RIVER, MASS.—ELEMENTARY PRINCIPALS' CLUB. (1) Margaret E. Shea, 60 Freedom St. (2) Annie G. Sullivan, 349 Whipple St.

FLINT, MICH.—ELEMENTARY PRINCIPALS' CLUB. (1) Mrs. Lillian Pickett, 111 W. Baker St. (2) Mrs. Leah Fish, 707 E. Kearsley St.

FORT WORTH, TEXAS—PRINCIPALS' AND VICE-PRINCIPALS' ASSOCIATION. (1) Edward Munden, 4744 Norma St. (2) Mary Jackson Wall, 801 Davis St.

FRESNO, CALIF.—ELEMENTARY PRINCIPALS' COUNCIL. (1) Rose Homan, 1633 College Ave. (2) Stephen L. Walker, 130 N. Angus St.

GARY, IND.—PUBLIC SCHOOL PRINCIPALS' ASSOCIATION. (1) Floyd Asher, Lew Wallace School. (2) Albert A. Edwards, East Pulaski School.

GRAND RAPIDS, MICH.—PRINCIPALS' EXCHANGE CLUB. (1) Bertha Greenbaum, 318 Paris Ave., S. E. (2) Mrs. Lou I. Sigler, 1413 Bates St., S. E.

HARTFORD, CONN.—PRINCIPALS' CLUB. (1) Louis W. Batchelder, 87 Cumberland St., Hartford. (2) Mary A. Readett, 668 Windsor Ave., Windsor.

HAVERHILL, MASS.—PRINCIPALS' CLUB. (1) Walter Wrigley, Tilton School. (2) Arthur C. Richardson, Greenleaf School.

HOLYOKE, MASS.—WOMEN PRINCIPALS OF HOLYOKE. (1) Mary C. McTigue, 95 Linden St. (2) Anne Halfpenny, 298 Elm St.

HOUSTON, TEXAS—PRINCIPALS' AND SUPERVISORS' ASSOCIATION. (1) W. S. Brandenberger, Sam Houston Senior High School. (2) Edwin D. Martin, Alexander Hamilton Junior High School.

HUTCHINSON, KANSAS—ELEMENTARY SCHOOL PRINCIPALS' CLUB. (1) Wilmie Moore, 313 E. First St. (2) May Hartford, 108 E. 14th St.

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.—COUNCIL OF ADMINISTRATIVE WOMEN IN EDUCATION. (1) Belle Ramey, 718 E. 34th St. (2) Maud Price, 3025 N. Meridian.

JACKSON, MICH.—PRINCIPALS' CLUB. (1) Margaret Munson, 216 First St. (2) Frances Cartright, 216 First St.

JERSEY CITY, N. J.—MALE PRINCIPALS' ASSOCIATION. (1) Jay Henshaw, Administration Bldg. (2) Emmett J. Campbell, Public School No. 5.

JERSEY CITY, N. J.—WOMEN PRINCIPALS' ASSOCIATION. (1) Helen M. McMahon, 10 Duncan Ave. (2) Anita Desmond, 47 Broadman Pkwy.

JOPLIN, MO.—SCHOOLMASTERS' CLUB. (1) Clinton Wood, 416 N. Pearl. (2) J. E. McNally, Emerson School.

KALAMAZOO, MICH.—ELEMENTARY PRINCIPALS' CLUB. (1) Alvena Good, 815 W. Kalamazoo Ave. (2) Esca B. Rogers, 121 Arbor St.

KANSAS CITY, KANSAS—ELEMENTARY PRINCIPALS' CLUB. (1) Mrs. Clara Lamb, Stanley School, 36th and Metropolitan. (2) Lola McNaughton, 2736 N. 11th St.

KANSAS CITY, MO.—ELEMENTARY SCHOOL PRINCIPALS' ASSOCIATION. (1) P. G. Buckles, Woodland School. (2) Inez Wolfe, E. F. Swinney School.

KANSAS CITY, MO.—PRINCIPALS' CLUB. (1) Mrs. Mary L. Watrous, 2640 Euclid Ave. (2) Daisy Mae Trice, 3826 E. 16th St.

KNOXVILLE, TENN.—PROFESSIONAL CLUB. (1) R. O. Biggs, 2809 McCalla Ave. (2) Mrs. Edna Richards, 123 Morningside Dr.

LAFAYETTE, IND.—PRINCIPALS' CLUB. (1) R. B. Linnville, Washington School. (2) H. Sweeney, Centennial School.

LANSING, MICH.—ELEMENTARY PRINCIPALS' ASSOCIATION. (1) Nina Struble, 708 W. Michigan Ave. (2) Adeline Welte, 1208 Bement St.

LAWRENCE, MASS.—ELEMENTARY PRINCIPALS' ASSOCIATION. (1) Lillian B. Haverly, 297 S. Broadway. (2) Helen F. Gainey, 1 Kingston St.

LAWRENCE, MASS.—GRAMMAR MASTERS' CLUB. (1) Edward A. Lawlor, 24 Winthrop Ave. (2) John J. Hogan, 22 Buswell St.

LITTLE ROCK, ARK.—PRINCIPALS' ROUND TABLE. (1) Ernestine Schader, 800 Rector Ave. (2) E. Q. Brothers, 1405 S. Taylor.

LONG BEACH, CALIF.—ELEMENTARY PRINCIPALS' CLUB. (1) C. F. Quick, Burbank School, Fourth and Junipero. (2) Julia Morgan, Naples School.

LOS ANGELES, CALIF.—COUNCIL OF DIRECTORS AND SUPERVISORS. (1) A. L. Blanchard, 8713 Third Ave., Inglewood. (2) Alta A. Polley, 2317 Portland St., Los Angeles.

LOS ANGELES, CALIF.—ELEMENTARY PRINCIPALS' CLUB. (1) Mrs. Gertrude Best Hammond, 7316 Crenshaw Blvd. (2) Mrs. Georgie K. Huntoon, 900 S. Serrano St.

LOS ANGELES, CALIF.—JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL PRINCIPALS' ASSOCIATION. (1) Roscoe Leroy Frasher, 152 N. Vermont Ave. (2) Frederick W. Shoemaker, Berendo St. at W. 12th St.

LOWELL, MASS.—MASTERS' CLUB. (1) William W. Bennett, Morey Junior High School. (2) John E. Barr, Washington Training School.

MALDEN, MASS.—WOMEN ELEMENTARY PRINCIPALS' CLUB. (1) Minnie G. Thompson, Maplewood School. (2) Jennie E. Shute, Belmont and Converse Schools.

MEMPHIS, TENN.—PRINCIPALS' ASSOCIATION. (1) Laurie Cash, 1678 Forrest. (2) Nannie Koger, 864 N. Avalon.

MERIDIAN, MISS.—PRINCIPALS' CLUB. (1) Mrs. L. Carter, Oakland Heights School. (2) Annie Bourdeaux, Poplar Springs School.

MILWAUKEE, WIS.—ELEMENTARY PRINCIPALS' ASSOCIATION. (1) Arnold A. Vieth, 2442 N. 20th St. (2) Margaret Leard, 2964 N. Bartlett Ave.

MILWAUKEE, WIS.—PUBLIC SCHOOL ADMINISTRATORS' AND SUPERVISORS' ASSOCIATION. (1) Philip A. Kolb, Oklahoma Avenue School. (2) Laura Brill, Silver Spring School.

MOUNT VERNON, N. Y.—ELEMENTARY PRINCIPALS' CLUB. (1) Grace L. Davis, Lincoln School. (2) Mary T. King, James M. Grimes School.

MUSKEGON, MICH.—PRINCIPALS' AND SUPERVISORS' COUNCIL. (1) Elizabeth De Yoe, 54 Catherine Ave. (2) Ethel M. Bowden, 2 Hamilton Apts.

NEWARK, N. J.—PRINCIPALS' ASSOCIATION. (1) Harold Steward, Fifteenth Avenue School. (2) Harold H. Phillips, Sussex Avenue School.

NEWARK, N. J.—VICE-PRINCIPALS' ASSOCIATION. (1) Lillian Heller, South Seventeenth Street School. (2) Allene Magowan, Ann Street School.

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.—PRIMARY PRINCIPALS' CLUB. (1) Helen F. Moore, 227 Pope St. (2) Joanna Sweeney, 146 Cottage St.

NEWBURGH, N. Y.—PRINCIPALS' CLUB. (1) ———. (2) Harry S. Simmons, Liberty Street Grammar School.

NEW HAVEN, CONN.—PRINCIPALS' CLUB. (1) Albert Harder, Columbus School. (2) Mrs. Lillian D. Huber, 385 Sherman Ave.

NEW YORK, N. Y.—PRINCIPALS' ASSOCIATION. (1) Margaret A. Lindquist, Public School No. 19, Manhattan, 344 E. 14th St. (2) Margaret Cribbin, Public School No. 19, Manhattan, 344 E. 14th St.

NORFOLK, VA.—PRINCIPALS' ASSOCIATION. (1) Lillian M. Johnson, 404 Chestnut St. (2) S. R. Butler, John Marshall School.

OAKLAND, CALIF.—ELEMENTARY SECTION, PRINCIPALS' CLUB. (1) F. R. Zimmerman, Stonehurst School. (2) Sarah L. Young, Parker School.

OAKLAND, CALIF.—PRINCIPALS' CLUB. (1) Will W. Green, 909 McKinley Ave. (2) Jessie F. Calder, 3956 Burckhalter Ave.

OGDEN, UTAH.—PRINCIPALS' ASSOCIATION. (1) F. T. Wiggins, Washington School. Edith Light, Lorin Farr School.

OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA.—COUNCIL OF ADMINISTRATORS. (1) Mrs. Jewel Chapman, 2300 N. W. 15th. (2) Mrs. Grace Bennett, 400 N. Walnut.

OMAHA, NEBR.—ELEMENTARY SCHOOL PRINCIPALS' CLUB. (1) Maude Compton, 630 Park Ave. (2) Bertha Petersen, 144 S. 38th St.

ORLANDO, FLA.—ORLANDO-WINTER-PARK ELEMENTARY PRINCIPALS' CLUB. (1) Mrs. Ruth Compton, 516 N. Summerlin St. (2) ———.

OSHKOSH, WIS.—PRINCIPALS' CONFERENCE. (1) Charles I. Yule, 110 Grand Ave. (2) W. N. Skowlund, 17 Saratoga Ave.

PASADENA, CALIF.—ELEMENTARY PRINCIPALS' CLUB. (1) Harley W. Lyon, 95 N. Sierra Bonita Ave. (2) Lee Roy Hall, 569 Michigan Blvd.

PATERSON, N. J.—PRINCIPALS' ASSOCIATION. (1) William D. Van Auken, 102 Bamford Ave., Hawthorne. (2) Eleanor Mombert, 313 15th Ave., Paterson.

PEORIA, ILL.—ELEMENTARY MEN PRINCIPALS' CLUB. (1) C. H. Placher, 103 Illinois. (2) Forrest Cockrell, 1503 N. Glen Oak.

PERTH AMBOY, N. J.—PRINCIPALS' CLUB. (1) Royal R. Fredmore, Fords. (2) Ingeborg Oksen, 67 Catalpa Ave., Perth Amboy.

PHILADELPHIA, PA.—PRINCIPALS' CLUB. (1) Dr. Reinhold W. Goll, Elverson School, 13th and Susquehanna Ave. (2) Jean M. Tweed, Taylor School, Randolph and Erie Ave.

PITTSBURGH, PA.—PRINCIPALS' CLUB. (1) H. P. Roberts, Prospect Junior High School, Prospect and Southern St. (2) Grace A. Courtney, McCandless School, McCandless and Butler St.

PORTLAND, MAINE—TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION. (1) Helen C. Sullivan, 77 Spruce St. (2) Paul H. McIntire, 248 Congress St.

PORTLAND, OREGON—ELEMENTARY PRINCIPALS' ASSOCIATION. (1) A. O. Freel, 2421 S. E. Orange Ave. (2) F. H. Craske, 7825 S. W. Tenth Ave.

PROVIDENCE, R. I.—ELEMENTARY PRINCIPALS' ASSOCIATION. (1) Francesca DeS. Cosgrove, 258 Doyle Ave. (2) Margaret M. Blessing, 12 Blackstone Blvd.

PUEBLO, COLO.—MEN ELEMENTARY PRINCIPALS' CLUB. (1) John Dunlop, Minnequa School. (2) C. T. Johnson, Hinsdale and Irving Place Schools.

PUEBLO, COLO.—PRINCIPALS' AND SUPERVISORS' DIVISION. (1) Alice Kops, Centennial High School Bldg. (2) M. N. Porter, Park Hill Junior High School.

- RACINE, WIS.—PRINCIPALS' COUNCIL. (1) F. C. Meyer, Winslow School. (2) D. W. Miller, 1113 Park Ave.
- REVERE, MASS.—PRINCIPALS' CLUB. (1) Eleanor Devine, 51 Chamberlain Ave. (2) Florence Spooner, 903 Winthrop Ave.
- RICHMOND, VA.—LEAGUE OF RICHMOND PRINCIPALS. (1) W. H. Deierhol, 1605 Laburnum Ave. (2) L. E. Bush, 3911 Brook Rd.
- RICHMOND, VA.—PRINCIPALS' CLUB. (1) Clyde Busby, 2701 W. Grace St. (2) H. R. Eckles, 3324 Park Ave.
- ROCHESTER, N. Y.—COUNCIL OF ELEMENTARY SCHOOL PRINCIPALS. (1) Mrs. Edna Jones, 198 Bronson Ave. (2) Julia Arnott, 409 La Grange Ave.
- SACRAMENTO, CALIF.—CITY PRINCIPALS' ASSOCIATION. (1) George C. Jensen, 1521 12th Ave. (2) Adin D. Henderson, 1841 Markham Way.
- SAGINAW, MICH.—PRINCIPALS' CLUB. (1) Mrs. Francis Potter, 1950 Gratiot. (2) Marie Walther, 2225 Janes.
- SAINT LOUIS, MO.—CLUB OF WOMEN PRINCIPALS. (1) Anna Bleck Lowell School, 1409 Linton St. (2) Susan S. Ryan, Pestalozzi School, 1428 S. Seventh St.
- SAINT LOUIS, MO.—ELEMENTARY SCHOOL PRINCIPALS' ASSOCIATION. (1) Robert Strickler, 7003 Pernod, St. Louis. (2) Thomas F. Gentry, 421 Edgewood Dr., Clayton.
- SAINT LOUIS, MO.—SCHOOLMASTERS' CLUB. (1) F. J. Jeffery, 5323 Pershing, St. Louis. (2) Thomas F. Gentry, 421 Edgewood Dr., Clayton.
- SAINT PAUL, MINN.—PRINCIPALS' CLUB. (1) Winifred Dimond, Farnsworth School, Arcade and Hyacinth. (2) Anna B. Green, Department of Education, City Hall.
- SAN DIEGO, CALIF.—PRINCIPALS' AND SUPERVISORS' CLUB. (1) Dr. Earl P. Andrew, 3639 First Ave. (2) Helen Sylvestor, 3729 Indiana St.
- SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.—PRINCIPALS' ASSOCIATION. (1) Ralph Lehman, 11 San Benito Way. (2) Carrie Daly, 556 Larkin St.
- SEATTLE, WASH.—PRINCIPALS' ASSOCIATION. (1) Grace C. Henderson, 3938 Corliss Ave. (2) Walter J. Reseburg, 3211 33rd Ave. S.
- SIoux CITY, IOWA.—ADMINISTRATION CLUB. (1) H. E. Van Pelt, 1004 S. Cornelia. (2) Florence Boles, 105 Stellart Apts.
- SOMERVILLE, MASS.—SCHOOLMEN'S CLUB. (1) Lawrence A. Sprague, 17 Perkins St., West Newton. (2) Daniel J. Cotter, 71 Cherry St., Somerville.
- SOUTH BEND, IND.—ELEMENTARY SCHOOL PRINCIPALS' CLUB. (1) L. D. Wald, 513 W. Marion. (2) Mrs. Margaret Alexander, 306 E. Ewing.
- SPRINGFIELD, MO.—PRINCIPALS' CLUB. (1) Mrs. Ethel T. Lazure, 824 E. Elm. (2) Gertrude Wood, 350 Hovey.
- STOCKTON, CALIF.—PRINCIPALS' ASSOCIATION. (1) Robert H. Allen, Jefferson School, Cor. Sierra Nevada and Lindsay Sts. (2) Mrs. Iva B. Capps, 1520 S. Sutter St.
- SYRACUSE, N. Y.—MEN PRINCIPALS' ASSOCIATION. (1) Charles V. Hartson, Valley High School. (2) Henry C. Gouldin, Washington Irving School.
- SYRACUSE, N. Y.—SCHOOLMASTERS' CLUB. (1) Charles W. Bradlee, 805 Comstock Ave. (2) Prof. Maurice Troyer, 141 Cambridge St.
- SYRACUSE, N. Y.—WOMEN PRINCIPALS' AND SUPERVISORS' ASSOCIATION. (1) Mrs. Winifred E. Brownell, 1445 S. Salina St. (2) Marion Orr, 230 W. Lafayette Ave.
- TERRE HAUTE, IND.—PRINCIPALS' CLUB. (1) Blanche E. Fuqua, Director of Instruction. (2) —.
- TOLEDO, OHIO.—PRINCIPALS' AND SUPERVISORS' CLUB. (1) Bess Campbell, 3375 Glenwood. (2) Mary Dwyer, 155 Islington.
- TOPEKA, KANSAS.—PRINCIPALS' CLUB. (1) H. J. Freeborn, 2703 W. 21st. (2) Lena Davis, 1812 Huntoon St.
- UTICA, N. Y.—PRINCIPALS' AND SUPERVISORS' CLUB. (1) Mabel A. Maynard, Sunset and Hugh R. Jones Schools, 2521 Sunset Ave. (2) A. Lucilla McCalmont, 13 Elizabeth St.
- WICHITA, KANSAS.—ELEMENTARY PRINCIPALS' CLUB. (1) Charles H. Gleason, 228 S. Erie. (2) Maud Hunts, 1135 Pearce.
- WICHITA FALLS, TEXAS.—PRINCIPALS' AND SUPERVISORS' CLUB. (1) Esther Berry, 1409 Taylor St. (2) T. B. Parnell, 1610 Beverly Dr.
- WILMINGTON, DEL.—PRINCIPALS' ASSOCIATION. (1) Mary C. Dennison, 1106 Jefferson St. (2) Mrs. Elva M. Dugan, 1309 W. Eighth St.
- WORCESTER, MASS.—PRINCIPALS' CLUB. (1) Mary E. Regan, Winslow Street School. (2) Ethel M. Rankin, Malvern Road School.
- YONKERS, N. Y.—PRINCIPALS' ASSOCIATION. (1) Mrs. Julia Gregory, 106 Highland Ave. (2) Rocco Rescigno, 23 Cumberland Dr.
- YORK, PA.—PRINCIPALS' CLUB. (1) Jesse D. Brown, 668 W. Princess St. (2) Naomi C. Bentz, 34 N. West St.

SECTIONAL PRINCIPALS ASSOCIATIONS

These include organizations in counties, districts, zones and similar divisions of the states.

In the following roster the symbol (1) is used to indicate the person reported as president and (2) is used to indicate the secretary.

- ALABAMA—JEFFERSON COUNTY ELEMENTARY SCHOOL PRINCIPALS' CLUB. (1) D. D. Stephens, Birmingham. (2) Ralph Sharitt, Route 7, Birmingham.
- ARIZONA—MARICOPA COUNTY ELEMENTARY SCHOOL PRINCIPALS' AND SUPERINTENDENTS' ASSOCIATION. (1) Edwin L. Riggs, 138 East D Ave., Glendale. (2) Loren Vaughn, 2222 N. 21st St., Phoenix.

CALIFORNIA—ELEMENTARY SCHOOL PRINCIPALS' ASSOCIATION.

CENTRAL SECTION. (1) Francis J. White, Woodlake. (2) Thelma Dawes, 221 Park Ave., Visalia.

FRESNO COUNTY ELEMENTARY SCHOOL PRINCIPALS' ASSOCIATION. (1) Mrs. Beula Leonard, Route 2, Box 649, Sanger. (2) Mrs. Opal Chapman, 1827 Vagades Ave., Fresno.

MARIN COUNTY ELEMENTARY PRINCIPALS' ASSOCIATION. (1) Nell Cummins, Larkspur. (2) Clarence Herkner, San Rafael.

MONTEREY COUNTY PRINCIPALS' ASSOCIATION. (1) Mrs. Emma Dennis, 209 Maple St., Salinas. (2) Mrs. Laura Tarvor, 37 Church St., Salinas.

NORTH COAST SECTION. (1) John W. Hardwick, Fortuna. (2) Clyde A. Pate-naude, Box 5, Korbelt.

NORTHERN SECTION. (1) Lyrel Bullard, Maxwell. (2) Joe Michell, Williams.

SAN MATEO COUNTY ELEMENTARY PRINCIPALS' ASSOCIATION. (1) J. L. Carter, Halfmoon Bay. (2) Clara L. Bolel, 235 Hopkins Ave., Redwood City.

SANTA CLARA COUNTY SCHOOLMASTERS' CLUB. (1) Glenn Wm. Goddard, 540 Hanover St., Palo Alto. (2) J. R. Over-turf, 543 Channing Ave., Palo Alto.

SONOMA COUNTY ELEMENTARY PRINCIPALS' ASSOCIATION. (1) G. D. Winter, Geyserville. (2) Edith Peterson, % County Supt. of Schools, Santa Rosa.

SOUTHERN SECTION. (1) Mrs. Howard-ine G. Hoffman, 392 Riverside Dr., Chino. (2) Anne L. Shephard, 928 Eighth Pl., Los Angeles.

STANISLAUS COUNTY ELEMENTARY PRINCIPALS' CLUB. (1) Clara Wassum, Turlock. (2) Mrs. Clyffice N. Galvin, Turlock.

TULARE COUNTY SCHOOLS PRINCIPALS' ASSOCIATION. (1) Theo R. Nickel, Earlmart. (2) S. Lorene Upson, 320 W. Oak St., Visalia.

FLORIDA—ELEMENTARY SCHOOL PRINCIPALS' ASSOCIATION.

DUVAL COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY SCHOOL PRINCIPALS. (1) Margaret Fairlie, 1035 E. Bay St., Jacksonville. (2) Mrs. Annie Neighbors, 3576 Pine St., Jacksonville.

ST. PETERSBURG DISTRICT PRINCIPALS' ASSOCIATION. (1) Mrs. Marie McAnallan, 235 21st Ave., S. E., St. Petersburg. (2) Julia Dieffenwerth, 5651 36th St., N., St. Petersburg.

TAMPA DISTRICT ELEMENTARY PRINCIPALS' COUNCIL. (1) Mabel Nelson, Roosevelt School, Tampa. (2) Lillian Gwinn, B. C. Graham School, Tampa.

GEORGIA—CHATHAM COUNTY PRINCIPALS' AND SUPERVISORS' CLUB. (1) Mrs. Laurie V. Clark, De Soto Hotel, Savannah. (2) Margaret Murphy, 11 E. Perry St., Savannah.**IOWA—ELEMENTARY SCHOOL PRINCIPALS' ASSOCIATION.**

NORTH CENTRAL DISTRICT. (1) Emma Rehm, Monroe School, Mason City. (2) Hazel Coon, Central School, Mason City.

NORTHEAST DISTRICT. (1) Murva Kelly, Fulton and Jackson Schools, Dubuque. (2) Jenna Strahan, Tyler School, Cedar Rapids.

LOUISIANA—CADDO PARISH PRINCIPALS' CLUB. (1) Alice Short, 118 E. 73rd St., Shreveport. (2) Mrs. Mary Ethel King, 1725 Line Ave., Shreveport.**MAINE—ELEMENTARY SCHOOL PRINCIPALS' ASSOCIATION.**

KENNEBEC VALLEY SCHOOLMEN'S CLUB. (1) Mr. Coombs, Waterville Junior High School, Waterville. (2) George Bucknam, Waterville Junior High School, Waterville.

WASHINGTON COUNTY SCHOOLMEN'S CLUB. (1) Harry Gilson, Eastport. (2) Earle D. Merrill, Machias.

MARYLAND—ALLEGANY COUNTY ELEMENTARY SCHOOL PRINCIPALS' ASSOCIATION. (1) Loretta McGeady, 502 Holland St., Cumberland. (2) John Manley, Frostburg.**MASSACHUSETTS—NORTHERN WORCESTER COUNTY ELEMENTARY PRINCIPALS' ASSOCIATION. (1) Mary A. Dunn, School Street School, Fitchburg. (2) Louise Wingate, Edgerly School, Fitchburg.****MISSISSIPPI—JACKSON DISTRICT EDUCATION ASSOCIATION. (1) A. T. Whitten, George School, Jackson. (2) Frances Decell, Bailey Junior High School, Jackson.****MISSOURI—ELEMENTARY SCHOOL PRINCIPALS' ASSOCIATION.**

CENTRAL MISSOURI ELEMENTARY PRINCIPALS' ASSOCIATION. (1) Dr. Frank H. Gorman, Principal, Elementary Division, University of Missouri, Columbia. (2) Wayne T. Snyder, Fairview School, Jefferson City.

ST. FRANCOIS COUNTY ELEMENTARY TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION. Chairman, James A. Sanders, Leadwood. (2) Nelle Humphrey, Esther.

ST. JOSEPH DISTRICT ELEMENTARY PRINCIPALS' CLUB. (1) A. M. Rennison, 2103 Mulberry St., St. Joseph. (2) Mamie Miles, 724 Robidoux St., St. Joseph.

SOUTHEAST MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY PRINCIPALS. Chairman, James A. Sanders, Leadwood. (2) Nellie E. Krueger, Cape Girardeau.

NEW JERSEY—ELEMENTARY SCHOOL PRINCIPALS' ASSOCIATION.

BURLINGTON COUNTY CONSOLIDATED SCHOOL PRINCIPALS' ASSOCIATION. (1) Ingeborg M. Horton, 426 Lippincott Ave., Riverton. (2) Melissa Ingling, Chatsworth.

NORTH HUDSON SCHOOLMASTERS' CLUB. (1) Francis McQuade, Jefferson School, North Bergen. (2) James Achinapura, Emerson High School, Union City.

NEW MEXICO—ELEMENTARY SCHOOL PRINCIPALS' ASSOCIATION.

CENTRAL NEW MEXICO PRINCIPALS' CLUB. (1) Kenneth L. Wentworth, 1917 E. Lead, Albuquerque. (2) Ona E. Schupp, 223 N. High St., Albuquerque.

DONA ANA COUNTY PRINCIPALS' ASSOCIATION. (1) Mrs. Mildred Smith, Dona Ana. (2) Mrs. Clem Russell, Mesilla Park.

GRANT COUNTY PRINCIPALS' ASSOCIATION. (1) Mrs. Allie Black, Ft. Bayard. (2) Dorothy Watson, Hanover.

SOUTHWESTERN NEW MEXICO PRINCIPALS' ASSOCIATION. (1) Harold Jeffers, Alamogordo. (2) A. E. Perkins, Alamogordo.

NEW YORK—ELEMENTARY SCHOOL PRINCIPALS' ASSOCIATION.

CAPITOL DISTRICT ELEMENTARY PRINCIPALS' ASSOCIATION. Chairman, Walter A. LeBaron, Franklin School, Schenectady. (2) Mary A. Walsh, 1287 Third Ave., Watervliet.

HUDSON VALLEY SCHOOLMASTERS' ASSOCIATION. (1) A. H. Campbell, High School, Highland. (2) Clayton Seeber, 4 Lewis Ave., Poughkeepsie.

NASSAU COUNTY ELEMENTARY SCHOOL PRINCIPALS' ASSOCIATION. (1) Florence Allen, Grove Street School, Freeport. (2) Nina Plantz, East Street School, Hicksville.

ROCKLAND COUNTY ELEMENTARY PRINCIPALS' ASSOCIATION. (1) Ralph E. Day, Hillburn. (2) Mrs. Lila Kearsing, Spring Valley.

NORTH CAROLINA—ELEMENTARY SCHOOL PRINCIPALS' ASSOCIATION.

NORTH CENTRAL DISTRICT. (1) C. G. Garrett, Southside School, Durham. (2) Mrs. Herman Senter, Boylan Heights School, Raleigh.

NORTHEASTERN DISTRICT. (1) Eva Keeter, Third Street School, Greenville. (2) T. A. Gray, Winstead School, Wilson.

NORTHWESTERN DISTRICT. (1) Frances Wortham, North School, Winston-Salem. (2) Mary MacLeod, Fisher Street School, Burlington.

SOUTHEASTERN DISTRICT. (1) Kate A. McIntyre, Central School, Laurinburg. (2) T. B. Brock, Long Hill School, R. F. D. Fayetteville.

SOUTH PIEDMONT DISTRICT. (1) Glenn R. Stine, Jefferson School, Shelby. (2) Selma C. Webb, South Shelby School, Shelby.

WESTERN DISTRICT. (1) John E. Ruffy, Brevard School, Brevard. (2) Mrs. M. L. Nesbitt, Gladys School, Candler.

OREGON—NORTHWEST DISTRICT ELEMENTARY SCHOOL PRINCIPALS' ASSOCIATION.

(1) William E. Oliver, 714 N. E. Jarrett St., Portland. (2) William B. Schnebly, Supt. of Columbia County Schools, St. Helens.

PENNSYLVANIA—ELEMENTARY SCHOOL PRINCIPALS' ASSOCIATION.

LANCASTER COUNTY ELEMENTARY PRINCIPALS' ASSOCIATION. (1) B. F. Funk, Florin. (2) Luella Mellinger, Conestoga.

PRINCIPALS' ROUND TABLE OF ALLEGHENY COUNTY. (1) J. E. Clark, 531 Roup St., Tarentum. (2) M. A. Steiner, 59 Danvers Ave., Pittsburgh.

TIOGA COUNTY SCHOOLMEN'S CLUB. (1) Rock L. Butler, Wellsboro. (2) Harry Fish, Wellsboro.

TENNESSEE—ELEMENTARY SCHOOL PRINCIPALS' ASSOCIATION.

DAVIDSON COUNTY PRINCIPALS' CLUB. (1) Mrs. H. L. Bateman, 1423 E. Eastland Ave., Nashville. (2) —.

ELEMENTARY PRINCIPALS DEPARTMENT OF THE EAST TENNESSEE EDUCATION ASSOCIATION. Chairman, Marshall Clark, Box 30, Signal Mountain, Chattanooga. Vice-Chairman, Gerald L. Bell, 1190 Edgewood Ave., Knoxville.

TEXAS—NORTHEAST DIVISION, ELEMENTARY PRINCIPALS' AND SUPERVISORS' CLUB. (1) Obie A. Baker, Route 1, Gilmer. (2) Mrs. Brutsché, Elementary School, Gladewater.

VIRGINIA—ELEMENTARY PRINCIPALS, DISTRICT M. (1) Bertha W. Starritt, 1320 Chapman Ave., S. W., Roanoke. (2) Lillian Smith, Pulaski.

WASHINGTON—ELEMENTARY SCHOOL PRINCIPALS' ASSOCIATION.

PUGET SOUND SCHOOLMASTERS' CLUB. (1) Sam Glass, 6543 19th Ave., N. E., Seattle. (2) Frank Farrar, 7752 33rd Ave., N. W., Seattle.

SPOKANE WOMEN PRINCIPALS' CLUB, DISTRICT 81. (1) Helen O'Neill, W. 2012 Third Ave., Spokane. (2) Ida Most, 607 Cleveland, Spokane.

TACOMA DISTRICT ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP. (1) Elsie English, Walker Apts., Tacoma. (2) L. P. Rosch, Gray Junior High School, Tacoma.

WHATCOM COUNTY PRINCIPALS' LEAGUE. (1) Oscar Nelson, Route 2, Box 215, Bellingham. (2) Irene Marz, 1313 High St., Bellingham.

WEST VIRGINIA—ELEMENTARY SCHOOL PRINCIPALS' ASSOCIATION.

CABELL COUNTY ELEMENTARY PRINCIPALS' ASSOCIATION. (1) W. V. Christian, 2714 Highlawn Ave., Huntington. (2) Guy M. Chapman, 1829 12th Ave., Huntington.

KANAWHA COUNTY ELEMENTARY PRINCIPALS' ASSOCIATION. (1) Maude E. Harmon, 1319 Sixth St., Charleston. (2) H. E. Warner, R. F. D. 1, Roosevelt Ave., Charleston.

MARION COUNTY PRINCIPALS' ASSOCIATION. (1) F. Walter Cox, Fennimore St., Fairmont. (2) —.

MARSHALL COUNTY ELEMENTARY PRINCIPALS' ASSOCIATION. (1) John Kady, 42 Seventh St., McMechen. (2) Alice Sanford, 1111 Fifth St., Moundsville.

MONONGALIA COUNTY SCHOOLMASTERS' CLUB. (1) Rex M. Smith, 188 Spruce St., Morgantown. (2) Mrs. Lila Bowers, 263 Prairie Ave., Morgantown.

WOOD COUNTY ELEMENTARY PRINCIPALS' ASSOCIATION. (1) W. E. Lawson, 2903 N. Avery St., Parkersburg. (2) Austin H. George, Elizabeth Pike, Parkersburg.

STATE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL PRINCIPALS ASSOCIATIONS

In the following roster the symbol (1) is used to indicate the person reported as president and (2) is used to indicate the secretary.

ALABAMA—DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY SCHOOL PRINCIPALS. (1) H. T. Grace, Superintendent and Elementary Principal, Enterprise. (2) Mrs. Emma Flowers, Ozark.

CALIFORNIA—ELEMENTARY SCHOOL PRINCIPALS' ASSOCIATION. (1) Mrs. Gertrude G. Howard, 312 W. Hillcrest Blvd., Inglewood. (2) J. David Laird, Washington School, Bakersfield.

CONNECTICUT—ELEMENTARY SCHOOL PRINCIPALS' ASSOCIATION. (1) O. Ward Satterlee, Glenville School, Glenville. (2) Marcia Zabriskie, Woodland Ave., Bloomfield.

FLORIDA—DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY PRINCIPALS. (1) Mrs. Ethel Wolverton, Jackson Elementary School, Tampa. (2) Mary Bainum, Childs' Park School, St. Petersburg.

GEORGIA—ELEMENTARY PRINCIPALS' CLUB. (1) Margaret Solomon, 1068 W. Peachtree St., Atlanta. (2) Eva Gardner, 96 40th St., Columbus.

IDAHO—DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY PRINCIPALS. (1) Clinton Barber, Meridian. (2) James Chance, Payette.

INDIANA—ELEMENTARY PRINCIPALS' CLUB. (1) Murray A. Dalman, 3137 Broadway, Indianapolis. (2) Alice Gurtner, Nora School, Indianapolis.

IOWA—DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY SCHOOL PRINCIPALS. (1) Marjorie Walters, 325 16th St., N. E., Cedar Rapids. (2) Georgia Quigley, 928 30th St., Des Moines.

KANSAS—ELEMENTARY PRINCIPALS' ASSOCIATION. (1) E. P. Robertson, Newton. (2) Edwin Freisen, Buhler.

LOUISIANA—ELEMENTARY PRINCIPALS' SECTION. (1) O. K. Bailey, Sterlington. (2) Myrtle Rodgers, Georgia Tucker School, Monroe.

MARYLAND—ELEMENTARY SCHOOL PRINCIPALS' ASSOCIATION. Chairman, F. Dawes Garrett, Landsdowne. (2) Mary F. Sultzter, School No. 51, Baltimore.

MASSACHUSETTS—ELEMENTARY PRINCIPALS' ASSOCIATION. (1) Sara E. Chase, Washington School, Springfield. (2) Mary C. Carney, Eastern Avenue School, Springfield.

MICHIGAN—DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY SCHOOL PRINCIPALS. (1) Elizabeth Welch, Fairview School, Flint. (2) G. O. Lockwood, Ann Visger School, River Rouge.

MINNESOTA—ELEMENTARY PRINCIPALS' SECTION. (1) Alfreda Voigt, Hay School, Minneapolis. (2) Esther Newell, Agassiz School, Minneapolis.

MISSISSIPPI—DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY PRINCIPALS AND SUPERVISORS. (1) H. G. Street, Power School, Jackson. (2) Sallie B. Newman, Supervisor, City Schools, Jackson.

MISSOURI—ELEMENTARY PRINCIPALS' ASSOCIATION. (1) Myles Thomas, Border Star School, 6321 Wornall Rd., Kansas City. (2) Frances Holliday, 409 W. Fifth St., Maryville.

NEBRASKA—ELEMENTARY PRINCIPALS' ASSOCIATION. (1) Mrs. Martha Hutton, Hartley School, Lincoln. (2) Mabelle Allen, Lake View School, Lincoln.

NEW JERSEY—ELEMENTARY PRINCIPALS' ASSOCIATION. (1) Floyd A. Potter, Director of Elementary Education, Atlantic City. (2) Dr. Albert L. Hartman, 104 Haddon Pl., Upper Montclair.

NEW MEXICO—ELEMENTARY PRINCIPALS' SECTION. (1) Dorothy Watson, Hanover. (2) M. P. Whitney, Fierro.

NEW YORK—PRINCIPALS' ASSOCIATION. (1) Charles W. Joyce, Seneca School, Irondequoit, Rochester. (2) Ella Smallenburg, 370 McKinley Pkwy., Buffalo.

NORTH CAROLINA—ELEMENTARY PRINCIPALS' ASSOCIATION. (1) J. E. Miller, John Small School, Washington. (2) Kate A. McIntyre, Central School, Laurinburg.

OHIO—DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY SCHOOL PRINCIPALS. (1) W. Paul Allen, Garfield Heights Elementary School, 4840 Turney Rd., Garfield Heights, Cleveland. (2) Matilda Stuart, 197 Highland Ave., Columbus.

OKLAHOMA—ELEMENTARY SCHOOL PRINCIPALS' ASSOCIATION. (1) A. O. H. Setzeffandt, Barnard School, Tulsa. (2) Isabel Watson, Washington School, Bartlesville.

OREGON—ELEMENTARY PRINCIPALS' ASSOCIATION. (1) W. H. Arstall, Forest Grove. (2) Guy Lee, McMinnville.

PENNSYLVANIA—ELEMENTARY SCHOOL PRINCIPALS' SECTION. (1) Charlotte C. Truby, Humboldt School, Pittsburgh. (2) D. J. Mahoney, Conyngham School, Wilkes-Barre.

RHODE ISLAND—ELEMENTARY SCHOOL PRINCIPALS' ASSOCIATION. (1) Hermann G. Patt, John Clarke School, Newport. (2) Elizabeth Baldwin, Garden Street School, Pawtucket.

SOUTH CAROLINA—DEPARTMENT OF PRINCIPALS. (1) D. A. Snow, Tacapau. (2) Guy L. Varn, Schneider School, Columbia.

SOUTH CAROLINA—PRINCIPALS' CLUB (PALMETTO STATE). (1) William Henry Grayson, Jr., Simonton Public School, Charleston. (2) J. Andrew Simmons, Washington High School, Columbia.

TEXAS—ELEMENTARY PRINCIPALS' AND SUPERVISORS' ASSOCIATION. (1) Frank D. Austin, Franklin School, Port Arthur. (2) Corinne Nash, 1912 Washington Ave., Waco.

UTAH—ELEMENTARY PRINCIPALS' ASSOCIATION. (1) Lester J. Nielson, 724 Windsor S., Salt Lake City (2) —.

VIRGINIA—ELEMENTARY PRINCIPALS' DEPARTMENT. (1) J. E. Bauerman, Box 51, Fairfax. (2) Mrs. L. P. Woodward, 318 S. Lee St., Alexandria.

WASHINGTON—ELEMENTARY SCHOOL PRINCIPALS' DIVISION OF THE DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION AND SUPERVISION. (1) Don Patterson, 704 N. Pearl St., Ellensburg. (2) W. O. E. Radcliffe, Lincoln and Franklin Schools, Bellingham.

WEST VIRGINIA—ELEMENTARY PRINCIPALS' ASSOCIATION. (1) E. B. McCue, Thorpe Public School, Thorpe. (2) W. E. Lawson, 2903 N. Avery St., Parkersburg.

WISCONSIN—ELEMENTARY PRINCIPALS' ASSOCIATION. (1) Lucile Clock, 1626 Madison St., Madison. (2) Fred S. Schnell, 2722 Highland Ter., Sheboygan.

LIST OF MEMBERS

THE DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY SCHOOL PRINCIPALS

FOR THE YEAR 1937-38, CORRECTED TO JUNE 1, 1938

† Indicates the Life Members of the Department

One asterisk (*) indicates the City, County and District Enrolment Chairmen of the Department

Two asterisks (**) indicate the State Enrolment Chairmen of the Department

§ Indicates those members who are deceased

ALABAMA

Ansley, Foster, Barrett School, 7620 Division Ave., Birmingham
Brown, Eura, 912 Walnut St., Gadsden
Bryant, Mrs. Fred B., 2025 Leighton Ave., Anniston
Conner, W. A., High School and Elementary School, McKenzie
Couch, Malcolm G., Parrish
Cox, George D., 1408 N. 20th St., Birmingham
Creel, John Paul, Box 300, Sylacauga
Dean, Mrs. Mary S., Bangor
Dooley, Cora, Bridges Hotel, Gadsden
Flock, Mrs. Elizabeth C., 7 N. Bayou St., Mobile
Grace, H. T., Enterprise
Green, Mary Ward, Jemison School, 805 12th Ave., Tuscaloosa
Hale, Gresham, Cherokee Elementary School, Cherokee
Hall, William R., R. F. D. 5, Box 63-B, Birmingham
Hamil, E. Cranston, 22 Macy Pl., Mobile
Harris, Margaret Elizabeth, Box 241, Luverne
Hill, R. Voyt, Martin School, 1325 12th St., N., Birmingham
Hobson, Mrs. E. C. Tuscaloosa
Hopper, Jessie, 109 S. Grove St., Huntsville
Hutchens, Mrs. N. B., 167 Williams St., Mobile
**Johnston, Robert C., 2030 Magnolia Ave., S., Birmingham
Jones, Lenore, 1606 Monterey Pl., Mobile
Kelly, F. L., The Graymont School, 300 Eighth Ave., W., Birmingham
Landers, Dr. E. J., Head of Education Dept., State Teachers College, Jacksonville
Lee, Farley, Teachers Training Library, Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn
McLatchy, Gertrude E., Elyton School, 100 Tuscaloosa Ave., Birmingham
MacMillan, Emma, 120 Cramer Ave., Montgomery
Matzenger, Lena, 1058 Selma St., Mobile
Meigs, Mrs. Mary S., 1209 Glenwood Ter., Anniston
Morris, W. A., Box 6, Blountsville
Murphree, Mrs. Myra B., Prattville
Norton, H. B., Robinson School, 8400 First Ave., S., Birmingham
Obenchain, Dr. I. R., 1700 Sixth Ave., N., Birmingham

Ozler, W. C., 1645 Eighth Ave., W., Birmingham
Pogue, James V., Gibson School, 956 50th St., N., Birmingham
Price, N. H., 300 N. Sixth St., S. W., Birmingham
Reynolds, Mrs. Nellie D., Box 74, Northport
Richards, Henry G., 733 N. Wood Ave., Florence
Richardson, Creel, Eclectic
Rives, Janie L., 5 High St., Montgomery
Sapp, Ella F., 1511 Fourth Ave., Bessemer
Sasser, Mrs. Roxie J., Elem. Supvr., Shelby County, Board of Education, Columbiana
Sayre, Elizabeth, 225 Sayre St., Montgomery
†Sheffield, Mrs. Frances, 10 N. Ann St., Mobile
Snoddy, W. T., Acipco School, 1716 31st Ave., N., Birmingham
Tidwell, Dr. R. E., Prof. of Education, Univ. of Alabama, University
Turner, Lillian, Box 309, Florence
Underwood, C. Price, 7830 Third Ave., S., Birmingham
Upton, Mrs. C. M., Box 737, Wylam
Vaughan, Joseph T., 5521 First Ave., S., Birmingham
Wiener, Florence E., 252 S. Ann St., Mobile
Wilder, L. Virgil, 720 McMillan Ave., Birmingham
†Williams, J. D., 5708 Sixth Ave., S., Birmingham
Woodall, Mrs. J. B., 308 S. Greene St., Huntsville

ARIZONA

Brown, Clarence S., Box 137, Ajo
Carlisle, O. L., Grammar School, Somerton
Dexter, Mata E., 113 N. Pleasant St., Prescott
Dutton, Wilbur H., Ira D. Payne Training School, Arizona State Teachers College, Tempe
Fisher, Marjorie E., 203 Union St., Prescott
Keen, Julia C., 1905 E. Fourth St., Tucson
King, J. W., 358 N. 15th St., Phoenix
Landry, P., Box 3613, Phoenix
Loper, John D., Box 2191, Phoenix
Machan, W. T., Supt., Creighton School Dist. No. 14, 2802 E. McDowell, Phoenix

Meyers, George L., Klagetoh Area Schools, Klagetoh
 Mitchell, A. J., Supt., Box 1751, Nogales
 Porter, M. D., Supt., Holbrook High School, Holbrook
 Riggs, Edward L., Dysart School No. 89, Peoria
 Shepherd, Rulon T., Supt. of Schools, Box 391, Mesa
 Smith, H. W., Box 777, Glendale
 *Soule, H. M., 3999 Cleveland Rd., Phoenix
 Stinchfield, Bess, Kenilworth School, Phoenix
 Sullivan, W. R., Elementary School, Palo Verde
 Thomas, John Q., Supt. of Schools, Flagstaff
 Townsend, Salome, 520 E. Fourth St., Tucson
 Wade, Irene, Chesterfield Apts., Prescott
 Weltzel, Thomas R., 7 W. Phoenix Ave., Flagstaff

ARKANSAS

Abbott, T. C., 2014 Schiller, Little Rock
 Beard, C. E., Trusty School, Ft. Smith
 *Conte, Mrs. Lella M., 290 Woodlawn Ave., Hot Springs
 Cordell, Thyra, Rogers School, Ft. Smith
 Evans, Bessie, 1005 McGowan St., Little Rock
 Fearing, Mrs. Ben, 203 N. Agee St., Camden
 Futrall, Alma, Dept. of Education, Lee County, Marianna
 Haraway, Fannie, Jefferson School, Helena
 Hayes, Maude, Centennial School, 16th and Wolfe, Little Rock
 **Jones, Ralph B., Peabody School, Ft. Smith
 Ledwidge, Annie, 714 N. Walnut St., Little Rock
 Leslie, Mrs. R. Elbert, 618 Altena Ave., De Queen
 Lewis, Mary J., Howard School, Ft. Smith
 Maynard, G. E., Gabe Meyer School, Pine Bluff
 *Means, Hendree Winston, Peabody School, Little Rock
 Moore, Fred, 1216 E. Eighth Ave., Pine Bluff
 Moore, Rosa E., Box 164, Morrilton
 Root, G. S., Supt. of Schools, P. O. Drawer 404, Fayetteville
 Turner, Winnie Virgil, 1012 W. Ash St., Blytheville
 Washington, Ruby, Duval School, N. 14th St., Ft. Smith
 Webb, Victor L., 1514 W. 20th, Little Rock
 *Williams, Mollie, Belle Point School, Ft. Smith
 Woods, Ethel, 1205 Madison St., Jonesboro

CALIFORNIA

Abbott, Pansy Jewett, County Supt. of Schools, Sequoia Bldg., Redwood City
 Abbott, Robert B., 1043 Glendora Ave., Oakland
 Adams, Mrs. Ida James, Olive View Sanatorium, Olive View
 Adams, Ida M., Red Hill School, San Anselmo
 Alexander, Mrs. Mertie, 4227 S. Hoover St., Los Angeles
 Allen, Robert H., Jefferson School, 1400 E. Lindsay St., Stockton
 Anderson, Adda, 2511 E. First St., Long Beach
 Anderson, Emma Christine, 7830 S. Harvard Blvd., Los Angeles

Andreen, Dr. Earl P., Brooklyn School, San Diego
 Andrews, Mary A., 810 S. Ross St., Santa Ana
 Angelo, Ruth V., 925 Gayley, West Los Angeles
 Ashley, Margaret, Route 1, Box 340, Lodi
 Aultman, Mrs. Lela W., 6161 Barrows Dr., Los Angeles
 Badour, Mrs. Eleanor Bigelow, 1751 N. Verdugo Rd., Glendale
 Bailie, Mrs. Lorraine, 2624 N. Commonwealth Ave., Los Angeles
 Baker, Ethel L., 1517 40th St., Sacramento
 Baltzer, Mrs. Clarinda T., 6 Batchelor Ter., Petaluma
 Bancroft, Roscoe, Palo Verde Unified Schools, Riverside County, Blythe
 Banta, Mrs. Edythe R., 1860 Trestle Glen Rd., Oakland
 Banta, R. M., 405 Begier Ave., San Leandro
 *Bardarson, Otto W., Box 1701, Carmel
 Barnard, Nora Margaret, Malabar School, 3200 Malabar St., Los Angeles
 Barnes, Mrs. Agnes Caldwell, 2415 Hollister Ter., Glendale
 Barnes, Mrs. Jessie Baldwin, 407 E. State St., Long Beach
 Bartlett, Beulah D., 3345 S. San Gabriel Blvd., San Gabriel
 Bateman, L. W., 3575 Andrews, San Diego
 Bates, Elizabeth, 365 S. Highland Ave., Los Angeles
 Baucher, M. D., 1836 W. Washington, San Diego
 Beach, Mrs. Rachel Ann, 131 S. Ave. 63, Los Angeles
 Beal, Mrs. Vio Ross, 2510 Cedar Ave., Long Beach
 Bedford, Rowena, San Timoteo Rd., Box 61, Redlands
 Behymer, Frances, 6336-C Stafford Ave., Huntington Park
 Benner, W. A., 1670 Grand Ave., Piedmont
 Benning, Mrs. Beth Houston, 720 N. Sierra Bonita Ave., Los Angeles
 Benson, Albert N., 996 Dutton Ave., Oakland
 Berard, Elvina L., Commodore Sloat School, Ocean Ave. and Sloat Blvd., San Francisco
 Berry, Bertha Irene, 1261 Mariposa St., Glendale
 Bert, Reese E., 1202 13th St., Modesto
 Biffer, Mary C., 1253 W. Fifth St., Los Angeles
 Billups, Mrs. Lillian H. B., 471 Landfair St., West Los Angeles
 Birch, J. E., Willows Union Grammar School, Willows
 Bishop, Frank E., Dist. Supt. of Schools, Corona
 Blakemore, Edith E., 355 E. Alvarado St., Pomona
 Blanchard, Alice, 235 E. Alvarado St., Pomona
 Bliss, George C., 3432 Guido St., Oakland
 Board, Mrs. Lorraine M., 1067 Elm Ave., Glendale
 Boehncke, Frieda C., 1320 N. Wilton Pl., Hollywood
 Bonsall, Mrs. Marcia V., 1219 Wisconsin, Pomona
 Boone, G. N., 1654 Francisca St., Pasadena
 Borden, Mary Gray, 1219 Eye St., Modesto
 Borneman, Katherine H., 8069 Castro Valley Blvd., Hayward
 †Bowen, Wayne F., Box 228, Compton
 Bowman, Robert C., 1657 Beulah Pl., Oakland

Bowman, Samuel Howard, 6917 Converse Ave., Los Angeles
 Bowring, H. F., 133 High St., Modesto
 Boyer, Mrs. Edith M., 2438 Altura St., Montrose
 Bradley, Anne M., 412 63rd St., Oakland
 Bragg, Mrs. M. Fanny, Delhi School, 1143 S. Parton, Santa Ana
 Breen, Ellen R., 1067 Lincoln Ave., San Diego
 Brems, Edna M., Embassy Hotel, San Diego
 Brinn, Mrs. Vera L., 1476 E. California Ave., Glendale
 Brown, Bessie Olive, 1525 13th St., Bakersfield
 Brubaker, David E., 2320 Greenfield Ave., West Los Angeles
 Buckalew, Harry L., 408 N. Fulton St., Fresno
 Bullard, Lyrel D., Box 180, Maxwell
 Burns, Jane B., Route 2, Box 317, Petaluma
 Burr, Marjorie F., 308 Myrtle St., Redlands
 Burton, Mrs. Katherine D., Box 517, Tujunga
 Bushnell, Rose Janette, 545 Wheeling Way, Los Angeles
 Buttner, Mrs. Ella, Homestead School, Mill Valley
 Butzine, Fred C., 724 Devon Court, Mission Beach, San Diego
 Calder, Jessie, Burckhalter School, 3956 Burckhalter Ave., Oakland
 Callahan, Mrs. Stella M., 212 N. Alta Vista, Monrovia
 Campbell, Florilla, 825 N. Baker St., Stockton
 Carmichael, Bessie M., 348 Louisburg St., San Francisco
 Carroll, Hazel I., 4947 Melrose Hill, Los Angeles
 Carter, Grace, 1634 Eighth Ave., San Francisco
 Carver, Mary H., 3825 Sixth Ave., San Diego
 Chamberlain, Clarence W., 955 N. First St., Banning
 Chandler, Mrs. Myrtle B., 1234 7/8 W. Fifth St., Los Angeles
 Chase, Ethel E., 912 S. Chevy Chase Dr., Glendale
 Christensen, Serena P., 661 1/2 N. Berendo St., Los Angeles
 Clark, Emmett, Supt. of Schools, Pomona
 Clark, James Walter, 142 N. Ardmore Ave., Los Angeles
 Clark, Mamie S., 142 N. Ardmore Ave., Los Angeles
 Clayton, Mrs. Rose C., 1821 Pepper St., Alhambra
 Clemens, K. F., Box 766, Wasco
 Clifford, Charles A., 2143 W. 74th St., Los Angeles
 Cobb, De Roy F., 2900 N. Rose Ave., Altadena
 Cokeley, John Wesley, Jr., 505 E. Live Oak St., San Gabriel
 Coleman, Mrs. Ida Fulton, 10334 Tennessee Ave., Los Angeles
 Colerick, Mrs. Mabel S., 296 S. Foothill Blvd., Altadena
 Colestock, Grace B., Sixty-sixth Street School, 309 E. 67th St., Los Angeles
 Collis, Alma A., 3446 Richmond Blvd., Oakland
 Compton, John L., Emerson School, Bakersfield
 Connors, Anne B., 152 N. Alexandria Ave., Los Angeles
 Conwell, Delsy Dyche, 847 S. Genesee St., Los Angeles

Cook, Isabel M., Box 215, San Anselmo
 Cookman, Mrs. Grace Olive, 618 W. 49th St., Los Angeles
 Cornwell, L. May, 135 N. Kenwood St., Glendale
 Correll, Vincent I., 1838 McKenzie St., Long Beach
 Cotter, M. Elsie, 395 Breed Ave., San Leandro
 Couchman, Harry H., 717 W. 80th St., Los Angeles
 Cowan, Rose E., 200 N. Rampart Blvd., Los Angeles
 Cox, Arthur W., 775 Molino Ave., Long Beach
 Craig, Mrs. Mary D. S., 3680 Colonial Ave., Venice
 Crane, Clarence B., 8000 Birch St., Oakland
 Crane, R. L., Jr., 344 Santa Barbara Ave., Daly City
 Crapser, Jessamine, 1828 S. Mansfield Ave., Los Angeles
 Crawford, Mrs. Bertha T., 3027 1/2 S. Hoover St., Los Angeles
 Crawford, Dr. Lawrence T., College Elementary School, State College, Chico
 Creedon, Mrs. Elma M., 732 York St., Vallejo
 Crookshank, Sara A., 1027 W. 46th St., Los Angeles
 Crose, Leah, 1411 Monterey Rd., South Pasadena
 Cross, Irvin N., 1520 Van Buren Ave., San Diego
 Crowley, Mrs. M. Viola, 20937 Sherman Way, Canoga Park
 Croy, Hazel, 23 California St., Trona
 Culver, Harriet E., 402 W. 51st St., Los Angeles
 Cummings, F. L., 3706 Ninth St., Chico
 Curley, Laura, 1121 Trestle Glen Rd., Oakland
 Curran, Eleanore, 143 Claremont Ave., Long Beach
 Curtis, Lawrence C., 565 Chapman Court, Santa Clara
 Cuthbertson, Ernest J., 219 Mt. View, Taft
 Danielson, Eva, 2306 Edgewater Ter., Los Angeles
 Dannemann, Mattie, 437 E. Maple Ave., Orange
 Daustin, Helen A. S., 255 Terracina, Redlands
 Davin, Mrs. Bernice, 3237 Goldsmith St., San Diego
 Davis, Barney J., Union School, Lakeport
 Davis, Burton Elsworth, 1848 Veteran Ave., Terminal Island
 Davis, Mrs. M. E., Box 595, Exeter
 Davis, Percy R., Supt. of Schools, 1333 Sixth St., Santa Monica
 Davis, Mrs. Vivian Klene, 233 Roswell Ave., Long Beach
 Day, Mrs. Mylitta Morris, 608 De La Vista Ave., Santa Barbara
 Dean, Anastasia E., Pinole
 Dean, Ray B., David Lubin School, 36th and K Sts., Sacramento
 Delmet, Don Thomas, 811 H St., Norwalk
 Desmond, Lucille H., Madera County Board of Education, Lincoln School, Madera
 Des Roches, Pauline, 1323 Woolsey St., San Francisco
 Doak, Helen Perry, 1931 S. Fremont, South Pasadena
 Dodson, Helen C., 1320 S. Cochran Ave., Los Angeles
 Dormeyer, Therese C., 512 W. Cressey St., Compton
 Douglass, Sherman H., 6308 Middleton St., Huntington Park

- Drake, Mrs. Ethelda A., 3800 Pasadena Ave., Los Angeles
 Dreier, Mrs. Grace M., 1622 S. Canfield Ave., Los Angeles
 Dudley, Marjorie, Franklin School, W. Fourth St., Santa Ana
 Dykes, Leonard R., 817 Bedford St., Los Angeles
 Edwards, Ernest F., 631 E. Mill, Santa Maria
 Edwards, Eva D., 370 W. Center St., Covina
 Egger, Walter A., 846 N. Van Ness St., Santa Ana
 Eilers, Johanne, 415 Harwood Pl., Santa Ana
 Elledge, Mrs. Gladys Rodda, 1662 Manning Ave., Los Angeles
 Elwood, Roby T., 201 S. Chapel St., Alhambra
 Enfield, Mrs. Celesta Gertrude, 3115 W. Adams, Los Angeles
 Enfield, O. D., 426 S. Union Dr., Los Angeles
 Engvall, Philip W., 215 Hamlet St., Lemoore
 Engvall, Willard R., Box 998, Corcoran
 Ensign, Olive Leona, 3736 Arlington Ave., Los Angeles
 Erickson, Lucille C., Norfolk Street School, 1555 Norfolk St., Los Angeles
 Eskey, Mrs. Nettie Dagley, 11532 Hartsook Ave., North Hollywood
 Estes, Charlotte, 811 35th Ave., San Francisco
 Evenson, Edna M., 611 S. Serrano, Los Angeles
 Farnum, Martha F., 1520 Glorietta Blvd., Coronado
 Feazell, Ruby Caroline, 1633 N. Formosa Ave., Los Angeles
 Fesler, Ralph S., Keppel Union Elementary School, Littlerock
 †Field, Mrs. M. Elizabeth, 939 S. Westmoreland, Los Angeles
 Fikes, Edith E., 120 Sumner St., Santa Cruz
 Finney, Grace E., 1919 W. 21st St., Los Angeles
 Finney, J. J., Crystal School, Suisun
 †Floyd, Mary L., 854 Harbor View Pl., San Diego
 †Flynn, Mary C., Route 2, Box 679, El Monte
 Foster, Bertha Ellen, Lincoln Elementary School, Corona
 Fraser, Jessie M., 716 Columbia Ave., Los Angeles
 Fuller, Grace M., 581 Yosemite Ave., Fresno
 Fulwider, Alice Ethel, 400 N. Gardner St., Los Angeles
 Gable, Margaret, Zamora Union School, Esparto
 †Gamble, Mrs. Leo May, 3838 S. Hobart Blvd., Los Angeles
 Gant, Minnie, 416 Orange Ave., Long Beach
 Gardner, Elizabeth M., 1227 Paseo Del Mar, San Pedro
 Gardner, Mary Ellen, South School, Lawndale
 Garrison, Dora L., 1641 S. Orange Dr., Los Angeles
 Gearhardt, Jessie M., 230 N. Breed St., Los Angeles
 Geddis, Terence B., 2536 K St., San Diego
 George, Edna, 1409 W. 37th Dr., Los Angeles
 Gibson, Charles D., Supt. of Schools, 222 Mountain View Rd., El Monte
 Gibson, Robert E., Box 476, Walnut Creek
 Gilbert, Mrs. Edith M., 529 S. Parton St., Santa Ana
 Gilson, Mrs. Blanche, South Dos Palos
 Gilson, Dan H., 268 Kenilworth Ave., San Leandro
 Gist, Arthur S., Pres., Humboldt State College, Arcata
 Glenn, I. Maude, 55 N. Meredith Ave., Pasadena
 Glissman, Henrietta M., 136 S. Commonwealth Ave., Los Angeles
 Glover, Mrs. Percy F., Fremont School, Fourth and Termino Ave., Long Beach
 Graf, Louise, 1250 Carmona Ave., Los Angeles
 Granger, Roy T., 5961 Sherwood Dr., Oakland
 Gray, Avery J., Dir., School Savings Section, 1205 W. Pico St., Los Angeles
 Greene, Lucy B., 418 Jefferson Ave., Pomona
 Greening, B. O., 5925 Second Ave., Los Angeles
 Gregory, Lester G., 1400 Middlefield Rd., Palo Alto
 Grimsley, Virgil H., 3730 Lincoln Ave., Oakland
 Grover, Charles C., 610 E. 19th St., Oakland
 Groves, Mrs. Mary O., Cabrillo School, San Pedro
 Gwinn, Dr. J. M., Prof. of Education, San Jose State College, San Jose
 Haas, Mrs. Nelle M., Route 1, Box 350-A, Lomita
 Hagenburger, Mrs. Marion A., 4500 Mosher St., Los Angeles
 Hale, Mrs. Verna L. Cushman, Gates Hotel, 830 W. Sixth St., Los Angeles
 Hall, Lee Roy, 569 Michigan Blvd., Pasadena
 Hamm, Max S., 5961 Buena Vista Ave., Oakland
 Hammel, Julius C., 842 E. 19th St., Oakland
 †Hammond, Mrs. Gertrude Best, 7316 Crenshaw Blvd., Los Angeles
 Hammond, Ida M., 3904 Champion St., Oakland
 Hanchett, Edward L., Ben Lomond Elementary School, Ben Lomond
 †Hanna, Dr. Paul R., Assoc. Prof. of Education, Stanford University, Stanford University
 Hanson, Edith J., 1443 Martel Ave., Los Angeles
 Hanson, Velma, Upper Lake Elementary School, Upper Lake
 Harding Ruth Clarke, 2232 A St., Bakersfield
 Harris, Mrs. Alta, 637 47th Ave., San Francisco
 Harris, Beecher H., Whittier School, Berkeley
 Harris, Ella M., 242 F St., San Bernardino
 Hartman, Zafon A., Route 2, Box 196, Ventura
 Hartshorn, Edna, 1011 W. 70th St., Los Angeles
 Hauselt, Elisabeth E., 2199 California St., San Francisco
 †Haw, Harry Huber, Alexander Hamilton School, San Diego
 Hawks, William J., Florence School, First and University, San Diego
 Hayes, Mrs. Mildred S., 10661 Wilkins Ave., West Los Angeles
 Hayward, Mrs. Lucy M., 3521 E. First St., Long Beach
 †Heacock, A. B., 709 E. Windsor Rd., Glendale
 Heche, Arthur, 1521 Union St., Alameda

- Heffernan, Helen, State Dept. of Education, Sacramento
 Heinrich, Glenn C., Box 905, Monterey
 Helbach, Merle, 1543 W. 83rd St., Los Angeles
 Helm, Mrs. Florence G., 3927 W. Seventh St., Los Angeles
 Helms, W. T., 1109 Roosevelt Ave., Richmond
 Henderson, Adin D., 1841 Markham Way, Sacramento
 Hendrick, Orra Leta, 2129 S. Alsace Ave., Los Angeles
 †Herrington, Katie A., 962 Lincoln Way, Auburn
 Hertenstein, Reuben, 506 S. Catalina St., Ventura
 Hewitt, Mrs. Ida F., 6229 Pine Ave., Bell
 Hicks, Eleanor, Mount Washington School, 3981 San Rafael Ave., Los Angeles
 Hill, Mrs. Beulah Porter, 152 S. Berendo St., Los Angeles
 Hilton, Dr. Eugene, 3918 Everett Ave., Oakland
 †Hoffman, Mrs. Howardine G., 392 Riverside Dr., Chino
 Hoffman, L. E., McKinley Home School, Los Angeles
 Holland, Minnie L., 20 E. Los Olivos St., Santa Barbara
 Holleran, Nora, 1846 Crenshaw Blvd., Los Angeles
 Holliday, Guy, 2100 W. 81st St., Los Angeles
 Hollowell, Hazel, 5216 Longfellow St., Los Angeles
 †Holmes, Edith M., 1811 W. 41st Pl., Los Angeles
 Homan, Rose, 1633 College Ave., Fresno
 Hooker, Ora Whitley, 947 W. 30th St., Los Angeles
 Hopkins, Clarence G., 5139 Argus Dr., Los Angeles
 Horne, Henrietta, 1330 N. Garnsey, Santa Ana
 Houston, Edith L., 3200 Boston Ave., Oakland
 Howard, Mrs. George G., 121 W. Queen, Inglewood
 †Howk, Charles D., 344 Flower St., Pasadena
 Hughes, Mrs. Mary E., 847 Campus Way, San Bernardino
 †Hummel, Leonard G., Dist. Supt. of Schools, Box 184, Palos Verdes Estates
 Huntington, Henriette L., 1206 O St., Sacramento
 Huntton, Mrs. George K. Miller, 900 S. Serrano Ave., Los Angeles
 Hurley, Mrs. Josephine E., 231 E. 17th St., Artesia
 Hurley, Morris E., Lockwood School, Oakland
 Hutchinson, John L., 1310 Montana St., Los Angeles
 Hymel, Evangeline, 2724 Raymond Ave., Los Angeles
 Ingle, E. B., John Muir School, Berkeley
 Irwin, Kathryn, 322 Seventh St., Antioch
 †Iversen, Ida Christine, 349 N. Wilton Pl., Los Angeles
 Jackson, Eugene, 5850 Birch Court, Oakland
 Jacobson, Lawrence, Route 4, Box 460, Bakersfield
 James, Hattie E., 2439 Mariposa St., Fresno
 Jenkins, Letha F., Ross Grammar School, Ross
 Jensen, Elsie M., 2609 E. Glenoaks Blvd., Glendale
 Johns, Charles L., 4747 Tujunga Ave., North Hollywood
 Johnson, Mrs. Ethel S., 600 37th St., Sacramento
 Johnson, Frank R., Dist. Supt. of Schools, Box 426, Guadalupe
 Johnson, Henrietta, 285 Van Buren Ave., Oakland
 Johnson, Kenneth Harra, 1447 Idlewood Rd., Glendale
 Johnson, Ruth P., 4690 Victoria Ave., Riverside
 Johnson, V. Bernard, Box 338, Pleasanton
 Johnston, James F., 2482 Penmar Ave., Venice
 Jones, Mrs. Anna B., 741 El Morado Court, Ontario
 Jones, Clara Ellen, 3012 Hope, Huntington Park
 Jones, Elizabeth A., 6001 Allston St., Los Angeles
 †Jones, Mrs. Onorinda, Pleasant Valley, Camarillo
 Joseph, Manuel T., 1201 Ninth St., Monterey
 Judkins, Mrs. Frances, Pismo Grammar School, Pismo Beach
 Kaems, Lester L., 841 W. 21st, San Pedro
 Kaler, J. E., John Muir School, Sacramento
 Kelly, Florence M., 1801 New Jersey St., Los Angeles
 Kelly, Mrs. Irene E., 2212 Sacramento St., San Francisco
 Kelly, Julia Mae, 1801 New Jersey St., Los Angeles
 Kilton, Inez G., John G. Whittier School, 17th and Walnut Ave., Long Beach
 †Kimes, William F., Box 176, Avenal
 Klaus, Bertha J., 3655 Broderick St., San Francisco
 Kottling, Edward W., 1526 Webster St., Oakland
 Krebs, Mrs. Grace Edith, 3218 Palmer Dr., Los Angeles
 Kurtz, Stanley, Route 1, Box 450, Orange
 Kyes, Mrs. Marguerite D., 6211 Beard St., Los Angeles
 †Kyte, Dr. George C., Haviland Hall, Univ. of California, Berkeley
 Lacy, Helen J., Piedmont Avenue School, 4314 Piedmont Ave., Oakland
 Lages, Dora, 311 Lester Ave., Oakland
 Lawrence, Mabel M., 523 S. Rampart, Los Angeles
 Lawson, C. E., Box 4, San Lorenzo
 Lawson, Oliver C., 1618 Capistrano Ave., Berkeley
 Learned, Roy E., Washington School, 17th and E Sts., Sacramento
 Le Chien, Elizabeth, 642 N. Newlin Ave., Whittier
 Lefever, Mrs. Ruth B., 2909 Hope St., Huntington Park
 Lenvig, Bessie C., 117 N. Ave. 55, Los Angeles
 Liddicoat, Roy L., 530 Laurel Ave., Palo Alto
 Lighton, Mrs. Bertha B., 2318 W. 31st St., Los Angeles
 Lindsay, Isabel E., 722 Halladay St., Santa Ana
 Link, Clarence W. B., 623 N. Ave. 64, Los Angeles
 Long, Mrs. Vivian, McChesney School, Oakland
 Lord, Helen M., 1417 Fourth Ave., Los Angeles
 Lounsbury, Sophia, 2713 McConnell Dr., Los Angeles
 Lowe, Russell, 136 Shasta Ave., McCloud
 Lydell, D. M., Board of Education, Colorado and Madison Aves., Monrovia

- †Lyon, Harley W., 95 N. Sierra Bonita Ave., Pasadena
 McCarthy, Aileen, Fremont School, McAllister near Baker, San Francisco
 McCleish, Nellie, 3722 Elmwood Court, Riverside
 McEachin, Mary W., Trinity Hotel, 851 S. Grand, Los Angeles
 McGivney, Genevieve, 1677 Dolores St., San Francisco
 McGovern, Elsie, Supt. of Schools, Mariposa
 McGraw, Mrs. Margaret A. F., 5137 Angeles Vista Blvd., Los Angeles
 McIntosh, Margery, Box 702, Victorville
 McMahon, Mrs. Minnie M., 928 W. Fifth Ave., Pomona
 McMaster, J. F., 347 W. Garfield Ave., Glendale
 McMurray, Vera Elena, 2111 Menlo St., Los Angeles
 MacMillan, Jean, 1523 S. Arlington Ave., Los Angeles
 Maguire, S. Edna, 165 Elm Ave., Mill Valley
 Maland, Mrs. Emma W., 769 Page St., San Francisco
 Manley, Edna T. H., 1049 S. Mansfield Ave., Los Angeles
 Mannatt, Mrs. Earnestyne W., 4721 Ninth Ave., Los Angeles
 Manner, Carl B., Box 1291, Vallejo
 †Marbut, John W., 1140 Mahar St., Wilmington
 Marchant, Maud, 400 Montclair Ave., Oakland
 Marcotte, Pauline, 3018 Kansas St., Oakland
 Martin, A. H., Burnett School, Atlantic and Hill Sts., Long Beach
 Martins, Victor L., 1721 W. 25th St., Los Angeles
 Mason, Bessie H., 1005 W. Sixth St., Los Angeles
 Maxwell, Mrs. Hazel M., Edison School, 2063 Orange Ave., Santa Ana
 Mead, Mildred, 601 S. Ross St., Santa Ana
 Meeks, Ida V., 1252 14th St., San Diego
 Meints, Viola, 24 Peyton St., Santa Cruz
 Michaelis, Harriet, 11115 Greville Ave., Inglewood
 Michell, Forrest C., 1916 Melvin Rd., Oakland
 Miller, Douglas B., 457 Athol Ave., Oakland
 Miller, Mrs. Elsie De K., 2850 Hawthorne, San Diego
 Miller, Vera S., 3621 S. Pacific Ave., San Pedro
 Mishler, Grace M., 577 E. Pasadena St., Pomona
 Mock, Thomas M., 443 El Camino Rd., Beverly Hills
 Moffett, Paul F., Box 86, Morro Bay
 Molony, Mrs. Edith H., 232 N. Almont Dr., Beverly Hills
 Moore, Trammell W., Atascadero Elementary School, Atascadero
 Morris, Perry S., 443 Barbara Ave., Azusa
 Morris, Mrs. Rae Lee, 1708 Beverly Dr., Pasadena
 Morrison, Mrs. Isabelle W. C., 14615 Magnolia Blvd., Van Nuys
 Mount, Mrs. Florence M., 3113 Sparr Blvd., Glendale
 Munce, Tillie C., 14 Glenn Ave., Fresno
 Nagle, Mary I., Toland Way School, 4545 Toland Way, Los Angeles
 Nelson, Mrs. Ada S., Dist. Supt. of Schools, Box 215, Los Nietos
 Netz, Joseph, 2311 Tenth Ave., Los Angeles
 Newman, Mrs. Ethel B., 333 N. Wilton Pl., Los Angeles
 Newman, Laura J., 2142 Arrowhead, San Bernardino
 Newsom, Alfred D., 2541 Honolulu, Montrose
 Nichols, Roy T., 1014 Everett Ave., Oakland
 Niegosh, Helena G., 6732 Franklin Pl., Hollywood
 O'Bannon, Mary B., 137 Ardmore Rd., Berkeley
 Olander, Mrs. Selma B., 108 N. Third St., San Jose
 Olson, Oscar H., 18000 Adeline, Burlingame
 O'Reilly, E. P., William Land School, 11th and U Sts., Sacramento
 O'Rourke, E. V., Box 201, Cotati
 Orr, Jane C., 9315½ Hickory St., Los Angeles
 †Orth, Fred W., 2031 Arlington Ave., Los Angeles
 Ott, Eva M., 61 Agnes St., Oakland
 Overholt, Mrs. Rosalind G., 431 Kingsley Dr., Los Angeles
 Owen, William E., Jefferson School, 1400 E. Lindsay St., Stockton
 Paine, Arthur E., 2834 Grand Ave., Huntington Park
 Paine, Mae L., 131 W. Ave. 42, Los Angeles
 Palmer, J. H., Box 106, Placerville
 Parker, Bertha Mae, 957-B Seventh St., Santa Monica
 Patten, Mrs. Nina S., 905 Hickory St., Compton
 Patterson, Mrs. Ruth J., 2655 W. Adams Gardens, Los Angeles
 Paulsen, Lauretta S., 1317 Harrison Ave., Redwood City
 Peck, Mrs. Kathryn H., 957-B Seventh St., Santa Monica
 Peddie, Mrs. Gertrude W., 4725 Victoria Ave., Los Angeles
 Pennycook, Annie, 744 Ohio St., Vallejo
 Peters, W. J., Hester School, San Jose
 Phoenix, Hattie B., 329 W. Micheltorena St., Santa Barbara
 Plagemann, Dora E., 1369 Hyde St., San Francisco
 Pogson, Mrs. Viola L., 624 Rexford Dr., Beverly Hills
 Poor, Nelva C., 2055 W. 24th St., Los Angeles
 Poore, Margaret I., 1121 Wellington St., Oakland
 Poulsen, Esther R., 1823 Grand Ave., Santa Barbara
 Preston, C. W., 206 S. Kingsley, Los Angeles
 Pullis, Mrs. Jessica K., 334 Bellefontaine, Pasadena
 Pursell, Arthur L., 738 E. King St., Tulare
 Ransom, Mae, 1705 S. Sixth St., Alhambra
 Rector, Dr. William G., 5957 Chaboly Ter., Oakland
 Redden, Albert, 8668 Evergreen Ave., South Gate
 Reese, Mrs. Erma B., Route 1, Box 91, Acampo
 Reinke, Gertrude H., 5063 Floristan Ave., Los Angeles
 Reynolds, Mrs. Christine Marsh, 1824 Manhattan Pl., Los Angeles
 Rice, Mrs. Jenne W., 421 19th St., Santa Monica
 Richards, Marcella L., 1125 Kipling Ave., Los Angeles
 Richardson, John M., 214 E. Fifth St., Long Beach
 Riddell, A. H., Luther Burbank School, Ocean View and 28th St., San Diego

- Riese, Ella L., 2802 Walnut St., Huntington Park
 Riggins, Mrs. Mildred E. M., 1607 S. Fairfax Ave., Los Angeles
 Ritchie, Mrs. Georgina D., 6246 Fishburn Ave., Bell
 Ritchie, Mary E. Le Van, 714 Irolo St., Los Angeles
 Ritter, Mrs. Blanche P., 640 N. Normandie Ave., Los Angeles
 Roberts, Bertha, 2151 California St., San Francisco
 Roberts, Eulla S., 10325 Orton Ave., West Los Angeles
 Roberts, Mrs. Grace L., 349 N. Wilton Pl., Los Angeles
 Rose, Jennie, 1427 S. Mansfield Ave., Los Angeles
 Roth, Minnie J., 1625 O St., Sacramento
 †Rusling, Mrs. Cora S., 19988 Observation Dr., Topanga Canyon
 Ruth, Clarence, Dist. Supt. of Schools, Lompoc
 †Rutherford, H. C., Dist. Supt. of Schools, Box 55, Orcutt
 Ryan, Jane, 1600 Clement St., San Francisco
 Salvin, Mrs. Sophia Tichnor, 6835 Pacific Dr., Los Angeles
 Sands, Elizabeth, Dir. of Instruction, 115 S. Ave. 24, Los Angeles
 Saxton, M. Emma, 1015½ Virginia Pl., Glendale
 Saylor, Margaret F., 939 Gramercy Dr., Los Angeles
 Schafer, Mrs. Mary B., 1036 Superba, Venice
 Scharf, Mrs. Eva Pearl, 834 Nowita Pl., Venice
 Schmidt, Mrs. Blanche L., Box 426, Dos Palos
 Schultz, Mrs. Henriette M., 412 N. Granada, Alhambra
 Schweitzer, Charles G., 5933 Miramonte, Los Angeles
 Scott, Leta M., 245½ Eureka St., Redlands
 Seavey, Josephine, 145 Laurel St., San Francisco
 Sexson, Dr. J. A. Supt., Pasadena City Schools, 320 E. Walnut St., Pasadena
 Sexton, J. M., Dist. Supt., Buena Ventura School Dist., 1120 E. Main, Ventura
 Shackelford, Claude L., John Marshall School, 1201 E. Broadway, Glendale
 Shafer, Paul F., 2250 Hollister Ter., Glendale
 Shaw, Jeannette, 739 S. Chevy Chase Dr., Glendale
 Sheldon, Mrs. Inez T., Box 580, Ojai
 Shepard, Anne Loomis, 928 Eighth Pl., Los Angeles
 Siewert, Walter R., Washington Elementary School, 1520 N. Raymond Ave., Pasadena
 Singletary, Mattie S., Fremont School, 1900 Main St., Riverside
 Skutt, Charles Adelbert, Box 205, Clearwater
 Sletten, Theresa C., 933 Lincoln Blvd., Santa Monica
 †Sloane, Boyd Lincoln, 1421 Dominion Ave., Pasadena
 Smith, Agnes L., 421 Ninth St., Huntington Beach
 Smith, Effie E., Frank McCoppin School, Seventh Ave. and Balboa St., San Francisco
 Smith, F. B., El Dorado School, 53rd and J Sts., Sacramento
 Smith, James M., 2789 N. Gainsborough, San Marino
 Smith, Mrs. Josephine, 827 Green Ave., Los Angeles
 Smith, Lucile, 1118 W. 41st Pl., Los Angeles
 Smith, Margaret H., 3840 S. Grand Ave., Los Angeles
 Smith, Marion C., 540 28th St., Oakland
 Smith, Mollie A., 2274 Virginia St., Berkeley
 Smith, Mrs. Rose M., 695 S. Ardmore, Los Angeles
 Snow, Irene, 2270 Main St., Napa
 Snyder, Peter H., 3844 Belmont Ave., San Diego
 Snyder, Robert W., 546 Rosal Ave., Oakland
 Spencer, Mrs. Hattie A., Hotel Mt. Lassen, Susanville
 Starr, A. G., 1963 Oakview Dr., Oakland
 Stearns, Aletha, 1524 Martel Ave., Hollywood
 †Steelhead, Bert Francis, 523 Clement Dr., Glendale
 Stein, Mrs. Laura E., Lincoln School, Riverside
 Stephens, Ross, 540 S. Pasadena Ave., Pasadena
 Sterry, Nora, 2632 Ellendale Pl., Los Angeles
 †Stevens, Mrs. Kathleen H., 1285 Burnside Ave., Los Angeles
 †Stevenson, Gordon K., 4722 Bancroft St., San Diego
 Stewart, Hugh B., Box 26, Arcata
 Strand, Bernard J., 654 Maple St., Bellflower
 Stull, Helene M., 418 14th St., Santa Monica
 Sutton, Lulu H., Marin County, Novato
 †Sylvester, Helen Katherine, 3729 Indiana St., San Diego
 Tarbell, Mrs. Della R., 10268 La Tuna Canyon Rd., Roscoe
 Tardelli, Agnes R., Sherman School, Union and Franklin Sts., San Francisco
 Taylor, Nelle C., 3907 Dalton Ave., Los Angeles
 Teach, Charles Elden, High School Building, San Luis Obispo
 Thiltgen, M. C., Box F, Los Altos
 Thompson, Mrs. Rose V., 1616 Garth St., Los Angeles
 Thorne, Mrs. Maude B., 3963 Third Ave., Los Angeles
 Thornquist, Mrs. Marie Noye, 339 N. Harvard Blvd., Los Angeles
 Tibby, Ardella Bitner, Abraham Lincoln School, 604 S. Tamarind St., Compton
 Tillman, Florence, 669 Alma Ave., Oakland
 Tingley, Grace W., 5000 Palm Dr., La Canada
 Tipton, Doty, 501 S. Virgil Ave., Hollywood
 Troeger, Dorothy E., 201 S. Alexandria Ave., Los Angeles
 †Trott, Frederick L., Jr., 145 N. Teyunga Ave., Burbank
 Trusler, Mr. Noel Milton, 2630 N. McCall, Selma
 Tudbury, Mrs. Ethel, 1891 San Juan Ave., Berkeley
 Turner, Grace M., 1724½ N. Berendo St., Los Angeles
 Upton, Anne Hale, 1613 Fourth Ave., Los Angeles
 Utter, J. W., Jr., Lowell School, R. D. 1, Whittier
 Vall, Vesta E., 356 Laurel St., Santa Cruz
 Van de Goorberg, Wilhelmina, 1606 N. Ave. 55, Los Angeles

†Vans, Mrs. Oda Beardsley, 1051 Magnolia Ave., Gardena
 Vineyard, Julia Marie, 1933 Third Ave., Los Angeles
 Voiles, Mrs. Stephenia Hill, 1932 N. Wilton Pl., Los Angeles
 Von Hatten, Emma A., 1017 30th St., Sacramento
 †Wacaser, Mrs. Helen D., 4962 Iowa Ave., Fresno
 Wahlquist, G. L., Box 56, Lone Pine
 Waldo, Raymond B., 1509 Weymouth Ave., San Pedro
 Walker, Mabel, 1210 38th St., Sacramento
 Walker, Mrs. Nellie L., 4867 Santa Cruz Ave., San Diego
 **Walker, Stephen L., 130 N. Angus St., Fresno
 Wallace, Maude, 374 Hanover Ave., Oakland
 †Walter, Robert Bruce, 711 Domingo Dr., San Gabriel
 Ward, Susie A., 198 Hancock St., San Francisco
 Wasgatt, Mrs. Annie M., 9509 S. Budlong Ave., Los Angeles
 Wassum, Clara, 608 W. Main St., Turlock
 Weakley, Guy A., 1200 Main St., El Centro
 Webster, Mrs. Barbara Miller, 716 Virginia Ter., Santa Paula
 Webster, Mrs. Mae Van Winkle, 405 Mission Blvd., San Fernando
 Weiser, Anna E., Box 263, Bakersfield
 Welday, Samuel O., 2117 Chapala St., Santa Barbara
 †Weller, Louise E., 3544 Texas, San Diego
 Wells, Verna E., Roosevelt School, 924 Halladay, Santa Ana
 Wemken, Nellie Opal, 633 Heliotrope Dr., Los Angeles
 Whedon, Mrs. Marion F., 312½ S. Spalding Dr., Beverly Hills
 Whitaker, Forrest M., 314 S. Virgil, Los Angeles
 Wickersham, Jessie B., 932 Valencia St., Los Angeles
 Widemann, Grace V., Box 134, Gonzales
 Wienke, Helen May, 3210 Huntington Blvd., Fresno
 Wiese, Edna L., Asst. Supvr., Los Angeles City Schools, 115 S. Ave. 24, Los Angeles
 Wiggins, Charles W., Healdsburg Elementary School, Healdsburg
 Williams, Ruth C., 520 N. Los Angeles St., Anaheim
 Wilson, Mrs. Ethel C., 128½ N. Fifth St., Alhambra
 Wilson, J. Fred, 445 S. 47th St., San Diego
 Winters, Louise R. V., 143 N. Coronado, Los Angeles
 Wisler, Mrs. Emma C., 6542 Bella Vista Way, Los Angeles
 Wood, Alma C., 205 W. Tremont St., Stockton
 Wood, Thomas P., 3028 Hill St., Huntington Park
 Woodward, Thomas J., Theodore Roosevelt School, Compton
 Wright, Helen R., 711 Third St., Santa Rosa
 Young, A. C., 2225 Van Ness Blvd., Fresno
 Young, George Arthur, 5722 Meridian St., Los Angeles
 †Young, Sarah L., 2451 Seminary Way, Oakland
 Zimmerman, Bruce L., 162 Alta Rd., Oakland
 *†Zimmerman, F. B., 3500 Mountain Blvd., Oakland

COLORADO

Abbott, Irene, 3260 S. Broadway, Englewood
 Anker, Clara F., 2086 Grape, Denver
 Bennett, Aubrey, 1314 Monaco St., Denver
 Bland, Rose, 627 N. Nevada Ave., Colorado Springs
 Brown, Ethel L., 216 N. Cascade Ave., Colorado Springs
 Carson, Mary G., 1229 Cook St., Denver
 Chapman, James M., 402 N. Walnut St., Colorado Springs
 Childerston, H. V., 315 W. Seventeenth St., Julesburg
 Combs, Ethel L., 2928 W. 28th Ave., Denver
 Cordingly, Elizabeth, Thatcher School, Denver
 Cornish, Lydia R., 935 Lafayette, Denver
 Doull, Frances, 1250 Logan St., Denver
 Downes, Catherine, Stedman School, 29th and Dexter St., Denver
 Eldridge, Hubert D., Supt. of Schools, Greeley
 Ellis, Douglas B., 1200 Newport St., Denver
 Erb, Edith M., 2870 Raleigh St., Denver
 Evans, Dave D., 3321 W. 38th Ave., Denver
 Fitzpatrick, Jessie K., 936 Mapleton Ave., Boulder
 Forsyth, Bessie M., 537 Bross St., Longmont
 Godsman, Mrs. Charlotte J., 1625 Downing St., Denver
 Gormley, Cella, 2410 N. Nevada Ave., Colorado Springs
 Greear, H. L., Sargent Consolidated School, Dist. No. 3, Monte Vista
 Hamilton, Dwight, Hawthorne Elementary School, 4100 S. Bannock St., Englewood
 Henley, M. J., Acacia Hotel, Colorado Springs
 Herrington, Eugene H., 1301 Forest, Denver
 Holmes, Ethel, 2610 S. Sherman St., Denver
 Johnson, Ellen R., 3860 Idlewild St., Wheatridge
 Johnson, Preston, Columbia School, Colorado Springs
 Keller, Elizabeth M., 1410 Grant St., Denver
 Kirkwood, Helen G., 1413 Mesa Ave., Colorado Springs
 Klein, Louise, Columbia School, Denver
 **†Lind, Nellie V., Washington Park School, Denver
 McCoy, Minnie, 1089 S. Ogden, Denver
 McKay, Mrs. Edna A., 728 State St., Ft. Morgan
 McMeen, George M., 1800 E. Arizona St., Denver
 Morgan, Kathryn J., 1101 N. Corona, Colorado Springs
 Morton, Max D., Thatcher School, Pueblo
 Nelson, Monell V., 430 Lake St., Ft. Morgan
 Noar, Frances, 1101 Columbine St., Denver
 Noce, Lillian, 3726 Valjejo St., Denver
 O'Boyle, Lila M., 829 Fillmore St., Denver
 Peck, Mrs. Genevieve Simpson, 736 Race St., Denver
 Peter, Robert C., Box 265, Ft. Lupton
 Peterson, Carrie, Route 6, Box 290, Denver
 Quere, Pearl, 2914 W. 29th Ave., Denver
 Remick, Nellie A., Acacia Hotel, Colorado Springs
 Ricketts, Blanche, 522 Arapahoe Ave., Boulder
 Riefkin, Edythe, 1570 Fairfax, Denver
 Rishel, John B., Barnum School, Denver

Roe, Mrs. Myrtle, 116 Phelps St., Sterling
 Shute, William C., 2651 Vine St., Denver
 Slavens, Leon E., 1315 Grape, Denver
 Smith, Luna I., 1513 Ninth Ave., Greeley
 Smith, Mrs. Margaret Mendenhall, Ebert
 School, Denver
 Strack, Caroline, 216 E. Routt, Pueblo
 Stryker, Mary M., 1622 18th St., Boulder
 Swanzey, Linah, Bessemer School, Pueblo
 Sweet, Mayme, Twenty-fourth Street
 School, Denver
 Swinehart, Blanche L., 308 W. Grant,
 Pueblo
 Ullemeyer, Richard, 2050 Leyden, Denver
 Watts, Lillie E., 2246 Eudora St., Denver
 Weymouth, Edith, 1032 Clarkson St.,
 Denver
 Wheatley, George, 730 Columbine St.,
 Denver
 White, Mrs. Julia M., 1557 St. Paul St.,
 Denver
 Willey, Gilbert S., University Park School,
 Denver
 Williams, Mrs. Addie M., 1629 Walnut St.,
 Boulder

CONNECTICUT

Adams, Dorothy R., Elementary School,
 Westport
 Allen, Elizabeth, 516 Columbus Ave., New
 Haven
 Anderson, May F., 396 Main St., Norwalk
 *Baker, Frances E., South Grammar
 School, East Hartford
 Baldwin, Lillian T., 589 Noble Ave., Bridge-
 port
 Barnes, Percival S., High School Building,
 East Hartford
 Baumgardt, Maude, Wintergreen Ave.,
 Hamden
 Beard, Dr. Charles A., New Milford
 Bennett, Ada Gray, 186 Courtland Hill,
 Bridgeport
 Bestick, Grace V., 227 Wells St., Bridge-
 port
 Blackham, Florence E., 303 E. Main St.,
 Bridgeport
 Blackmer, Victor A., 64 North St., Dan-
 bury
 Boves, Lillian E., 559 Hamilton Ave.,
 Waterbury
 Brennan, Katharine A., 182 Lloyd St.,
 New Haven
 *Bridgett, Alice E., 654 N. Colony Rd.,
 Wallingford
 Brown, Helen F., 4 Hillside Pl., Winsted
 Carrington, Ralph W., Bunker Hill School,
 Waterbury
 Carroll, Elizabeth, Helen Street School,
 Hamden
 Collins, Helen T., 41 Fifth St., New Haven
 Collins, May H., 46 Alger Pl., New London
 *Condon, Anna A., John J. Ryle School,
 Stamford
 Congdon, Mary E., 219 Woodlawn Ter.,
 Waterbury
 Coulter, Isabel M., Uncasville School, Un-
 casville
 Darrow, Mrs. Harriet L., Box 503, West-
 port
 Davis, Mae A., 12 George St., West Haven
 Dean, Stuart, Broad Street School, Plain-
 ville
 Desmond, D. Giles, Box 94, Tariffville
 Donovan, Anna C., 32 Girard Ave., Hart-
 ford
 *Dorsey, Margaret M., 95 Harmony St.,
 Bridgeport
 Dunn, Cleon A., North Miamus School,
 Riverside

Dyer, Dr. W. P., 35 Sylvan Rd., New
 Britain
 *Fagan, Anna E., Slocum School, Water-
 bury
 Fanning, Mary A., Washington Rd., Wood-
 bury
 Finnigan, Alice R., 516 Orange St., New
 Haven
 Fish, Stanwood S., 49 Cumberland St.,
 Hartford
 Flitz Simmons, Margaret R., Spireworth
 School, 160 Carlish St., New Haven
 Fraser, George L. B., Byram School, Green-
 wich
 Freeman, Edward S., 34 Powell Pl., Stam-
 ford
 Freeman, James W., 186 Hawthorn St.,
 Hartford
 French, Harold R., John J. Jennings
 School, Burlington Ave., Bristol
 Gessner, Elizabeth E., 124 Mansfield St.,
 New Haven
 Gregory, Ellen M., Center School, New
 Canaan
 Hart, Harry T., 137 Post Rd., Darien
 Hasbrook, Clinton F., 172 Wethersfield
 Ave., Hartford
 Hayes, Josephine A., 624 Orange St., New
 Haven
 Holroyd, Ida G., 33 Dora Circle, Bridge-
 port
 Huber, Mrs. Lillian D., 385 Sherman Ave.,
 New Haven
 Hull, Grace B., 27 Pythian Ave., Torrington
 Johnson, Abel E., Smalley School, New
 Britain
 Johnson, William G., 315 Pearl St., Hart-
 ford
 Jourdan, Caroline C., 102 W. Main St.,
 Branford
 Judd, Edwin B., 422 Farmington Ave.,
 Hartford
 Keefe, Margaret L., Supt., Hamden High
 School, Hamden
 Kelley, Maude S., 317 Edgewood Ave.,
 New Haven
 Kenney, Anna V., 125 Maple St., New
 Haven
 Kleiner, Leah R., 288 Willow St., New
 Haven
 Knight, Elton E., 87 W. Elm St., New
 Haven
 Knowlton, Lillian D., Benton School, 900
 Whalley Ave., New Haven
 Linn, Maynard W., Asst. Supt. of Schools,
 Greenwich High School, Greenwich
 Lyon, Louisabelle, Ridgefield Rd., R. D.
 36, Wilton
 McCall, Harold, Springdale School, Spring-
 dale
 McDonnell, Julia M., 436 High St., Tor-
 rington
 McDonough, Julia, 95 Lambert Ave.,
 Meriden
 McGrath, Elizabeth M., 1770 Park Ave.,
 Bridgeport
 Madden, Grace E., 11 Crane St., Danbury
 **Malcolm, Elizabeth R., Truman Street
 School, 114 Truman St., New Haven
 Mink, Emma Freda, 214 Palisade Ave.,
 Bridgeport
 Monahan, Julia A., Washington School,
 466 Howard Ave., New Haven
 Mongillo, Mollie R., 844 Elm St., New
 Haven
 Mooney, Mary J., 784 Elm St., New Haven
 Morehouse, Helen B., 84 Mansfield Ave.,
 Darien
 Murphy, Eleanor M., Israel Putnam School,
 Putnam

Murphy, Katherine T., 54 Suburban Ave., Stamford
 Murphy, S. Maria Rose, 267 Franklin St., New Haven
 Murray, Jane E., 48 South St., Waterbury
 Nelson, Mildred I., 29 Douglas Ave., New Haven
 *Newton, Fred L., Jennings School, New London
 O'Brien, Mrs. Helen C., 232 Day St., New Haven
 O'Connell, Clara T., 27 Pleasant St., Bristol
 Pagels, Alma E., 208 Court St., West Haven
 Patterson, Thomas H., Thomas H. Patterson School, First School Dist., Bristol
 Rawson, Sarah J., 79 Sargeant St., Hartford
 Rickard, Anna E., 361 Brooklawn Ave., Bridgeport
 Riggs, F. B., Indian Mountain School, Lakeville
 Robie, Everett E., Rice School, Stamford
 *Satterlee, O. Ward, Glenville School, Glenville
 Sherman, Anne K., 55 Rusling Pl., Bridgeport
 Sherman, Jeanette E., Quinniapiac School, 805 Quinniapiac Ave., New Haven
 Simpkins, Robert, Riverside Elementary School, Riverside Ave., Riverside
 Skehan, Anna M., 81 Waterville St., Waterbury
 Smedley, Mattie M., 433 Grasmere Ave., Fairfield
 Smith, Minnie H., 201 Center St., West Haven
 Spangenberg, Mrs. Nettie G., Roseville Rd., Westport
 Steele, Julia M., 45 Holbrook St., Ansonia
 Steele, Sarah M., 64 Filbert St., New Haven
 Thompson, Audrey M., Hindley School, Darien
 Tompkins, Harriett D., Pequot Rd., Southport
 Wallace, Mrs. Elizabeth K., 72 Woodlawn St., Hamden
 Walsh, Martha H., 14 Grandview Ave., Danbury
 Wathley, Rose, Public School Department, 51 Memorial Rd., West Hartford
 Weaver, Alice M., 139 Main St., Norwalk
 Welsh, May, Dante School, Chestnut St., New Haven
 Wexler, Isadore, 963 Elm St., New Haven
 Wilcox, Mrs. Augusta S., 153 Maple Ave., North Haven
 Young, Mrs. Ethel B., Newhall Street School, Hamden
 Young, George W., 269 Lyme St., Hartford
 Young, John A., 49 Grove St., Bridgeport

DELAWARE

Devine, Sarah S., 421 W. 22nd St., Wilmington
 Diviney, Anna V., 1129 W. Fourth St., Wilmington
 Doud, Emma M., 1708 Pennsylvania Ave., Wilmington
 *Dugan, Mrs. Elva M., 1309 W. Eighth St., Wilmington
 Edwards, Mrs. Sophie James, 1510 W. Sixth St., Wilmington
 Keller, Earl R., Oak Grove School, Elsmere
 Mick, F. W., Chestnut Knoll, Milford
 Short, Clarence A., Dagsboro

Stahl, H. E., Supt. of Schools, Claymont
 Sullivan, Clara E., 922 Madison St., Wilmington

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Amidon, Edna P., Federal Agent, Home Economics Education, U. S., Office of Education
 Armes, Mrs. Ella D., 3114 16th St., N. W.
 Ballenger, Lou E., 1801 16th St., N. W.
 Barnard, Caroline F., 1705 Lanier Pl., N. W.
 Bishop, Mrs. Angella B., 1903 15th St., N. W.
 Brawner, Mary Virginia, 4504 Douglas St., N. E.
 Brown, Miss Wille F., 1923 15th St., N. W.
 Bush, Grace, 922 F St., N. E.
 Clark, Eugene A., Miner Teachers College, Georgia Ave. and Euclid St., N. W.
 Conway, Mrs. Margaret S., 3900 14th St., N. W.
 Cook, Dorothea A., 18 Fifth St., S. E.
 Cornell, Mrs. Florence N., John Quincy Adams School, 19th and California Sts., N. W.
 Coyner, Dr. Ruth E., George Washington University
 Cramer, Mrs. Bessie T. Wood, Hilton-Peabody School
 Davis, Dr. Mary Dabney, Senior Specialist, Nursery-Kindergarten-Primary Education, U. S. Office of Education
 Dilger, Mary A., 3810 Warren St., N. W.
 Doonan, Katharine, The Ontario
 **Duganne, Mrs. L. R. Sheperd School, 14th St. and Kalorama Rd., N. W.
 Dullin, Cecilia P., 110 Maryland Ave., N. E.
 Ewers, Alys H., 4610 15th St., N. W.
 Fawcett, Blanche L., 1804 Hoban Rd., N. W.
 Foster, Dr. Richard R., Asst. Dir., Research Division, Natl. Educ. Assn., 1201 16th St., N. W.
 Fryer, Thelma E., J. R. Keene School
 Givens, Dr. Willard E., Exec. Secy., Natl. Educ. Assn., 1201 16th St., N. W.
 Goodykoontz, Bess, Asst. U. S. Commr. of Education, U. S. Office of Education
 Gray, Mrs. S. E., 1840 Vermont Ave., N. W.
 Green, Elsie E., Whittier School, Fifth and Sheridan Sts., N. W.
 Hahn, Dr. Julia L., 3133 Connecticut Ave., N. W.
 Haycock, Dr. Robert L., 1606 Longfellow St., N. W.
 Hickman, Clara, Rose Lees Hardy School, Foxhall Rd. and Q St., N. W.
 †Hubbard, Dr. Frank W., Assoc. Dir., Research Division, Natl. Educ. Assn., 1201 16th St., N. W.
 Hull, George Russell, 2919 Pennsylvania Ave., S. E.
 Huntton, Mrs. Evelyn L., 1222 Kenyon St., N. W.
 Leapley, Mrs. Lillian T., 1500 Southern Ave., S. E.
 Lockwood, Margaret M., Horace Mann School, 45th and Newark Sts., N. W.
 Mackintosh, Dr. Helen K., Senior Specialist in Elementary Education, U. S. Office of Education
 Malone, Mrs. L. S., Stevens School, 21st St. bet. K and L Sts., N. W.
 Mildred, Sister M., Our Lady of Angels, House of Studies, Brookland
 Moore, Margaret, 908 B St., N. E.
 Mortimer, Florence C., 1141 New Hampshire Ave., N. W.

O'Hara, Elizabeth, 5407 32nd St., N. W.
 Patterson, Margaret K., 1673 Columbia Rd., N. W.
 Payne, John C., 654 L St., N. E.
 Perry, Leon L., 913 P St., N. W.
 Petty, Mrs. Mary A., 507 Quackenbos St., N. W.
 Pimper, Cora H., 1302 30th St., N. W.
 Pinkston, Eva G., Exec. Secy., Dept. of Elem. School Prin., Natl. Educ. Assn., 1201 16th St., N. W.
 Pitts, Clara L., 1705 Kenyon St., N. W.
 Ruediger, Mrs. Imogene I., H. D. Cooke School, 17th St. near Euclid St., N. W.
 Sanderson, Alice I., 4115 Military Rd., N. W.
 Savoy, A. Kiger, 217 T St., N. W.
 Scrivener, Katherine, Langdon School, 20th and Everts Sts., N. E.
 Short, Margaret M., 1233 Girard St., N. W.
 Simmons, Effie P., 1317 R St., N. W.
 Smith, Dolly, 119 Eighth St., S. E.
 Smith, Mrs. Josephine Carroll, 1948 Second St., N. W.
 Stafford, Alphonso O., Harrison School, 13th and V Sts., N. W.
 Syphax, John E., 1338 Q St., N. W.
 Thompson, M. Caroline, Oxon Hill School, Route 2, Anacostia
 Tolliver, Miss R. E., 920 S St., N. W.
 Trushelm, Eva M., Congress Heights School, Nicholas and Alabama Aves., S. E.
 Wakeman, Mrs. Laura J., 4817 46th St., N. W.
 Wallace, Florence C., 75 Randolph Pl., N. W.
 Webb, Ruth K., 5111 42nd St., N. W.
 Werner, Mrs. Myrtle King, 501 East Capitol St.
 Woodson, Alice M., 2247 12th St., N. W.

FLORIDA

Arrington, Mrs. Stella P., 801 Magnolia Ave., Sanford
 Bainum, Mary I., 5420 First Ave., N., St. Petersburg
 Beal, Beulah, 2128 Silver St., Jacksonville
 Beaman, Annie, 1668 Osceola St., Jacksonville
 Belcher, Frances, North Ward School, Clearwater
 Benson, Olga D., 1050 S. W. Sixth St., Miami
 Bogart, Mrs. Elizabeth M., 1406 Hubbard St., Jacksonville
 Bomford, Mrs. Margaret, 217 Eagle St., Tampa
 Bottoroff, Mrs. Lillian, Box 301, Lake Worth
 Brewster, Miss Dempsie, The Palms, De Land
 Brosier, Mrs. Irene S., 1322 Cleveland Ave., Ft. Myers
 Bulloch, Pearl, 1917 Manual Rd., Ft. Myers
 Byrnes, Mrs. Lorraine G., Coral Way Elementary School, Miami
 Capron, Mrs. Clara Hunter, 218 Westminster Rd., West Palm Beach
 Carrier, Mrs. Alice Bingham, 19 Sevilla St., St. Augustine
 Carter, R. L., Box 1424, Tampa
 Cason, Claribel, 265 N. E. 26th Ter., Miami
 Cason, Ernest W., Elementary School, Winter Park
 Chapman, Mrs. Virginia, 1014 E. Chelsea St., Tampa
 Compton, Mrs. Ruth, Box 1824, Orlando

†Cone, Mrs. Elizabeth, 3008 Morgan St., Tampa
 Cooke, Nellie E., 123 E. First St., Jacksonville
 Cotton, E. L., South Miami School, South Miami
 Cox, Carl S., Lakeland High School, Lakeland
 Crawford, Mrs. W. H., 422 E. Cervantes St., Pensacola
 Culver, Mrs. Lola M., 2035 Silver St., Jacksonville
 Daughtrey, Mrs. Blanche H., Bradenton
 Davis, Mrs. Leona S., Box 4, Babson Park
 Deal, Mrs. Ruth, 161 21st Ave., S., St. Petersburg
 Dean, Katie, 412 S. W. Fifth Ave., Miami
 Delaney, Mrs. Elsie R., Riverside Elementary School, 221 S. W. 12th Ave., Miami
 Durrance, C. L., West Central School, Orlando
 Elrod, Audley M., West Grade School, Box 312, Lake Worth
 Erwin, Mrs. Edna Bassett, 812 S. Oregon, Tampa
 Fairlie, Margaret C., 1035 E. Bay St., Jacksonville
 Faust, Mrs. Wilda, 436 N. E. 94th St., Miami
 Fleagle, Mrs. Luneta, 512 E. Frierson Ave., Tampa
 *†Foulks, Frank M., 404 E. Ross Ave., Tampa
 Franklin, Mrs. Mary, 620 N. E. 26th St., Miami
 Gehan, Frederick E., Caroline Brevard School, Tallahassee
 Geiger, Albert J., St. Petersburg High School, St. Petersburg
 Gilday, Abigail H., Coral Gables School, Coral Gables
 Gleason, Edna, Hillcrest School, Orlando
 Gramlin, Mamie, 1903 Florida Ave., Tampa
 Gray, Mrs. Florence, 715 Louisiana Ave., Tampa
 Griffin, Edith, 503 E. Ft. King Ave., Ocala
 Gwin, Lillian, 2818 Nebraska Ave., Tampa
 Hamer, Mrs. Mildred, 106 S. Delaware, Tampa
 Hamilton, Cecil, 1819 Fowler St., Ft. Myers
 Hammond, Mrs. Allie M., Seminole School, Tampa
 *†Hartman, Mrs. Anne, 4210 Barcelona Ave., Tampa
 Hayes, Mrs. Lora Belle, 1919 Fowler St., Ft. Myers
 Helms, Mrs. Mildred, 719 First Ave., S. W., Largo
 Hobbs, Raymond B., Milton
 †Hodges, Mrs. Edna F., 1010 Coral St., Tampa
 Hodges, Mrs. Kate E., 624 W. Emma St., Lakeland
 Hoffman, J. T., 3403 34th St., Tampa
 Housh, Annie Lytle, 2602 Herschel St., Jacksonville
 Hughes, Florence L., 816 Oak St., Jacksonville
 Jordan, Mattie, 2307 Southview Ave., Tampa
 *Kelso, Mabel M., 111 17th Ave., S., St. Petersburg
 †Kent, Mrs. Mary Louise, 2802 Sitios St., Tampa
 †King, Ethel, 915 23rd Ave., Tampa
 King, Patti Baty, 308 S. W. Ninth St., Ft. Lauderdale

*Kipp, Robert Earl, Sanford Grammar School, Seventh and Myrtle Ave., Sanford
 Langston, Thomas Hill, 6809 Wellington Ave., Tampa
 Leenhouts, Laura, Florida Southern College, Lakeland
 Lelfeste, Mrs. Leola S., 2618 McGregor Blvd., Ft. Myers
 Long, Evelyn E., 110 N. Mills St., Orlando
 Longstreet, R. L., Daytona Beach Public Schools, Peninsula Dist., Daytona
 Lord, Mrs. Annie B., Grand Avenue School, Orlando
 *Loring, Mrs. Ethel J., Box 706, Cocoa
 †McDonald, Bertha, 109 W. Shore Blvd., Tampa
 McIntosh, James L., V. M. Ybor School, 4012 Seminole Ave., Tampa
 McWhorter, Lucile, Southside School, 45 S. W. 13th St., Miami
 Miller, Mrs. Julia P., 507 Howard St., Plant City
 Mills, Mrs. Lula C., 1306 N. Wheeler St., Plant City
 *Moon, Robert C., Box 1008, Tallahassee
 Morgan, Annie R., 919 Wolfe St., Jacksonville
 *Mott, Mrs. Marie Murphy, 554 Lomax St., Jacksonville
 Murray, Richard, West Augustine School No. 6, 88 Chapin St., St. Augustine
 Neighbors, Mrs. Annie W., 3576 Pine St., Jacksonville
 Nelson, La Verne, 820 S. Dakota Ave., Tampa
 Nelson, Mabel, 820 S. Dakota Ave., Tampa
 Nippert, Helen E., 1014 Third St., N., St. Petersburg
 Norris, Mrs. Edith B., 414 E. Sixth St., Jacksonville
 Pattillo, Anne, Elementary School, New Smyrna
 *Prosser, Mary Rose, Doctors Inlet
 *Rice, Mrs. Ora S., Box 1055, Sarasota
 Ringo, Rosemary, 51 Fullerwood Dr., St. Augustine
 Robinson, Harriet, Delaney School, Orlando
 Rutledge, Mrs. Mary, Bay Haven School, Sarasota
 †Shaw, Mrs. Lassie, 6600 Dixon, Tampa
 Simmons, G. Ballard, P. K. Yonge Laboratory School, Univ. of Florida, Gainesville
 Sproull, Katherine F., 1545 Hubbard St., Jacksonville
 Stafford, Mrs. Melissa, 909 W. Colonial Dr., Orlando
 Stoutamire, Mrs. Dan L., 1336 S. Madison Ave., Clearwater
 Suggs, Ola Mae, Box 477, Lake Worth
 Swearingen, Olive, 1623 N. Seventh Ave., Pensacola
 Upton, Ruth Newell, 828 Oak St., Jacksonville
 Weatherly, Hazel, 454 N. E. 38th St., Miami
 Whitney, C. F., Elementary School, Zellwood
 Wilcox, Mrs. Edward B., 320 Jeffords St., Clearwater
 Williams, Bessie L., 209 W. Ashley St., Jacksonville
 Wolverton, Mrs. Ethel G., 3012 Angeles St., Tampa
 Yniestra, Allie, 229 N. Spring St., Pensacola
 Young, Phyllis M., 801 N. Federal, Lake Worth

GEORGIA

Albright, Mrs. T. D., 891 Briarcliff Rd., N. E., Atlanta
 †Avery, Andrew, County Supt. of Schools, Bainbridge
 Axley, Mrs. Lowry, 210 E. 49th St., Savannah
 Barker, Mary C., 685 Myrtle St., N. E., Atlanta
 Beard, Jessie, 1222 Peacock Ave., Columbus
 Boggs, G. E., Attapulugus School, Attapulugus
 Boswell, Mr. Sidney, 1128 Norwick St., Brunswick
 Brenner, Gussie M., Kirkwood School, Atlanta
 Burdette, Mrs. H. S., 118 S. Highland Ave., La Grange
 Burgess, H. O., 1425 Memorial Dr., S. E., Atlanta
 Burks, Pauline, N. H. Ballard School, R. F. D., Brunswick
 Carreker, Mrs. H. B., 722 Clairmont Ave., Decatur
 Cash, Addie, Route 1, College Park
 Cash, Pauline, Route 1, College Park
 Chapman, Annie, 345 Gordon Ave., N. E., Atlanta
 Clark, Mrs. Laurie V., De Sota Hotel, Savannah
 Cloud, Mrs. Hoke, Twin Lakes School, Brinson
 Coleman, M. E., 1483 Fairview Rd., N. E., Atlanta
 †Collins, M. D., State Supt. of Schools, Atlanta
 Conally, Mrs. Louise, 1302 Union St., Brunswick
 Cook, I. L., Recovery School, Recovery
 Corrigan, Gertrude, Highland School, 978 North Ave., N. E., Atlanta
 Cox, Mrs. Winona S., 1129 S. Main St., Moultrie
 Doster, Mrs. J. W., 804 Essie Ave., S. E., Atlanta
 Drake, Mrs. C. A., Bethany School, Bainbridge
 Du Bose, Marie A., John W. Burke School, 2133 Second St., Macon
 Duggan, Sarah Nell, 850 Penn Ave., N. E., Atlanta
 Dunwoody, Bessie L., 1299 W. Peachtree St., N. W., Atlanta
 Erven, Thomas D., Pine Hill School, Bainbridge
 Faver, Kate R., Route 1, Smyrna
 Flanagan, Mrs. W. I., 1333 S. Lumpkin, Athens
 *Floyd, Kate, Hill Street School, La Grange
 Flynn, Lillian R., 156 Seventh St., N. E., Atlanta
 Gaines, W. B., Supt. of Schools, Nashville
 *Gardner, Eva, 96 40th St., Columbus
 Glasscock, Noel J., Faceville School, Faceville
 Gleason, Mrs. Maude, Pooler
 Glenn, Magdalen, 555 University Dr., Athens
 Goodman, Mrs. Fielder B., 221 Albemarle Pl., Macon
 *Goodwin, Mrs. L. D., Fletcher School, Thomasville
 Grant, Furman, Mt. Pleasant School, Climax
 Guffey, H. G., Climax School, Climax
 Harris, Mabel H., 836 College St., Macon
 Hicks, Cleophas M., 1156 Rosedale Dr., N. E., Atlanta
 Hollingsworth, Lois, Sylvan Hills School, Atlanta

Holmes, A. L., Bell-Dixon School, Climax
Holt, Mamie L., 728 Napier Ave., Macon
Horton, Lena Mary, Silver Burdette Com-
pany, Atlanta
Jarrell, Ira, 619 Cascade Ave., S. E.,
Atlanta
Johnson, Mrs. F. A., 904 Beecher St.,
S. W., Atlanta
Johnson, Lula M., Key School, 811 Cap-
itol Ave., Atlanta
†Jones, Mrs. Richard P., 2579 Brookwood
Dr., N. E., Atlanta
Jones, Mrs. Stewart D., 320 Orange St.,
Macon
Jones, Mrs. Z. W., Brookhaven School,
Brookhaven
Kelley, Frank, Tifton
Kendrick, Margaret C., Jerome Jones
School, Atlanta
King, Kate A., 741 Frederica St., N. E.,
Atlanta
Kingsbery, Lulu L., Lulu L. Kingsbery
School, Atlanta
Lanier, Miss Clyde, 211 Forsyth Apts.,
Savannah
Lin, Mary, 1005 N. Highland Ave., N. E.,
Atlanta
Looper, B. K., Brinson School, Brinson
McCorkle, Ruby, 249 Elizabeth St., N. E.,
Atlanta
*McCune, W. W., Asst. Supt. of Schools,
Board of Education, Savannah
Malong, Mrs. Kate C., 436 Washington
Ave., Macon
Mann, Allie B., 858 Springdale Rd., N. E.,
Atlanta
Martin, Pauline, 126 Third Ave., Atlanta
Mathews, C. B., Supt. of Schools, Newman
Miller, Caroline E., 110 E. Duffy St.,
Savannah
Miller, Fidelie, 334 Adams St., Decatur
Moore, Lena, 441 W. Peachtree, N. E.,
Atlanta
Morgan, W. O., West Bainbridge School,
Diffee
Morris, Avaleen, 777 Williams St., N. W.,
Atlanta
Mozley, Mrs. J. W., Druid Hills School,
Emory University
Newton, Ralph, Supt. of Schools, Drawer
57, Waycross
Nolan, Lucile, 1872 Boulevard, N. E.,
Atlanta
Nolen, Emmalu, 57 Eighth St., N. E.,
Atlanta
Nussbaum, Lillian, Massie School, Sa-
vannah
Odham, Miss Araneta, 728 Union St.,
Brunswick
Osterhout, Mrs. R. D., 1056 Reeder Circle,
N. E., Atlanta
Paschal, Mrs. S. R., 1878 Piedmont Rd.,
Atlanta
Peacock, Clayton W., Supt. of Schools,
La Fayette
Perry, L. L., Dir. of Information and
Publications, State Dept. of Education,
State Capitol, Atlanta
Peters, E. C., Pres. Paline College, Augusta
Pew, Mrs. B. H., 1020 Columbia Ave.,
N. E., Atlanta
Phillips, Mrs. M. M., 1108 E. 37th St.,
Savannah
Pollard, Gertrude, Cox-Carlton Hotel,
Peachtree St., Atlanta
Purcell, B. D., 602 Linwood Ave., East
Point
Quinney, Emma A., 916 W. 37th St.,
Savannah
Rainwater, Hattie, J. Allen Couch School,
860 McMillan St., N. W., Atlanta

Ramsey, R. L., Exec. Secy., Georgia Edu-
cation Association, Atlanta
**†Rhodes, Maude A., 185 Westminster
Dr., N. E., Atlanta
Riley, Romana, 404 E. Henry St., Sa-
vannah
Robinson, Mabel A., 801 W. 37th St.,
Savannah
Roddey, Helen, 1230 Peachtree St., N. E.,
Atlanta
Setze, Adelaide Reynolds, 155 The Prado,
Atlanta
Silvey, Elizabeth, 624 Cumberland Rd.,
N. E., Atlanta
Singleton, Miss E. B., Hotel Monroe,
Monroe
Smith, Anastasia D., 1029 Second Ave.,
Columbus
†Smith, Emma O., 278 College St., Macon
Solomon, Margaret, 1968 W. Peachtree
St., Atlanta
Spahr, Fanny Ann, 1698 Noble Dr., N. E.,
Atlanta
*Stallings, Lila, 1017 Egmont St., Bruns-
wick
*†Standard, Mary, Box 3230, Atlanta
Strong, Mrs. Katherine H., Charles Ellis
School, Savannah
Stubblefield, H. E., Box 41, La Fayette
Talbert, Denmark, Fowlstown School,
Fowlstown
*Taylor, May, 458 N. Highland Ave.,
N. E., Atlanta
Taylor, Rosa M., 207 Bond St., Macon
Temple, Mrs. Frances, 2720 Memorial Dr.,
S. E., Atlanta
Thomason, Mrs. Gladys, 415 E. Fourth
St., Adel
Thornton, Mrs. Eva L., 206 E. Virginia
Ave., College Park
Tuck, Sara E., 1010 McLynn Ave., N. E.,
Atlanta
Vaughan, Clara, 304 Park Ave., La Grange
Wayne, Mary W., 115 E. 36th St., Sa-
vannah
Wells, Dr. Guy H., Georgia State College
for Women, Milledgeville
Wesley, Emma, 995 W. Peachtree St.,
Atlanta
Wesley, Rusha, 995 W. Peachtree St.,
Atlanta
Wethersbee, Mrs. G. G., Southwest La
Grange School, La Grange
†Whitworth, Mrs. R. B., Tenth Street
School, Atlanta
Wier, Mary Lou, 149 Cobb St., Athens
Willis, Mrs. Eugenia, Tybee School, Sa-
vannah Beach
Wilson, Mrs. Homer L., Box 35, Bolton
*Woods, Mary E., 1071 Madison Ave.,
Athens
Wurm, Lillie, 187 Pine St., N. E., Atlanta

IDAHO

Bell, O. E., Junior High School, Idaho
Falls
Condle, John W., State Supt. of Public
Instruction, Boise
Johnson, Anna, Emerson Elementary
School, Idaho Falls
McClun, D. L., Central School, Preston
†McSorley, M. Lillian, Lewis Clark Ho-
tel, Lewiston
**Norton, Miss Coral M., 406 Franklin
St., Boise
Olsen, Melvin A., 135 S. Cleveland Ave.,
Blackfoot
Russell, Dr. R. D., Prof. of Secondary
Education, Univ. of Idaho, Moscow

ILLINOIS

- Allen, May C., 7748 Ridgeland Ave., Chicago
 Allin, Josephine T., Seward School, 4600 S. Hermitage Ave., Chicago
 Andersen, Will D., 937 N. Harvey Ave., Oak Park
 Anspaugh, George E., Bryant School, 1355 S. Kedvale Ave., Chicago
 *Apt, Chris S., Box K, Oquawka
 Armour, Charles R., 1015 North Ave., Rockford
 Astrom, Elsie C., 1222 Sixth Ave., Moline
 Baer, Alice Hogge, 10414 S. State St., Chicago
 Bacon, Vivian, 1136 Union Ave., Chicago Heights
 Balensiefer, Minnie F., Farragut School, 353 W. Raynor Ave., Joliet
 Barloga, Floyd L., 1423 N. Glen Oak, Peoria
 Barr, H. D., 227 E. North St., Roodhouse
 Bartky, John A., 2860 E. 76th St., Chicago
 Bates, Carl E., 944 Warrington Rd., Deerfield
 Bauerle, Martha M., 10 S. Mason Ave., Chicago
 Beck, Paul H., 706 S. Lombard Ave., Oak Park
 Bednar, Christine, 6333 Blackstone Ave., Chicago
 Benben, John S., Midlothian Public School, Midlothian
 *Benham, Morton M., Jefferson School, 25th and Lincoln Ave., East St. Louis
 Bielenberg, Emma J., 3634 N. Avers Ave., Chicago
 Blakeway, Herbert N., 8525 S. Carpenter St., Chicago
 Bolen, William, 405 N. Adams St., West Frankfort
 Bolerjack, Hobart, 1826 S. 58th St., Cicero
 Borchardt, C. J., 104 Roanoke St., Peoria
 Born, William T., 1041 Home Ave., Oak Park
 Borough, Mary G., 1519 E. 69th Pl., Chicago
 Bousfield, Maudelle B., 4548 Forestville Ave., Chicago
 Bowman, Flora, 385 Park Ave., Glencoe
 Bradshaw, Elizabeth G., Orville T. Bright School, 10740 S. Calhoun Ave., Chicago
 Bradshaw, Ruth E., 419 Main St., Aurora
 Brewster, Mrs. Marie Voy, Bryn Mawr School, 7355 Jeffrey Ave., Chicago
 Bright, Orville T., Jr., Flossmoor School, Flossmoor
 Bristol, C. C., 706 S. Fourth Ave., Maywood
 Brook, Louis F., 9343 Loomis St., Chicago
 Brown, Guy H., 4710 Saratoga Ave., Downers Grove
 Bruner, Mrs. Olive P., 5435 Magnolia Ave., Chicago
 Brunjes, Orville O., 448 Fifth St., Wood River
 Burch, John O., Fred C. Dodds School, Whittier and Highland Aves., Springfield
 Burke, Sara J., Sheridan School, 513 W. Marion St., Joliet
 Busch, Albert, 2212 Waterman, Nameoki
 Byers, Elvin G., 630 Forest Ave., Oak Park
 Byrne, Margaret H., 9912 Ave. H., Chicago
 Byrne, Martha A. E., 4220 Monroe St., Chicago
 Caldwell, Alma M., Roanoke
 *Carlyon, Edward L., 328 N. Maple Ave., Oak Park
 Carpenter, Lewis M., 2428 Greenleaf Ave., Chicago
 Carroll, Nora M., Mt. Greenwood School, 10841 S. Homan Ave., Chicago
 Cassady, E. N., Supt. of Schools, Lincoln and Maple, Brookfield
 Chandler, Turner C., 7814 Cornell Ave., Chicago
 Cisne, W. G., 109 Maple St., Carbondale
 Clark, Nelle N., 1750 N. Union, Decatur
 Cloyd, Lura Ethel, 2108 Sherman Ave., Evanston
 Cobb, Clara C., 721 E. State St., Jacksonville
 Cockrell, Forrest L., 1503 N. Glen Oak, Peoria
 Collette, Ernest B., 4510 N. Kildare Ave., Chicago
 Columbia, Sister M., Sisters of St. Joseph, 8737 Exchange Ave., Chicago
 *Coulter, Claudine, Pointer's Hotel, Granite City
 Crisp, Iva J., Lincoln School, 16th and Elmwood, Berwyn
 Cronin, Anna L., 6930 Greenview Ave., Chicago
 Cross, Mrs. Maybelle, 6612 Minerva Ave., Chicago
 Cunningham, Rev. D. F., 755 N. State St., Chicago
 Daggett, Daisy V., 279 W. William St., Decatur
 *Dalin, Judith H., 910 Third Ave., Rockford
 Damon, Russell I., 721 Ardmore Pl., Peoria
 Davis, Lois Margaret, 921 Sheridan Rd., Evanston
 *Davis, M. G., Supt. of Schools, Lake Forest
 Dillon, Bessie O., 4144 Greenview Ave., Chicago
 *Dimmett, W. S., Supt. of Schools, Forest Park
 *Dodge, Nettie, 4218½ Seventh Ave., Rock Island
 Doniat, Thecla, Spalding School, 1628 Washington Blvd., Chicago
 Doyle, Margie C. E., 10911 S. Hoyne Ave., Chicago
 Duggan, Mildred M., 1929 W. 101st Pl., Chicago
 Duncan, Neal, 430 N. Waiola, La Grange
 Dunleavy, Mary L., Lafayette School, 2714 Augusta Blvd., Chicago
 Eddy, Bernice C., 6318 S. Maplewood Ave., Chicago
 Edwards, Elizabeth, 412 S. Oak St., Hillsboro
 Elberson, Georgia, 216 Fletcher Pl., Danville
 Fahy, Mildred, Peirce School, 1423 Bryn Mawr Ave., Chicago
 Fidella, Sister M., S. S. J., Lourdes High School, 4034 W. 56th St., Chicago
 Fink, Stuart D., Northern Illinois State Teachers College, De Kalb
 Fitzgerald, Dr. James A., 28 N. Franklin, Chicago
 Fitzgerald, Margaret M., Hamilton Elementary School, 1650 W. Cornelia Ave., Chicago
 Flanagan, Rena C., 139 N. Mayfield Ave., Chicago
 Fox, Elvira, 2721 Washington Blvd., Chicago
 Fredeen, Harriet, 321 E. Central Blvd., Kewanee
 Gordon, C. T., Drexel School, 36th St. and 54th Ave., Cicero
 Gould, Paul G., 2109 N. First St., Shelbyville

- Graham, Dr. Verne O., Pres., Chicago
Normal College, 6800 Stewart Ave.,
Chicago
- *Greve, Mabel C., 513 Third St., Savanna
- Grote, Benjamin, Supt., Dist. No. 122,
Bluffs Community High School, Bluffs
- Hanlon, Mary R., McKay School, 6901 S.
Fairfield Ave., Chicago
- †Hansen, Herbert C., 1045 N. Lockwood
Ave., Chicago
- Hanson, Ernest E., Lake Bluff School, Lake
Bluff
- Harding, J. Weston, 544 Linn St., Peoria
- Harrington, Ethel K., 8053 Vernon Ave.,
Chicago
- Harris, Vera G., 404 N. Third St., Mon-
mouth
- Harvey, Mrs. Clare W., 247 Home Ave.,
Oak Park
- Hauser, L. J., Supt. of Schools, Riverside
- Hayes, Margaret A., D. R. Cameron School,
1234 N. Monticello Ave., Chicago
- *Headley, Mrs. Anna, 212 Pennsylvania
Ave., Peoria
- Henry, Anna, 7341 Coles Ave., Chicago
- Herman, Irene E., 214 W. Jackson St.,
Woodstock
- Herr, Ross, 3452 Drummond, Chicago
- Hipwell, Mabel E., Roosevelt School, 15th
and Lexington, Maywood
- Holmes, Agnes Jane, Woodbine School,
30th St. and 50th Court, Cicero
- Hoots, Helen K., 3620 S. Fairview, Decatur
- Horne, Roy C., 2218 W. 107th Pl., Chicago
- Houghton, Mrs. Marie, Noyes School,
Evanston
- Howland, Elizabeth G., 915 Sheridan Rd.,
Chicago
- Hufford, G. N., Supt. of Schools, 501 S.
Ottawa St., Joliet
- Humilliana, Sister M., St. Mary of Czestochowa
School, 3009 S. 49th Ave., Cicero
- Hunsaker, W. B., Woodrow Wilson School,
23rd St. and 57th Ave., Cicero
- Hunter, Howard A., Franklin School,
Peoria
- Igoe, Celestine, 7816 S. Marshfield Ave.,
Chicago
- Jackson, Mrs. Ruth M., 6323 St. Lawrence
Ave., Chicago
- Jenkinson, Jennie S., 1669 W. 104th Pl.,
Chicago
- Johnson, A. Milda, 1418 12th St., Moline
- Johnson, Edith Ingeborg, 901 Elmwood
Ave., Kewanee
- Johnson, Mrs. Esther Reed, 423 S. Mill St.,
Pontiac
- Kalmon, Sadie K., 5200 N. Sheridan Rd.,
Chicago
- Keener, Edward E., 600 S. Madison Ave.,
La Grange
- Kell, Sherman L., 2121 N. Keeler Ave.,
Chicago
- Kent, Orla G., Nancy L. Hill School, Aurora
- Kimes, Myrtle E., Plumb School, Streator
- †Kline, Aaron, Pullman School, 521 E.
113th St., Chicago
- *Knapp, C. E., 713 W. Grand Blvd., S.,
Springfield
- Koehler, Earl L., 120 N. Columbia St.,
Naperville
- Kripner, Mrs. Louise K., 6534 Stewart Ave.,
Chicago
- Kroeger, Florence R., 415 Anthony St.,
Glen Ellyn
- Kull, Helen, 2021 W. 21st St., Chicago
- Lambert, Katherine, Garfield School, Hins-
dale
- Larimore, Leona E., 4203 Du Bois Blvd.,
Congress Park
- Law, Jennie, McKinley School, 59th Ave.
and Roosevelt Rd., Cicero
- Lawson, D. E., Brush Training School,
Southern Illinois State Normal Univer-
sity, Carbondale
- †Leigh, John V., James Giles School, Oriole
and Cullom Aves., Chicago
- Lillis, Mrs. Ida Nicely, 5445 Eastview Park,
Chicago
- Liska, Josephine, Barry School, 2828 N.
Kilbourne Ave., Chicago
- Loucks, Mabel R., 3922 N. Lowell Ave.,
Chicago
- Lowry, W. R., 1408 High St., Chester
- Lundgren, Emma Charlotte, 411 S. Fourth
St., Rockford
- Lyford, Almee E., 406 Prospect St., Elgin
- Lynch, Adelaide L., 7934 Kimbark Ave.,
Chicago
- Lynch, Margaret C., 3622 Wallace St.,
Chicago
- McCauley, Elizabeth S., 1635 Ridge Ave.,
Evanston
- McClure, Oren B., 305 E. North St., Du
Quoin
- *McCormick, C. C., County Supt. of
Schools Court House, Macomb
- McGuire, Honora E., 7300 Prairie Ave.,
Chicago
- McInerney, Julia, Parkside School, 6938
East End Ave., Chicago
- McMahon, Mrs. Edna T., 10431 S. Hamil-
ton Ave., Chicago
- McSwain, Dr. E. T., Assoc. Prof. of Edu-
cation, Northwestern University, Evans-
ton
- Mae Conkey, June H., 2610 W. Agatite
Ave., Chicago
- †Mack, Helen A., 417 Prospect St., Alton
- Maddock, Alice E., 9648 Vanderpoel Ave.,
Chicago
- Maddock, Rosa G., 9648 Vanderpoel Ave.,
Chicago
- Mandeville, Dorothy, R. K. Welsh School,
Winnebago
- Manning, Ada M., Lincoln School, Lombard
- Mason, Grace S., 640 Woodland Park,
Chicago
- Mattocks, Marie M., 914 Lafayette Pkwy.,
Chicago
- Maurer, Albert, St. Stephens Lutheran
School, 6454 Peoria St., Chicago
- *Mead, Alice J., 1162 W. Macon St., De-
catur
- Meyers, Mrs. Edna R., 10224 Prospect
Ave., Chicago
- Miller, Anna, 15 Prairie Ave., Danville
- Mirrieless, Ruchiel, 9830 Prospect Ave.,
Chicago
- Mitchell, Ethelyn J., 176 Oak St., Elgin
- Moore, V. E., 148 E. 155th St., Harvey
- Morris, Emmet L., Melrose Park School,
Civic Center, Melrose Park
- Morstrom, Lois C., Ross School, 6059
Wabash Ave., Chicago
- Murphy, Joseph, 309 Fredonia, Peoria
- Murray, Ethel M., 6719 Sheridan Rd.,
Chicago
- Musick, Harry, Burnham School, 18th St.
and 59th Ave., Cicero
- Muzzy, Francis N., Box 66, Ringwood
- Myers, Vinnie, 312 N. Walnut St., Dan-
ville
- Newberry, Esther M., 516 Thatcher Ave.,
River Forest
- Nicholson, Eleanor G., 529 Melrose St.,
Chicago
- Nyquist, Alice, 1720 11th Ave., Moline
- O'Brien, John L., 5868 N. Kolmar Ave.,
Chicago

- O'Brien, Margaret G., 517 Fisher Ave., Rockford
- Patrick, Mary L., 6030 Kimbark Ave., Chicago
- Paulsrudd, Alice, 6241 Winthrop Ave., Chicago
- *Paxton, Agnes M., 206½ E. State St., Jacksonville
- Pearsons, M. Evelyn, 1031 Dempster St., Evanston
- Peck, Ida I., Raymond Public School, Raymond
- Penstone, Clara M., Coonley School, 4046 N. Leavitt, Chicago
- †Peters, Florentine, Garfield School, Chicago Heights
- Phinney, Isabelle H., 1128 N. Church St., Rockford
- Phipps, George Carl, 8108 Eberhart Ave., Chicago
- Pierce, Mrs. Pearl, Washington School, Maywood
- Plimpton, Blair, Marengo Grade School, Dist. No. 140, Marengo
- Postel, Harold H., 7731 Paxton Ave., Chicago
- Poust, Roy M., 5116 W. 23rd Pl., Cicero
- *Prater, Belle, Cossitt School, La Grange
- Pratt, Clarence W., 608 Hamilton, Peoria
- *Price, R. H., Supt., School Dist. No. 107, Highland Park
- Prost, Madeleine, East Prairie School, Niles Center
- Rape, Arthur O., 637 N. Kenilworth Ave., Oak Park
- Rathbun, Ruth M., Jamieson School, 5650 N. Mozart St., Chicago
- Reeder, Dr. Edwin H., College of Education, Univ. of Illinois, Urbana
- Reynolds, Mary E., 7236 Prairie Ave., Chicago
- Richards, H. L., Supt. of Schools, Cook County, Blue Island
- Richardson, Mrs. Grace H., 1119 Maple Ave., Evanston
- Richeimer, Lucy F., 5912 Washington Blvd., Chicago
- Rickard, Garrett E., 1315 Rosedale Ave., Chicago
- Roach, Mary Margaret, 125 N. Edward St., Decatur
- Robor, Rena, 400 N. Tenth St., Mt. Vernon
- Rohrer, Marie A., 6828 Palatine Ave., Chicago
- Rose, Myron P., Lock Box 142, Glenwood
- *Rowley, Ruby Elizabeth, North Shore Hotel, Evanston
- Sanford, Helen M., 1940 Sherman Ave., Evanston
- Schaeffer, Frieda, 103 E. Kelsey, Bloomington
- Schmalenberger, E. W., 226 S. Pennsylvania Ave., Belleville
- Schwede, Charles W., 5527 Maryland Ave., Chicago
- Serviss, Gladys H., 729 Galena Blvd., Aurora
- Shine, Joseph B., 9350 S. Throop St., Chicago
- Shoop, Clarence, Lincoln School, 61st Ave. and 35th St., Cicero
- Simmons, Wiley, 9334 S. 53rd Court, Oak Lawn
- *Smith, Anne L., 205 Sherman St., Joliet
- Smith, George O., Supt. of Schools, Princeton
- Smith, Mrs. Helen C., 5413 Woodlawn Ave., Chicago
- Smith, James H., Sherwood School, 245 W. 57th St., Chicago
- Smola, Frank Allen, 1511 S. 50th Court, Cicero
- Spurgin, William H., 11157 S. Campbell Ave., Chicago
- Stephens, M. H., 737 W. Gift Ave., Peoria
- Staunton, George E., Lincoln School, Ninth and Chicago Aves., Maywood
- Steinmetz, Kathryn, 8045 Drexel Ave., Chicago
- Stoker, Frank W., Fuller School, 537 E. 42nd St., Chicago
- Strange, W. J. B., Cleveland School, Niles Center
- Strawe, Walter V., Washington School, 1000 Grand Ave., Chicago
- Strossman, Marlon R., C. M. Bardwell School, Aurora
- Stullken, Edward H., 5464 W. Walton St., Chicago
- Sullivan, Mary M., 6719 Sheridan Rd., Chicago
- Swane, Mrs. Alma, 9120 Hoyne Ave., Chicago
- *†Swarthout, Walter E., Emerson School, Fourth Ave. and Washington Blvd., Maywood
- Thels, Flora H., 701 W. Mulberry St., Bloomington
- Thomas, Wayne A., 126 Michigan Ave., Highwood
- Thompson, Joseph C., 4901 St. Lawrence Ave., Chicago
- *Tiedeman, Clara, 216 E. Dearborn, Havana
- Todd, Henrietta M., North Shore Hotel, Evanston
- Uhlir, Arthur, 4221 N. Keeler Ave., Chicago
- Ulery, C. B., 536 S. Clark St., Chicago
- Urquhart, Margaret M., 1631 N. Mozart St., Chicago
- **Vayette, Kenneth E., 204 N. Perry Ave., Peoria
- Vergowe, Clara S., 5322 Glenwood Ave., Chicago
- Vigles, Maude E., 932 S. Webster St., Decatur
- Voigt, Ida, 415 E. Pleasant St., Freeport
- Waddington, Mattie, 1269 W. Wood St., Decatur
- Walker, Cilena G., 372 Normal Pkwy., Chicago
- *Walls, Mrs. Mary H., 266 Du Page St., Elgin
- Wandschneider, Emma, William Beye School, Ontario St. and Cuyler Ave., Oak Park
- Watson, Norman E., 1508 Sherman Ave., Northbrook
- Webster, Mrs. Frances, 819 Madison St., Evanston
- Wells, Jennie E., 1495 W. Macon St., Decatur
- Weselak, C. G., Sherlock School, 23rd St. and 54th Ave., Cicero
- Wetherbee, Ralph H., 12206 Princeton Ave., Chicago
- Wheeler, Effie J., 7020 Jeffery Ave., Chicago
- *Wheelock, Alice H., 713-A 18th St., Moline
- Whitaker, Ruth L., 10862 S. Bell Ave., Chicago
- *White, J. Kay, 3707 S. East Ave., Berwyn
- Whittier, H. K., Garfield School, Streator
- Wieland, John A., Supt. of Public Instruction, 100 Centennial Bldg, Springfield
- *Williams, Claude L., 7830 Cornell Ave., Chicago
- Wilson, Elizabeth C., Delano School, 3937 Wilcox St., Chicago
- Wilson, Irvin A., 437 S. Stone Ave., La Grange
- Winkler, Clyde, Cicero School, 23rd and 49th Sts., Cicero
- *Wittler, L. H., 1020 Jefferson St., Quincy

Wright, Clark G., Supt. of Schools, Dist. No. 108, Highland Park
 Wunder, Edna, Naperville
 Yates, Harry F., 7646 S. Peoria St., Chicago
 Young, Lovisa A., 12807 Elm St., Blue Island
 Young, May E., Cannady School, East St. Louis

INDIANA

- †Adams, Burton Q., Bloomingdale School, Ft. Wayne
 †Alexander, Mrs. Margaret P., 306 E. Ewing Ave., South Bend
 Allison, Emma Mae, 2168 N. Capitol Ave., Indianapolis
 Allman, H. B., Supt. of Schools, 226 Central High School Bldg., Muncie
 Anderson, Lillian P., 128 Chapin St., South Bend
 Banta, Fay M., 2620 N. Alabama St., Indianapolis
 Baugh, William E., 1235 W. 25th St., Indianapolis
 Bedford, Anna Pearl, 3335 N. Meridian St., Indianapolis
 Bennett, Madge, R. R. 1, Brazil
 Bentley, Mrs. Alice McBrayer, 426 S. 19th St., Terre Haute
 †Best, William E., Lincoln High School, Evansville
 Bingham, H. Beth, 215 E. Third St., Mishawaka
 Black, Ernest J., 3749 Guilford Ave., Indianapolis
 Black, Grace M., English Hotel, Indianapolis
 Brooks, Elwood E., Box 390, Salem
 Brooks, Ross, 1015 Taylor Ave., Evansville
 †Brown, Edythe J., 316 La Monte Ter., South Bend
 Brown, George J., Prin. of High School and Grades, Rockfield
 Brumfield, Walter B., Route 1, Marion
 Burmaster, Rosa M., 219½ S. Jefferson St., Muncie
 *Buscher, Gertrude, 2928 Park Ave., Indianapolis
 Byers, Alfred S., 1521 Emmett St., Evansville
 Byers, E. A., 1448 S. Ninth St., Terre Haute
 Carlson, V. Sydney, 217 E. Sixth St., Mt. Vernon
 *Carter, Charlotte, 6121 Haverford Ave., Indianapolis
 Cary, Mrs. Jeannette S., 2027 Boulevard Pl., Indianapolis
 Chapman, Nellie, 5035 Kenwood Ave., Indianapolis
 Clark, Albert W., 1238 Michigan St., Hammond
 Crodian, J. P., Supt. of Schools, 215 E. Sixth St., Peru
 Dalman, Murray A., 3137 Broadway, Indianapolis
 Day, W. J., 1119 Shelby St., Shelbyville
 Deem, Estella, 506 S. Third St., Vincennes
 *Denzler, Verena, 5160 Pleasant Run Pkwy. Diggs, Elder W., School No. 42, 1002 W. 25th St., Indianapolis
 Drake, Flora E., School No. 21, 2815 English Ave., Indianapolis
 Dudley, David, John M. Culver School, Evansville
 Dyer, Lary Everett, Fairview Elementary Schools, 719 W. Seventh St., Bloomington
 Echolds, Frank E., 1251 N. Bellevue, Indianapolis
 *Eller, Mrs. Lola Stuart, 2502 E. 58th St., Indianapolis
 Eppert, Geraldine, 3520 E. Fall Creek Blvd., Indianapolis
 Ertel, Ruby, Sheffield Inn, Indianapolis
 †Fields, Thomas, 4325 Fairfield Ave., Ft. Wayne
 Fisher, George H., Public School No. 58, 301 Linwood Ave., Indianapolis
 Flick, E. Perry, 313 Ridge Rd., R. F. D. 1, Hammond
 Foltz, Elsie, 2427 Garfield Ave., Terre Haute
 Foster, Nancy L., 5947 Hyslop Pl., Hammond
 Funk, Olive K., Public School No. 45, 2301 Park Ave., Indianapolis
 Fuqua, Blanche E., 654 Oak St., Terre Haute
 Galvin, Cecelia, School No. 3, 23 N. Rural St., Indianapolis
 Goss, Mrs. Jeanne A., 2035 N. Meridian, Indianapolis
 Gossett, W. Harold, 630 E. 51st St., Indianapolis
 Granger, Mrs. Grace A., School No. 46, Indianapolis
 Hall, Edith B., 3253 N. Pennsylvania St., Indianapolis
 Hall, L. E., 1219 N. Tuxedo St., Indianapolis
 Hamill, Florence, 1705 Olive St., Indianapolis
 Hamilton, Otto T., Oaklandon
 Hanna, Laura E., 1801 Park Ave., Indianapolis
 Hansen, Ottilia E., 126 W. Sixth St., Michigan City
 Harris, C. M., 1138 E. South St., South Bend
 Harris, Martha D., 208 Potomac Ave., Terre Haute
 Hatch, Mrs. Stella, 842 N. West St., Indianapolis
 Hayward, O. B., 4727 Pine Ave., Hammond
 Helphinstine, Ida B., 2944 Cornell St., Indianapolis
 †Hendricks, Clyde W., 1209 Charlotte Ave., Ft. Wayne
 Herbst, Frieda, 966 N. Belle View Pl., Indianapolis
 Hessong, J. B., 6130 Carrollton Ave., Indianapolis
 Higgins, Anna C., Davis Park School, Cor. 18th and Poplar Sts., Terre Haute
 Hild, Gertrude M., 631 S. Eighth St., Terre Haute
 Hill, Adah M., School No. 22, Indianapolis
 *Howe, J. Edwin, 423 S. Grand Ave., Evansville
 *Hudson, Mrs. Henrietta W., School No. 73, 4101 E. 30th St., Indianapolis
 Hyde, C. T., 317 Crawford St., Terre Haute
 Ingleright, Allegra J., 228 S. St. Joseph St., South Bend
 Ivey, Edna M., Franklin School, 4215 Alder St., East Chicago
 James, Emory C., 1102 N. West St., Indianapolis
 Jarvis, Vernah, 335 S. 18th St., Terre Haute
 Johnson, A. D., 2006 S. Elm St., Muncie
 Johnson, Mrs. Hazel Bates, 2709 Highland Pl., Indianapolis
 *Johnson, W. Bina, 1261 King Ave., Indianapolis
 Jones, Mrs. Rosa A., 4804 E. 30th St., Indianapolis
 Jones, Sara, Hoosier Inn, Rensselaer
 †Kapnick, George C., Hanna School, Ft. Wayne
 Keller, Mabel, School No. 70, 510 E. 46th St., Indianapolis

- Kelley, Mrs. Harriet C., 1401 S. State Ave., Indianapolis
 Kenworthy, Loyd L., 2915 Iowa St., Connersville
 Kern, Mrs. Huldah T., 711 E. 34th St., Indianapolis
 Kimber, Mrs. Grace W., School No. 47, 1240 W. Ray St., Indianapolis
 Kirby, Elizabeth, 6021 Bellefontaine St., Indianapolis
 Kirk, M. R., Wheeler School, 1816 Bayard Park Dr., Evansville
 Knight, H. G., 226 Buckingham Dr., Indianapolis
 Knowles, Mrs. Jeannette B., 85 N. Holmes Ave., Indianapolis
 Krug, John C., 857 Bellemeade Ave., Evansville
 Kurtz, Mrs. Clio, School No. 83, 1501 Kappes St., Indianapolis
 Lacey, Mrs. Georgia H., 140 E. 36th St., Indianapolis
 †Lant, Kenneth A., R. R. 5, Evansville
 Lawvere, Donald V., Box 31, Blountsville
 Lee, Ruby Gray, 3231 Park Ave., Indianapolis
 Leeds, Elizabeth, 766 Jackson St., Gary
 **†Lemme, Carl W., 1820 Bayard Park Dr., Evansville
 Lemon, Mary Morgan, 22 S. 17th St., Richmond
 Lenon, E. M., Columbia School, Evansville
 Lewis, Mrs. Lillian W., 5219 Park Ave., Indianapolis
 Linville, Ray B., 714 Hitt St., La Fayette
 Loeper, Helen, 1508 N. Alabama St., Indianapolis
 Lykins, Charles E., Harrison Elementary School, R. R. 4, Muncie
 McCarty, Adelaide, 3330 N. Meridian St., Indianapolis
 *McCormick, Albert T., 2019 Indiana Ave., Connersville
 McGee, Mary, Spink Arms Hotel, Indianapolis
 McGuirk, Mary E., 1610 N. Eighth St., Terre Haute
 Mahoney, Agnes, 4227 Broadway, Indianapolis
 Malone, Julia, Lincoln School, South Bend
 Mangrum, W. V., 764 S. Harlan Ave., Evansville
 Marbury, Mrs. Vivian W., School No. 87, 2400 Indianapolis Ave., Indianapolis
 Mitchell, Omer, 223 N. Calvert Ave., Muncie
 Moran, H. A., Box 333, Mishawaka
 Morgan, DeWitt S., Supt. of Schools, School Administration Bldg., 150 N. Meridian St., Indianapolis
 Morgan, Mary E., 717 E. 48th St., Indianapolis
 †Morris, John M., South Wayne School, Ft. Wayne
 Murray, Milo C., Supt. of Schools, Michigan City
 Myers, Bessie M., R. R. 3, Ft. Wayne
 Nessler, Augusta, 1034 N. Tacoma Ave., Indianapolis
 Nolcox, Matthias, 2866 Highland Pl., Indianapolis
 *Norris, E. L., 3331 Guilford Ave., Indianapolis
 O'Bannon, Maurice N., Supt. of Schools, Public Library, Frankfort
 Orr, Mrs. Mildred B., School No. 1, 3600 Gale St., Indianapolis
 Owen, John J., Woodrow Wilson School, 7544 Madison Ave., Hammond
 Pennington, Dorothy, 402 N. Meridian St., Indianapolis
 Plank, C. D., 623 Park Ave., La Fayette
 Popp, Freda M., 1821 N. Alabama St., Indianapolis
 *Price, Maude J., School No. 78, 456 N. Sherman Dr., Indianapolis
 Rafter, Miss Agda, 916½ E. Broadway, Logansport
 Ramey, Belle, 718 E. 34th St., Indianapolis
 *†Rankin, Mrs. Vivian Sowers, 2551 N. Delaware St., Indianapolis
 Ray, Mrs. Mary S., Marrott Hotel, Indianapolis
 Reade, Anna R., 4360 Washington Blvd., Indianapolis
 Reimold, Crissle E., 1113 N. St. Joseph St., South Bend
 Rentschler, Mrs. Cora, 5158 N. Illinois St., Indianapolis
 Rielag, Corinne, 962 N. Pennsylvania St., Indianapolis
 Riker, Jeannette, 1807 Ruckle St., Indianapolis
 Riley, Herman M., School No. 64, 3000 Cottage Ave., Indianapolis
 †Robertson, O. Dale, Nebraska School, Ft. Wayne
 Rose, Birdenia B., 37 Barton Ave., Terre Haute
 Rupp, Carrie B., Rea School, Terre Haute
 Russell, Jessie C. 5936 Forrest Lane, Indianapolis
 Schmidt, Mrs. Mabel, 212 E. 46th St., Indianapolis
 *Scott, Elizabeth H., 3025 N. Meridian St., Indianapolis
 Seaton, Mary B., 201 E. Butler St., Ft. Wayne
 Sherwood, Hollace C., Burris School, Mitchell
 †Shriner, Richard E., 4709 Indiana Ave., Ft. Wayne
 Soules, Gertrude F., 24 S. 20th St., Terre Haute
 Stafford, Laurence T., 245 W. Maple Rd., Indianapolis
 Standiford, F. W., 120 Beverly Court, Michigan City
 Steely, G. A., 1512 South A St., Richmond
 Stout, Hazel V., P. W. Payne School, Franklin
 Stump, Merlin B., School No. 35, 2201 Madison Ave., Indianapolis
 Suchanek, Minnie M., 117 N. St. Louis Blvd., South Bend
 Sunthimer, Charles E., 3358 College Ave., Indianapolis
 Swope, Lena, 513 E. 20th St., Indianapolis
 Thomas, Charlotte, School No. 25, 400 E. Merrill St., Indianapolis
 †Thomas, E. Glenn, 2201 Pleasant Ave., Ft. Wayne
 Thompson, Mrs. Rose H., School No. 56, 2400 Columbia Ave., Indianapolis
 Thornburgh, John W., 5167 Guilford Ave., Indianapolis
 Torrence, Anna, 3330 N. Meridian St., Indianapolis
 Van Cleave, N. R., 420 S. 22nd St., Terre Haute
 Vinson, Cecil, 217 S. Eighth St., Terre Haute
 Walker, John S., 301 Queen St., Muncie
 Weld, Mildred A., 1508 N. Alabama St., Indianapolis
 Wiles, Eva Y., School No. 7, 748 Bates St., Indianapolis
 Witt, Elizabeth R., 610 Bosart Ave., Indianapolis
 †Wolf, Floyd, John S. Irwin School, Ft. Wayne
 Wright, R. G., 301 E. Oakside St., South Bend
 Wright, Dr. Wendell W., School of Education, Indiana University, Bloomington

Wyrick, Adda, 2248 Broadway, Indianapolis
 Yoker, Mary C., R. R. 5, Box 102, Evansville
 Yount, Warren J., 1415 15th St., Bedford

IOWA

Aarvig, Bertha O., 1234 Second Ave., N., Ft. Dodge
 Baker, J. Ella, 1523 23rd St., Des Moines
 *Beverley, Florence, Walnut Court Apt., Waterloo
 †Bovee, Earl E., 4315 Orleans Ave., Sioux City
 Bradshaw, Alice, Brown Hotel, Des Moines
 *Bryan, L. C., 127 E. Locust St., Davenport
 Byers, Ruby M., 385 15th St., S. E., Cedar Rapids
 Campbell, Isabella J., 711 Second St., S. W., Cedar Rapids
 Carey, Mrs. Nelle G., 1518 Second Ave., N., Ft. Dodge
 Chidester, June, 301 W. Washington St., Fairfield
 Clay, Minnie E., Gunn School, N. Broadway, Council Bluffs
 Coon, Hazel, Central School, 130 E. State St., Mason City
 Cowan, Lois A., 306 Sixth St., S. E., Cedar Rapids
 *Custer, Bernadine, 603 N. Second Ave., E., Newton
 Daggett, Mrs. Mary W., 200 E. Sheridan Ave., Shenandoah
 Davitt, Naomi, 410 Boone St., Boone
 Dunn, Ethel C., 547 11th Ave., S., Clinton
 Finch, Bertha, 3900 Sixth Ave., Sioux City
 *FitzGerald, James E., 1821 Ross St., Sioux City
 Foster, Mary E., 1518 Second Ave., N., Ft. Dodge
 Goudy, Blanche, Wilson School, 203 Beaumont Dr., Mason City
 Hall, Arthur C., Hayes School, 539 W. Locust St., Davenport
 Hall, Ethel, 324 E. State St., Mason City
 Harrington, Dorothy C., 204 First Ave., N. E., Oelwein
 Heathershaw, Mae, S. W. 21st St. and Stanton Ave., Des Moines
 Holtman, Edith C., 210 B Ave., E., Oskaloosa
 Horn, Dr. Ernest, College of Education, The State University of Iowa, Iowa City
 Johnson, Bess R., 3420 St. John Rd., Des Moines
 Kelly, Murva R., 171 Main, Dubuque
 Kerrigan, Elizabeth, 1216 Scott St., Davenport
 Kitch, R. L., 456 Burton Ave., Sioux City
 Kober, Marie, McKinley School, Mason City
 Laing, Otto B., Supt. of Schools, Algona
 Larson, J. L., Supt. of Schools, Ames
 Lee, Amos C., Supt. of Schools, Manning
 Lyon, Georgia West, Bryant School, Sioux City
 McBroom, Maude, University Elementary School, The State University of Iowa, Iowa City
 Maniece, Margaret J., Estherville
 Mary, Sister Ruth, Laboratory School, Mount St. Francis, Dubuque
 Matthews, Laura P., 5115 Grand Ave., Des Moines
 Meredith, Reva, 515 N. Fourth Ave., E., Newton
 Michael, Sister Mary, Holy Ghost School, Dubuque
 Miller, Jennie H., 503 W. 12th St., S., Newton
 Montillon, Adeline B., 1402 First Ave., N. W., Cedar Rapids
 Murphy, Gertrude, 2714 High St., Des Moines
 Newcomer, Mrs. Mabel, 123 S. Fourth St., Clear Lake
 *Norris, Paul B., Supt. of Schools, Thompson
 Nybakken, E. O., 633 Governor St., Iowa City
 Olson, Lillian B., Box 173, Spencer
 Parr, Cora A., 1353 Ninth St., Des Moines
 Peterson, Edna L. E., 1618 E. 13th St., Des Moines
 Pfahler, Carrie, 222 N. Jefferson, Mason City
 *Porter, Willis P., Horace Mann School, Iowa City
 Preston, Mrs. Caroline M., Jackson School, Fourth Ave. at 12th St., Cedar Rapids
 Quigley, Georgia, 928 30th St., Des Moines
 Rehm, Emma, Monroe School, 420 Tenth, N. W., Mason City
 *Rownd, Nellie M., Edison School, Waterloo
 Samuelson, Dr. Agnes, State Supt. of Public Instruction, State Capitol, Des Moines
 Shedd, Harry P., Anthon
 Skovlin, Blanche Dean, 16½ S. Adams Ave., Mason City
 Stohlgren, Anna, 1918 E. 13th St., Des Moines
 Strahan, Jenna, 2342 Grand Ave., Cedar Rapids
 *Tapper, Inga B., 348 Forest Dr., S. E., Cedar Rapids
 Toohey, Blanche V., 3607 Ingersoll Ave., Des Moines
 Tucker, Gracia E., 1015 First St., Boone
 *Umpleby, Frances, 2936 Brattleboro, Des Moines
 Vanderlinden, J. S., Supt. of Schools, Perry
 Van Pelt, H. E., 1004 S. Cornella, Sioux City
 Walters, Marjorie, 325 16th St., N. E., Cedar Rapids
 Weirsmith, Katherine E., 334 Gara St., Ottumwa
 Wilcox, Leona, 1916 44th St., Des Moines
 Wilson, Anne G., 1038 Jefferson St., Ottumwa
 Winzer, Paula B., 327 S. Garfield Ave., Burlington
 Woods, Arlo G., Junior High School, Scranton

KANSAS

Adams, Alice, 2122 State, Kansas City
 Adams, Lillie, 422 Parallel, Kansas City
 *Allen, Lora, 708 S. Catalpa St., Pittsburg
 Anderson, Melonee, 2115 N. Fifth, Kansas City
 Arnold, Viola, Clara Barton School, Kansas City
 Benschedt, Ella, 227 W. 12th St., Hutchinson
 Berges, W. R., 245 N. Oliver St., Wichita
 Boner, Helen A., Irving School, Kansas City
 Bouwell, W. A., Robinson Intermediate School, Wichita
 Botkin, Ethel, 1302 N. Walnut St., Hutchinson
 Boughton, Nell, 1303 Exchange St., Emporia
 Briggs, P. O., College and Adams, Pittsburg
 Brown, Dora, Ingalls School, Kansas City
 Browne, Margaret, Hotel Kansas, Topeka
 Burright, Nina, 422 S. Millwood, Wichita
 Campbell, Cora G., Box 304, Junction City

- Clency, Elizabeth O., 513 N. 16th St., Manhattan
 Colyer, Anna B., 801 Moro, Manhattan
 Comer, Mrs. Lena, Emerson School, Kansas City
 *Comstock, Roy C., Grade School, Sedan
 Conway, Agnes C., 1243 Coolidge, Wichita
 Crump, Leah, Kealing School, Kansas City
 Dowd, Gertrude, 424 S. Millwood, Wichita
 Drisko, Carrie, 2628 Minnesota Ave., Kansas City
 *Easter, Bruce C., Dunbar School, Salina
 Eastman, Grace, 28 W. Ninth St., Hutchinson
 Edgerton, D. R., R. R. 4, Kansas City
 Elliott, Virginia, Lincoln School, Kansas City
 Erickson, Anna, Major Hudson School, Kansas City
 Erickson, Esther, Frances Willard School, Kansas City
 Erikson, Etna Q., 1751 Park Pl., Wichita
 *Evans, Esther, 421 W. Harvey, Wellington
 **Evans, Myrtle M., Abbott School, 15th and Troup Ave., Kansas City
 Fergusson, Kate, McKinley School, Parsons
 Fordyce, C. A., 2511 W. 50th St., Kansas City
 Gates, Olga, 317 N. Fifth St., Leavenworth
 Giffin, Walter C., Junction School, Kansas City
 Glasgow, Mattie, 429 N. 17th St., Kansas City
 Gray, Maude, 236 N. 18th St., Kansas City
 Hardy, Myra, R. R. 3, Arkansas City
 Harness, Ruby, Garfield Building, Augusta
 Harris, A. H., 617 Stewart Ave., Kansas City
 Hartford, May, 108 E. 14th St., Hutchinson
 *Heffelfinger, Lillie, 226 W. Second, Junction City
 Hemphill, Mrs. Bertha, Box 302, Chanute
 *Henry, Emma L., 323 S. Bluff Ave., Anthony
 *Hillerman, Vina E., 501 Exchange St., Emporia
 Hodges, Albert A., Elementary School, Greensburg
 Hubanks, Mrs. Estella, 434 N. 15th St., Wichita
 Hudson, Jane, 408 E. First Ave., Hutchinson
 Hughes, Rees H., Supt. of Schools, Parsons
 *Hunt, Ira E., 116 Iowa Ave., Holton
 Jarvis, Claire, Gould Hotel, Kansas City
 *Jones, Lucy, Gould Hotel, Kansas City
 Jones, Miss Willie Belle, Washington School, Parsons
 Kauffman, L. L., Randolph School, 1336 Duane, Topeka
 *Kaufman, Menno S., Supt., Hanover Public School, Hanover
 Kier, Hazel, McKinley School, Kansas City
 Kinsey, Gladys, 413 W. Adams, Pittsburg
 *Kiser, Florence, R. R. 4, Lawrence
 *Kittell, Mrs. Martha, 1902 West St., Topeka
 Lamb, Clara S., 853 Barnett, Kansas City
 Lewis, Daniel W., 1204 Everett, Kansas City
 *Little, Martin, 809 Mechanic, Emporia
 Lowe, Jessie H., 915 N. Spruce St., Kingman
 McConnell, Mabel, 35 N. Seventh St., Kansas City
 McKinley, Bertha, 3111 Parallel, Kansas City
 McNaughton, Lola, Parker School, Kansas City
 Mahaffie, Ella M., Park School, Kansas City
 Mann, Harriet, 3920 Cambridge, Kansas City
 Martin, Minnie, 1118 Haskell, Kansas City
 Meeks, Hazel, Snow School, Kansas City
 Miller, Elizabeth, Grund Hotel, Kansas City
 Miller, Elizabeth S., 4132 Rainbow Blvd., Kansas City
 Moore, Wilmie, 329 E. Sherman, Hutchinson
 Nelson, Mary C., Bancroft School, Kansas City
 Nelson, Sarah H., 3944 Cambridge, Kansas City
 *Norton, Leslie L., Elementary School, Richmond
 Obrien, Dr. F. P., Prof. of Education, Univ. of Kansas, Lawrence
 Peed, Julia A., 414 Crescent Blvd., Hutchinson
 *Perkins, Josie, Avenue A School, Hutchinson
 *Pfefferkorn, Mary M., 744 Osage St., Leavenworth
 Porter, Mrs. Caroline W., Lincoln School, Parsons
 Ramsey, Mrs. Pearl, Garfield School, Parsons
 *Ratzlaff, D. B., Box 27, Lakin
 Rebstein, Clara O., 511 N. Belmont, Wichita
 *Reynolds, Ferne, 701 North B St., Arkansas City
 Rippey, Winifred, 1900 Central, Kansas City
 Roberts, Grace, Longfellow School, Kansas City
 Robinson, Ella V., 1216 Washington Blvd., Kansas City
 *Sare, Mrs. Emma H., 717 S. Lafayette St., Chanute
 *Scott, Bertha B., 1512 Baker St., Great Bend
 *Sheffer, W. E., Supt. of Schools, Manhattan
 Singer, Mrs. Mary J., 341 N. Topeka Ave., Wichita
 Smith, Aura, 2007 Sandusky, Kansas City
 Smith, Wallace, Turner
 Sparks, Elizabeth A., Central School, Kansas City
 Streeter, Helen, 400 N. 16th St., Kansas City
 Sunter, Ethel, 1603 Dodd, Kansas City
 *Tebow, Eric T., Supt. of Schools, Harper
 Thomas, Zoe, 202 N. 23rd St., Kansas City
 Thornburg, Mrs. Winnie C., 817 S. Spruce, Wichita
 Tribue, Leota, Phillips School, Kansas City
 *Vincent, Mary, Elementary School, Fowler
 Vogenitz, Mrs. May H., 420 E. 15th Ave., Hutchinson
 *Wine, E. C., 1147 Perry, Wichita
 Wright, Charles, 1415 West St., Topeka

KENTUCKY

- Bowlds, Mrs. F. J., 1718 Freeman Ave., Owensboro
 Bowling, J. D. Lothair
 Boyd, Fred, 416 N. Limestone, Lexington
 Bradner, J. W., Supt. of Schools, Middlesboro
 Brown, Emma Wilson, Bloomfield
 Brown, G. H., 314 Pearl St., Louisville
 Burks, Minnie L., 2406 Valley Vista Rd., Louisville

Caulder, John B., 505 E. Third St., Lexington
 Chapman, Edith A., 2441 Carter Ave., Ashland
 Claypool, Mrs. Mabel G., 1111 Magnolia Ave., Bowling Green
 Cole, Mary I., Western Kentucky Teachers College, Box 165, Bowling Green
 Coons, Etta B., 173 Woodland Ave., Lexington
 Edmonds, Mrs. Eva F., 710 Central Ave., Lexington
 Esch, Blanca, George Rogers Clark School, Galt and Payne Sts., Louisville
 Ewan, Mrs. I. V., 228 Irvine Rd., Lexington
 Faulkner, Hattie M., 2765 Carter Ave., Ashland
 Gibson, R. C., Consolidated Elementary and High School, Brandenburg
 *Gotherman, Edward E., Jefferson Davis School, Lexington
 Haney, Mrs. John F., Box 444, Catlettsburg
 Howard, Willis, Harlan Elementary School, Harlan
 Johnson, Sheila, Samuel Woodfill School, Ft. Thomas
 Kelley, Annette, 352 S. Broadway, Lexington
 Kelley, Nora S., I. N. Bloom School, Lucia Ave., Louisville
 King, Samuel E., 936 Walnut, Dayton
 Kohnhorst, Elma, 2032 E. Parkway, Louisville
 Lamb, C. G., 1839 Holman St., Covington
 Lancaster, J. W., Garth High School, Georgetown
 Lowe, Mrs. Herman, 1505 W. Chestnut, Bowling Green
 McLelland, Bertha L., 3204 Winchester Ave., Ashland
 McClure, Mary E., 2313 W. Jefferson St., Louisville
 McDaniel, Lottie, 1824 S. Main St., Hopkinsville
 Martin, Pearl, Elementary School, Shelbyville
 Masner, Olie, 132 W. High St., Lexington
 Mattox, Arnold, First Creek High School, Blue Diamond
 Norsworthy, E. M., Loyall High School, Loyall
 Phillips, Verna A., Cortlandt Hotel, Louisville
 Proctor, Sue, Ruth Moyer School, Ft. Thomas
 Reibert, Lydia, 1306 Highland Ave., Louisville
 Robertson, Louise, 1379 Tyler Park Dr., Louisville
 Smith, Mrs. Lucy H., Booker T. Washington School, Lexington
 Smith, R. L., Eleventh District School, Covington
 Spurgin, Lucy, 1416 Brook St., Louisville
 Stutz, Elsa, 2210 Sherwood, Louisville
 Tate, Virginia, Madisonville Elementary Schools, Madisonville
 Toller, Mrs. Edna L., Maple Avenue School, Danville
 Van Lowe, Mrs. Theda, Douglass High School, 396 Price Rd., Lexington
 Von Donhoff, Ida, R. F. D. 2, Box 193, Louisville
 Walker, Mary V., Belmont School, Hopkinsville
 Ward, Nora H., Southgate Street School, Newport
 Weaver, Helen, 1068 Eastern Pkwy., Louisville
 Weibel, Ellse, 2210 Sherwood, Louisville
 Wellenvoss, Nora E., 1612 Beechwood Ave., Louisville
 Whittinghill, R. T., Hazard

Willett, Mattie M., 2319 Hale Ave., Louisville
 Young, Ellen G., 304 S. Green St., Henderson

LOUISIANA

Abrams, Octavie E., 5918 Pitt St., New Orleans
 Alken, E. S., Supvr., Rapides Parish School Board, Alexandria
 Anderson, Oscar B., Route 3, Ruston
 Anderson, Ward, Supt. of Schools, Lake Charles
 Bailey, O. K., Sterlington
 Bains, Mary, Box 248, Shreveport
 Barrett, Ellen T., 1432 Fern St., New Orleans
 Bartholf, Harriet, 842 Prospect Ave., Shreveport
 Baudint, A. Leonie, 4849 Chestnut St., New Orleans
 Brandao, Eva A., McDonogh School No. 9, 1650 N. Rocheblave St., New Orleans
 †Brummerhof, Edna G., 3236 S. Carrollton Ave., New Orleans
 Buatt, B. B., N. Crowley Elementary School, Crowley
 Causey, J. P., Asst. State Supvr. of Elem. Schools, State Dept. of Education, Baton Rouge
 Coburn, Ida M., 2201 Octavia, New Orleans
 Collette, Mrs. Ida R., 704 Iris St., Lake Charles
 Danner, Elizabeth L., McDonogh School No. 14, 1116 Jefferson Ave., New Orleans
 Dardis, H. C., Washington School, St. Claude Ave. and Alvar St., New Orleans
 Dedeaux, Maude R., 3425 La Salle St., New Orleans
 Delaney, J. M., Pineville Grammar School, Pineville
 Dieck, Elfrieda, John Dibert School, 4217 Orleans St., New Orleans
 Dingle, Mary M., 612 Egan St., Shreveport
 *†Dixon, Florence E., 2624 Verbena St., New Orleans
 †Doerr, Loretta R., 721 St. Phillip, New Orleans
 Dudenhefer, Mary A., Thomas J. Semmes School, 1008 Jourdan Ave., New Orleans
 Elkins, Luther N., Route 3, Box 38, Lillie
 Ferran, Rose, 930 N. Broad St., New Orleans
 Galloway, R. E., Lecompte High School, Lecompte
 Gibson, Dr. Joseph E., Prof. of Education, The Tulane University, New Orleans
 Goldenberg, Rachel, 1128 Dalzell, Shreveport
 Green, Thomas, 407 Hillary St., New Orleans
 Grehan, Carrie, 1691 Robert St., New Orleans
 Hanley, Agnes, McDonogh School No. 23, 719 S. Carrollton Ave., New Orleans
 Hildebrandt, Josephine E., 3650 Constance St., New Orleans
 **†Hilrichs, Amy H., 7336 Hurst St., New Orleans
 Karr, Edna L., 417 Eliza St., Algiers
 Keitz, Henrietta C., 2819 N. Rampart St., New Orleans
 Leverich, Fanny I., 1663 Soniat St., New Orleans
 Limmer, Evie D., 828 Second St., New Orleans
 Littlejohn, Augusta Pugh, 1221 Leontine St., New Orleans
 Lum, J. L., Bethel School, Longstreet
 McClendon, W. C., Supvr. of Schools, Crowley
 McLaurin, W. H., Supt. of Schools, Jonesboro

Magendie, Estelle L., 731 Dauphine St., New Orleans
 Markey, Ruth, 140 N. David St., New Orleans
 Marshall, Donald, Beauregard School, 4621 Canal St., New Orleans
 Moore, Loretta, 2038 General Taylor St., New Orleans
 Murphy, Ellen L., McDonogh School No. 11, 2009 Palmyra St., New Orleans
 Norgress, Mrs. E. R., R. F. D., Thibodaux
 Nuttall, Mrs. D. J., 2949 Midway, Shreveport
 Pardue, Miss Willie Bell, Rural School Principal, Winnsboro
 Poncet, Almee J., 800 N. Rendon St., New Orleans
 Roger, Rita M., 2815 St. Claude Ave., New Orleans
 Rugg, L. S., West End Grammar School, Alexandria
 Short, Alice, 118 E. 73rd St., Shreveport
 Smith, Mrs. H. P., Box 3397, West Monroe
 Stockley, Callie L., 1817 Calhoun St., New Orleans
 †Sullivan, Violet M., 1105 Jefferson Ave., New Orleans
 Sylvest, Murphy J., Franklinton Elementary School, Franklinton
 Tubre, B., Rosenthal School, Alexandria
 Turner, C. B., Supt. of Schools, Baton Rouge
 Vaughan, Mary G., 229 Bermuda St., Algiers
 White, Mariah D., 901 Cherokee St., New Orleans
 Will, Alma V., 2318 Dublin St., New Orleans
 Williams, Fannie C., 1922 Louisiana Ave., New Orleans
 Wilson, Florence, Lafayette School, 2727 S. Carrollton Ave., New Orleans

MAINE

Burke, Sarah T., 23 Pleasant St., Lewiston
 Cullen, William M., 178 College St., Lewiston
 Jellison, Howard, Blake St., Presque Isle
 Lewin, Harry E., Supt. of Schools, Island Falls
 Pratt, Mrs. Edna L., Box 107, Topsham
 Teague, Grace L., 137 College St., Lewiston
 Weir, C. Stanley, 95 Spring St., Westbrook

MARYLAND

Adams, Margaret, 5301 Bosworth Ave., Baltimore
 Adams, Mary, 522 Lyndhurst St., Baltimore
 Baskerville, Esther V., 2231 Madison Ave., Baltimore
 Bassford, Elizabeth, Harwood
 Beall, Mrs. Ella S., 424 Westgate Rd., Baltimore
 *Beckenbaugh, Mrs. Isabella, 2208 Virginia Ave., Hagerstown
 Beetham, Martha E., 1254 Woodbourne Ave., Baltimore
 Bell, Mrs. Edna Correll, 2932 St. Paul St., Baltimore
 Blonskey, Lula M., 407 Valley St., Cumberland
 Bourke, Jessie S., East Linthicum Heights
 Boustead, Jessie, 723 W. North Ave., Baltimore
 Brain, Earl, Hill Street School, Frostburg
 Bready, Mrs. Helen, Leland Junior High School, Chevy Chase
 Broening, Mary L., 2 Millbrook Rd., Baltimore
 Bryant, Slater W., Jr., Pasadena School, Pasadena

Burger, Mary H., Washington Street School, Frederick
 Carroll, Agnes, 451 Henderson Blvd., Cumberland
 Carroll, James G., Elementary Platoon School No. 47, Fleet St. and Linwood Ave., Baltimore
 Carter, Estelle B., The Teacherage, Annapolis St., Annapolis
 Chell, Myrtle E., 307 Harlem Lane, Catonsville
 Cleaves, Frances M., 221 Howard St., Elkton
 Clem, Chester G., 268 Dill Ave., Frederick
 Click, Rosalie R., Oakland Elementary School, Oakland
 Collins, Mrs. Gertrude Rowley, Station A, Cumberland
 Copes, Ella, 9138 Thornhill Rd., Silver Spring
 Coulbourn, Alice Mae, 210 Beckford Ave., Princess Anne
 Dellone, Augusta, General Wolfe School No. 23, Gough and Wolfe Sts., Baltimore
 Didier, Claudia B., 4 E. 30th St., Baltimore
 Dorsey, E. Virginia, Dares Wharf
 Dowling, Nellie F., Hammond Street School, Westernport
 *Freeman, L. Louise, Boonsboro
 Frush, Eleanor, Homewood Apts., Charles and 31st Sts., Baltimore
 Fuller, Althea R., 830 Green St., Cumberland
 Garels, Margaret, 4511 Marifield Ave., Baltimore
 Gerhardt, Lillian M., School No. 203, Fourth and Pontiac Sts., Baltimore
 Gibson, H. Madeline, Glen Burnie
 Glantz, Minnie M., 2002 Kennedy Ave., Baltimore
 Goode, Mrs. Hazel N., 311 W. Potomac St., Brunswick
 Griffin, Edna Grooms, 1601 McCulloh St., Baltimore
 Griffin, Mrs. Helen Albright, Virginia Avenue School, Cumberland
 Griggs, William T., School No. 119, 2039 Division St., Baltimore
 Grimes, Frances, 122 Artizan St., Williamsport
 Harmon, Katharyn E., 204 Washington St., Salisbury
 Harney, Margaret A., 1412 Reisterstown Rd., Pikesville
 Henderson, Elmer A., 2560 McCulloh St., Baltimore
 Hill, Mary C., 400 Camden Ave., Salisbury
 Hoover, L. Mabel, 1771 Homestead St., Baltimore
 *Hopkins, Mrs. Marguerite E. L., 586 Eastern Ave., Eastport, Annapolis
 *Iden, Josie M., Crellin Elementary School, Crellin
 Jones, Charles W., 1143 N. Carey St., Baltimore
 Jones, Mrs. E. Romaine, 2432 Woodbrook Ave., Baltimore
 Jones, Robert W., Jackson School, Lonaconing
 Jones, Rosena C., East Salisbury School, Pittsville
 Kolb, V. Mildred, Edgewater
 Krieg, Ella V., Parkway School, Frederick
 Leatherman, Marshall H., Wolfsville School, Myersville
 McCall, Mildred L., Riverdale School, Riverdale
 McGeady, Loretto, Box 605, Cumberland
 Manley, John F., Public School, Frostburg
 *Manning, Annie Lee, 3421 Mondawmin Ave., Baltimore

Melvin, Annie G., Public School No. 74, Homewood Ave. and 22nd St., Baltimore
 Menshaw, Myrtle, 3100 Ferndale Ave., Baltimore
 *Monred, Miss Ravenell A., 18 Diamond Ave., Galthersburg
 Morgan, Gertrude E., Grammar School, Centreville
 Morris, Frances B., R. D. 2, Kent County, Chestertown
 Moss, Margaret Bradley, 146 Prince George St., Annapolis
 Muesse, Katherine F., 1248 N. Broadway, Baltimore
 Nichols, Dorothy V., 6402 Connecticut Ave., Chevy Chase
 Porter, Christine, Gephart School, Box 275, Cumberland
 *Powell, Nellie R., 33 Water St., Frostburg
 Rawlings, Grace, 701 Cathedral St., Baltimore
 *Reed, Mrs. Catherine T., 438 Washington Ave., Riverdale
 Reilly, E. V., Box 111, Midland
 Riffin, Mrs. Marion Nelson, 7 E. Chesapeake Ave., Crisfield
 Roberts, Clarence J., 2323 Ivy Ave., Baltimore
 Robinson, Louise, 631 Tunbridge Rd., Baltimore
 Rockwood, Mrs. Marion, 610 Sligo Ave., Silver Spring
 *Rose, Mrs. Anna F., Chevy Chase Elementary School, Rosemary St., Chevy Chase
 Sanders, Grace S., 2111 St. Paul St., Baltimore
 Schaut, M. Grace, 3312 W. North Ave., Baltimore
 Schimmel, Goldie, 3304 Oak Field Ave., Baltimore
 Schluderberg, George W., S. Playfield St., Dundale
 Screen, Isabelle, Narrows Park, Cumberland
 Sessions, Mrs. Ruth W., 5 Woodhaven Blvd., Bethesda
 Shires, Dorothy W., Maryland Avenue School, Cumberland
 Simmons, Mary E., 523 E St., Sparrows Point
 Smithson, Clara E., 3306 Clifton Ave., Baltimore
 Stabler, Mrs. Mary C., 105 Baltimore Blvd., Hyattsville
 Stein, Edwin, Public School No. 98, Ashton and Pulaski Sts., Baltimore
 Stevenson, Mrs. Margaret C., 2733 N. Charles St., Baltimore
 Stieg, May L., Elementary School No. 88, Wildwood Pkwy., near Edmondson Ave., Baltimore
 Stromberg, Helen, 3505 Taney Rd., Baltimore
 Stromberg, Martha, 3505 Taney Rd., Baltimore
 Sultzer, Mary F., School No. 51, 34th and Frisby Sts., Baltimore
 Tallafiero, Sallie C., School No. 83, Lakewood Ave. and Fayette St., Baltimore
 Thompson, A. May, 402 S. Second St., Denton
 Tilghman, Helen G., School No. 231, Baltimore
 Turnbull, Josephine, 2102 Rosedale St., Baltimore
 Tyson, Mildred E., 2709 Hamilton Ave., Baltimore
 *Upham, Mrs. Margaret S., 211 Washington St., Cumberland
 Waesche, Mrs. Charlotte S., Mitchellville
 Watkins, Lida E., 626 Orplington Rd., Baltimore

Weglein, David E., Supt. of Schools, Madison and Lafayette Aves., Baltimore
 Wenner, E. Virginia, Middletown Elementary School, Brunswick
 Wheeler, Mrs. Elsie, Coleville School, Silver Spring
 White, Sue B., Hampstead Hill School No. 47, Linwood Ave. and Fleet St., Baltimore
 Wiers, Mary M., School No. 48, Hollins and Monroe Sts., Baltimore
 Willison, Mildred E., 401 Decatur St., Cumberland

MASSACHUSETTS

Allen, Grace Abbie, 25 Bacheller St., Lynn
 Alderman, Etta L., 39 Hanover St., West Springfield
 Atkins, Robert S., 15 Center St., Provincetown
 Barrows, Howard F., Box 82, Falmouth
 *Barry, Agnes E., 1961 Commonwealth Ave., Brighton
 Barry, Mary A., 58 Proctor St., Salem
 Barry, William J., 108 Warren St., Roxbury
 *Bates, William Lester, Lowell School, Center and Mozart Sts., Jamaica Plain
 Baylies, Stella H., 80 Hanover St., Fall River
 Bemis, Fanny M., 116 Florida St., Springfield
 Billings, Catharina W., 32 Coolidge Rd., West Medford
 Bliss, Carrie W., 233 Arnold St., New Bedford
 Bowker, Rosa M., 161 High St., Springfield
 Bozolan, K. Merton, Century Grade School, Belchertown
 Brassill, Theresa N., Bright School, Waltham
 Briggs, Elizabeth M., Ingraham and Donaghay Schools, New Bedford
 Buckingham, Dr. B. R., 15 Ashburton Pl., Boston
 Burnell, Martha M., 12 Maple Ave., Bridgewater
 Burt, Martha G., South Amherst School, South Amherst
 Canty, William P., 96 Swan St., Everett
 Carbee, Katharine L., 15 Park St., Norwood
 Carey, Martha C., 31 Clinton St., Fitchburg
 Carney, Mary C., 196 Central St., Springfield
 *Caton, Anne J., E. E. Hale School, Everett
 Chase, Sara E., Washington School, Springfield
 Cheney, Mrs. Bessie B., Priest Street School, Leominster
 Clark, Linna E., 12 Arbella Rd., Dorchester
 Cloney, Elizabeth V., Henry L. Higginson School, Harrishof St., Roxbury
 Conway, Blanche G., 18 Lawrence St., Haverhill
 Cook, Louis D., 2 Morgan Ter., New Bedford
 Copland, Janet F., Dean School, Stoneham
 Corish, Gertrude L., 86 Mill St., New Bedford
 Cota, Ardell M., Cary School, Chelsea
 Cragin, S. Albert, 156 S. Main St., Reading
 Cronan, Mary H., Robinson-Valentine Schools, Chicopee
 Cunningham, Mary E., Tatnuck School, Worcester
 Currier, William G., 181 South St., Hyannis
 †Cushing, Lena, Jonathan Maynard School, Framingham

- Daniels, Laura A., Achushnet Avenue School, Springfield
 Daniels, Nellie F., 56 W. Elm St., Brockton
 Davis, Bertha S., 43 E. Emerson St., Melrose
 Davison, Margaret J., Samuel Bowles School, 24 Bowles Park, Springfield
 Dean, Mary A., E. J. Shattuck School, Fulton St., Norwood
 Desmarais, Laura B., 206 Main St., Southbridge
 *Dingley, Vivian A., 20 Ware St., Cambridge
 Dodge, Gertrude M., 28 Channing St., Worcester
 Doherty, Alice M., 4 Gilmore St., Everett
 Donovan, James A., 855 E. Fifth St., South Boston
 Doyle, Blanche E., 44 Crossman Ave., Beach Bluff
 Dunn, Lillian M., Center St., Pembroke
 Easton, Norman S., Quequechan St., Fall River
 Emerson, Edith W., Russell School, Arlington
 Enright, Helen A., 84 Palmer St., Arlington
 *Fisher, G. Milton, Woodland Street School, Worcester
 Flagg, Sadie E., 36 Temple St., Springfield
 Fleming, John P., A. B. Bruce Grammar School, Lawrence
 Fletcher, Helen M., 31 Thompson St., Springfield
 Forbush, L. Mabel, 9 Alder St., Waltham
 Forster, Bertha E., Brooks School, West Medford
 Fuller, Flora E., 107 Appleton St., Arlington
 Furber, Mary A., Roosevelt School, Framingham
 Gainsman, Edith A., 2-A Marble St., Worcester
 Gartland, Emma L., 9 Washington St., New Bedford
 Goodnow, Mrs. Gladys L., 216 Davis St., Greenfield
 *Goodspeed, Alice L., 24 Marion St., Dedham
 *Graham, John H., 15 Huron Ave., Cambridge
 Hall, Rita K., Concord Rd., Billerica
 Harding, Elizabeth G., Hardie School, 23 Essex St., Beverly
 Hatch, Bertha C., 51 First St., Melrose
 Hathaway, Bertha A. C., 43 Ocean St., New Bedford
 Hawkinson, Emma S., 29 Crosby St., Webster
 *Hayes, Mary A., 64 Prichard St., Fitchburg
 Hedberg, Agnes H., Winslow School, Norwood
 Henderson, Grace H., Winslow School, Tyngsboro
 Henderson, Jennie M., 57 Birch St., Roslindale
 Hennessey, James F., Oliver School, Lawrence
 Hewitt, Mrs. Clarence N., Great Neck Rd., Wareham
 Hicks, Edith M., 17 Conomo Ave., Lynn
 Hicks, Florence J., Center School, Longmeadow
 Higgins, Effie Grace, 27 Marianne Rd., Waltham
 Higgins, Ethel G., Hardy School, Arlington
 Hogan, John J., John R. Rollins School, Lawrence
 Holman, Hilda, Annie F. Warren School, Wellesley Hills
 Holmes, Dr. Henry W., Dean, Harvard Graduate School of Education, 1 Lawrence Hall, Cambridge
 Howard, Stella M., Chapin School, Williamansett
 Jenkins, Emma F., Robert Treat Paine School, Blue Hill Ave., Dorchester
 Jenkins, Florence S., 70 Maywood St., Worcester
 Jenney, Charles A., Russell School, Brockton
 Johnson, Ethel M., 11 Burrill Ave., Lynn
 Joyce, Helen M., 14 Maple St., Framingham
 Kanter, Marion R., R. W. Emerson School, Roxbury
 Keenan, Vincent A., 59 Bellevue Hill Rd., West Roxbury
 Keller, Roy E., Supt. of Schools, Manchester
 Kennecally, P. T., The Bowditch School, Salem
 Kerrigan, Katharine E., 2 Clement St., Worcester
 Lahan, Anna F., 51 Birchwood Rd., Methuen
 Larrabee, Ernest A., 15 Bruce Ave., Shrewsbury
 Lawlor, Edward A., Gilbert E. Hood School, Lawrence
 Leach, Luthera M., 42 Ellis St., Brockton
 Legro, Edna S., 75 Franklin Ave., Swampscott
 Lusk, L. Elizabeth, 1802 Beacon St., Brookline
 McCarthy, Stella L., Jireh Swift School, New Bedford
 McIntire, Ralph A., 18 Park St., Florence
 McManus, Jennie A., 291 S. Broadway, Lawrence
 McMullen, Charles B., Centerville Estates, Centerville
 MacCallum, Mildred, Frederick Harris School, Springfield
 Marble, Sarah A., Room 12, City Hall, Worcester
 March, Mildred, John Ward School, Newton Center
 Mathews, Maud A., 71 Phillips St., Fall River
 Metcalf, Lucie A., 9 Washburn Ter., Brookline
 Milleham, Hazel B., Mayflower Inn, Needham
 Miller, Fred W., Cutler Bldg., Holliston
 Molloy, Mary G., 146 Veazie St., North Adams
 Moore, Harriet C., Box 92, Holden
 Moore, Kate, 105 Park St., New Bedford
 Morrissey, Ellen E., 246 Main St., Indian Orchard
 Newell, Mrs. Elizabeth T., 65 Spring St., Medford
 Niland, Anna M., 202 Byron St., East Boston
 O'Brien, Julia R., 4 Railroad Ave., Norwood
 O'Hara, Francis J., 5 Scott Rd., Belmont
 Oliver, Grace E., 31 Milbrook H., Worcester
 O'Rourke, Helen M., 23 Gardner St., Peabody
 Patterson, Wilhelmina, 266 Pleasant St., Marblehead
 Perkins, Mary I., 586 Eastern Ave., East Lynn
 Phemister, Alice G., 308 High St., West Medford
 Pierce, Arthur E., Supt. of Schools, 25 School St., Reading
 Porter, Frederick W., Supt. of Schools, Greenfield
 Potter, Zulette, 101 Beach St., Revere
 Pottle, Annie C., 89 Adams St., Waltham

- Preston, Alice M., 292 Dodge St., Beverly
Priest, Maud B., Thomas Hill School,
Waltham
*Ramsdell, Alice E., 94 Massachusetts
Ave., Springfield
*Rand, Herbert L., 21 Hemenway Rd.,
Salem
*Raymond, Ward, Weir School, Taunton
Reddy, Joseph A., William E. Endicott
Dist., Glenway and Harvard Sts., Boston
Reid, Gertrude L., 50 Randall Ave., East
Weymouth
Remon, Ruth E., 13 Juniper Ave., Salem
Richardson, Bertha, 56 Ft. Pleasant Ave.,
Springfield
Richardson, Mary E., 50 Fairview St.,
East Dedham
Riese, Helen M., 22 Allerton St., Plymouth
Riley, Ellen F., 237 Elm St., Amesbury
Rook, Wilbur J., Mattapoisett Center
School, Mattapoisett
Ryan, Nellie A., 19 Pleasant St., Spring-
field
Salmon, John J., 27 Blake St., Cambridge
Sauer, Edith, Kensington Avenue School,
Springfield
Seward, Elsie P., 15-A Jason St., Arlington
Shea, Elizabeth M., Middlesex Avenue
School, Worcester
Silva, Theodore R., Adams and Branch
Schools, Quincy
Southmayd, Pearl A., 15 Armory St.,
Springfield
Starkey, Netty A., 7 Moore Ave., Worcester
Stott, Helen Maud, 38 Crescent St.,
Franklin
Stuart, Herman H., Coolidge School, Main
St., Melrose
Sullivan, Annie G., 349 Whipple St., Fall
River
Sullivan, Mary V., 2 Lucian St., Worcester
Sullivan, Maude H., 29 Holbrook St.,
North Adams
*Swasey, Miss Marion H., 58 Maple St.,
New Bedford
Sweeney, Joanna, 146 Cottage St., New
Bedford
Sweeney, Margaret E., 73 Main St., Quincy
Sweet, Emily, 22 Hammond St., Waltham
Taylor, Charles H., Edward Devotion
School, Brookline
Thomas, Samuel W., II, 43 Dean St.,
Attleboro
Towne, Lillian M., 15 Barrows St., Allston
Vose, Wilda L., Callahan School, Norwood
Wainwright, Lottie W., 533 Broadway,
Fall River
Washburn, Anna C., 3 Mt. Vernon St.,
Melrose
Wentworth, Florence A., Stone School,
Walpole
Whitney, William I., 70 Sandwich St.,
Plymouth
Whitty, Mary E., 104 High St., Fitchburg
Willard, Addie I., Edward B. Newton
School, Winthrop
Williams, Winnie M., 24 Bertram St.,
Beverly
Wilson, Sara E., 25 Crandall St., Adams
**Wingate, Louise, State Teachers Col-
lege, Fitchburg
Woodbury, Charles H., 4 Lakecroft Court,
Melrose
Woodward, Mrs. Lovina H., Lawrence
Street School, Framingham
Yeomans, Rosa A., 118 Atlantic Ave.,
Revere
Ziersch, Anna L., 55 Linden St., Allston
- MICHIGAN
- Allen, Cora, 510 First St., Jackson
Allmendinger, W. H., 17501 Brush, Detroit
Alt, Mary A., 1120 S. Beaumont, Detroit
Alward, Marian E., 14359 Provost Ave.,
Detroit
Anderson, Elsie I., 905 Merton Rd., Detroit
Anderson, Jennie, Sylvester Manor, 224 E.
Court St., Flint
Andries, Ida K., 2000 Edison, Detroit
Arbaugh, W. B., 121 Puritan Ave., High-
land Park
Arehart, Ira J., 11315 Rosemary Ave., De-
troit
Armstrong, Donald C., 1000 Alger, Detroit
*Atkinson, F. H., Ford School, Highland
Park
Avery, Eula V., 1123 Michigan Ave., Ann
Arbor
Ayres, Frank M., 285 Main St., Dundee
Bachmann, Sophie C., 1534 Putnam Ave.,
Detroit
Bacon, Meda, 731 Lafayette Ave., S. E.,
Grand Rapids
Bammel, Romelda, 311 Lafayette Ave., Bay
City
Barlow, Carl J., 947 Seward, Detroit
Bastian, Mame, 1723 Lapeer Ave., Saginaw
Bates, Guy, Marshall School, 1255 State
Fair, Detroit
Bates, Helena M., 9594 American Ave.,
Detroit
Beattie, Grace E., 1415 Parker, Detroit
Beck, Carl G., J. J. Bagley School, 8100
Curtis, Detroit
Beckman, Edith A., 5393 Linsdale Ave.,
Detroit
Bellisle, John H., 12121 Broadstreet, De-
troit
Bessolo, Abraham Donn, 7553 Grand River,
Detroit
Birkam, George, 4875 Greenway, Detroit
Bolton, Frederick R., Barstow School, 1464
E. Congress, Detroit
Booth, Evelyn W., 70 Alger, Detroit
Boston, Fannie E., 587 Emerson Ave., De-
troit
Bott, L. Helsen, 12027 Pinehurst, Detroit
Bowen, Harold C., 8938 Sorrento, Detroit
Bowles, Maude S., 2375 W. Grand Blvd.,
Detroit
Brewer, Jessie M., 18 Porter St., Pontiac
*Browe, Dr. Herman, 1354 Broadway, De-
troit
Browe, Walter A., 9206 Avis, Detroit
Brown, Mary M., 5536 St. Antoine, Detroit
Buckley, Dorothy, 1419 S. University Ave.,
Ann Arbor
Burgwin, Mignon, 3622 Pulford, Detroit
Burk, Helen J., 5116 S. Martindale, De-
troit
Bushnell, Nina M., 507 Thomson St., Flint
Buxton, Elaine, 138 California Ave., High-
land Park
Campbell, Charlotte, 634 E. Channing,
Ferndale
Carlson, E. C., 260 N. Perry St., Pontiac
Carpenter, Ralph R., Van Zile School, 2915
Outer Dr., E., Detroit
Carroll, Agnes, 1651 Atkinson, Detroit
Carroll, Mae B., 1651 Atkinson Ave., De-
troit
Carter, Winifred J., 7479 Stockton, Detroit
Caswell, Inez E., 13120 Wildemere, De-
troit
Charbonneau, Anna M., 18220 Greenlawn,
Detroit
*Chase, Martha B., 808 Bush St., Jackson
Church, Frank H., 94 W. Willis, Detroit
Cleveland, J. Arlene, Waldron Hotel, Pon-
tiac
†Clow, Jennie M., 2924 Ferry Park Ave.,
Detroit
Coates, Elizabeth M., 2705 Lapeer St.,
Flint
Collar, Lovina, Holbrook School, Ham-
tramck

- Collins, Florence, 81½ S. Johnson Ave., Pontiac
 Collins, Oard, 15440 Littlefield Ave., Detroit
 Cooney, Joseph, 7840 Wagner, Detroit
 *Correvont, H. Earle, Harding School, Kalamazoo
 Cousins, Esther J., 3318 Whitney Ave., Detroit
 Cox, Agnes L., Sarah McCarroll School, Pontiac
 *Crane, Mrs. Mary E., 1592 Fifth St., Muskegon
 Creswell, Grace O., 2464 Lothrop St., Detroit
 Cross, Sydnie M., King School, 13130 Grove St., Detroit
 Crull, Howard D., Supt. of Schools, Board of Education, Birmingham
 Cryslar, Rose, Courville School, 144 Longwood Ave., W., Detroit
 Curtis, Eva M., 1030 Grand Traverse St., Flint
 Curtiss, Dale, 14034 Abington St., Detroit
 Curtiss, Florence E., 205 Tuxedo, Detroit
 Davis, Irene C., 905 Merton Rd., Detroit
 Davison, Ethel, 4607 Seebaldt, Detroit
 Dawson, Dorothy, 2900 Lawrence, Detroit
 Dawson, Edwin, 11112 W. Outer Dr., Detroit
 Dell, George, 5220 Spokane, Detroit
 De Manigold, Mary L. G., 1031 Wayburn Ave., Detroit
 Derr, Howard D., 854 Winchester Ave., Lincoln Park
 Dixon, Walter E., 35 S. Summit, Ypsilanti
 Doherty, Mary C., 5244 Spokane, Detroit
 Donlin, Verna Q., 10410 E. Jefferson, Detroit
 Donovan, Alice H., 13065 Outer Dr., E., Detroit
 Dorland, Ida, 301 N. Chilson St., Bay City
 Doyen, Gertrude, 1251 17th, Detroit
 Drouillard, Mary G., 3518 W. Warren, Detroit
 Drouin, Alice V., 1063 Beaconsfield, Grosse Pointe Park
 Dunn, Ida, 14906 Biltmore, Detroit
 Durham, Louisa, Lakeview School, Battle Creek
 Eck, Ruth J., 110 E. Hancock, Detroit
 Eddy, Theo V., 301 N. Sixth St., St. Clair
 Egan, Nora L., 2672 W. Grand Blvd., Detroit
 Egeler, Ethel E., 5611 Rich St., Detroit
 *Elliot, Myrtle A., 1037 Ashmun St., Sault Ste. Marie
 Ellsworth, Bert B., 1065 Beaconsfield, Detroit
 Ellsworth, Mrs. Edith Shaw, 6533 16th St., Detroit
 Ellsworth, Frank E., Teachers College, Kalamazoo
 Engel, Erma L., White School, 5161 Charles, Detroit
 *Engler, Marie V., 515 W. Michigan, Lansing
 Erman Lillie, 2925 Oakman Court, Detroit
 *Estabrook, Eudora P., 511 Ethel Ave., S. E., Grand Rapids
 Fairbairn, Miss Marlon D., 2110 Park Ave., Detroit
 Falvey, Stella K., 1464 E. Congress, Detroit
 Farr, Helen, 40 Davenport, Detroit
 Feaheny, Adele, Marr School, 6250 Grand River, Detroit
 *Fee, Lena M., 712 S. Oakley St., Saginaw, W. S.
 Fernet, Adele M., 2110 Philip, Detroit
 Firestone, Mrs. Myrtle Bevan, 619 E. University, Ann Arbor
 Fleming, Jennie M., 1971 Longfellow Ave., Detroit
 Forsman, Bertha L., 100 Pullister, Detroit
 Fouch, Mrs. Jennie B., 217 Burr Oak St., Kalamazoo
 *Frederick, Magdalene, Quarton School, Birmingham
 Froelich, Dorothea E., 504 Hendri Blvd., Royal Oak
 Fuller, Burns, 17583 Fielding, Detroit
 *Galloway, Lyman C., 1247 Garden Court, Dearborn
 Geyer, Eldon C., Willard Library Bldg., Battle Creek
 *Gibbons, Jane Winifred, Jones School, N. Division St., Ann Arbor
 Gibson, Walter E., 1365 Ft. Park Blvd., Lincoln Park
 Gifford, Irah B., Burt School, 20710 Pilgrim Ave., Detroit
 Gilday, Jane A., 8919 N. Clarendon, Detroit
 Gilmore, Julia E., 410 Clinton St., Adrian
 Gladden, Theron A., 11682 Birwood, Detroit
 Gonno, Edythe, 11534 Byron, Detroit
 Grabman, Eunice J., 1406 Field Ave., Detroit
 Gragg, Harry H., 12316 Ohio, Detroit
 Graham, Albert A., 901 Calvert, Detroit
 *Graves, Helen L., High School Bldg., Buchanan
 *Green, Minnie Gow, Angell School, Berkeley
 Green, Tamar, 2775 Maybury, Detroit
 Greenbaum, Bertha B., 318 Paris Ave., S. E., Grand Rapids
 Greene, Myrtle, 1213 Fourth St., Jackson
 *Gregory, Arnold, 1025 Merrill St., Lincoln Park
 Grettenberger, R. A., Supt. of Schools, Im-lay City
 Grishow, Ethel, Prairieview School, Battle Creek
 Guilloz, Mabelle E., 4900 E. Hildale, Detroit
 Haley, Nelle, 620 S. Jefferson, Saginaw
 Hall, Isabell, Cerveny School, 15850 Strathmoor, Detroit
 Hamilton, Esther L., 16545 Huntington Rd., Detroit
 Hanlon, Eunice M., 15369 Gilchrist, Detroit
 Hardie, Frances S., 16250 La Salle Blvd., Detroit
 Hardie, Katherine, 2170 E. Jefferson, Detroit
 Harper, Edith, 421 N. Madison St., Bay City
 Harris, Zita A., 8710 Radford, Detroit
 Harrison, Mrs. Florence, 1016 Ann Arbor St., Flint
 †Hartung, Urban, Jr., Hancock School, 2150 W. Hancock, Detroit
 *Hawes, Carolyn, 202 W. 15th St., Holland
 Healy, Oliver B., 13297 Lauder Ave., Detroit
 Henchey, Leona A., 916 E. Grand Blvd., Detroit
 Hilborn, Mrs. Clara M., 2005 Francis Ave., Flint
 Hirschman, Esther, 94 W. Willis, Detroit
 Hoag, Grace S., 3329 Wabash St., Detroit
 Hockstad, L., 428 Washington St., Traverse City
 Hodges, Duncan C., 906 Woodcrest Dr., Royal Oak
 Holland, Mary N., 4320 Cortland, Detroit
 Horgan, Mary, 744 W. Adeline, Detroit
 Horn, C. M., Supt., Dowagiac Public Schools, Dowagiac
 Horner, Helen, 114 S. Grinnell St., Jackson
 *Horton, Mrs. Jeannette, Garfield School, Superior Blvd., Wyandotte

- *Hotchkiss, Lyle E., Salina Junior High School, Lowery and Salina Aves., Dearborn
 Howlett, Helen C., 14 Ballard, Ypsilanti
 Hubbard, Evelyn B., 3020 Burns Ave., Detroit
 Hungerford, Richard, 10040 Yellowstone, Detroit
 Hupp, Hattie H., 2928 14th, Detroit
 Itsell, Lillian C., Oak Park School, Lansing
 James, Elsie E., 922 Belmont, Flint
 Jennings, Elsie J., 848 Pingree, Detroit
 Jones, Etta F., 1044 Fairmount St., S. E., Grand Rapids
 Jones, Robert W., 85 Poplar St., Wyandotte
 Jose, Mamie, 301 Summit Ave., Jackson
 Kane, Ruth F., 266 Philip, Detroit
 Keeler, Dr. L. W., 1135 Granger Ave., Ann Arbor
 Kelly, Mary M., 301 W. Third Ave., Flint
 Kemp, Maude E., 2111 Mullane, Detroit
 Kepperling, Inez, 12038 Wark, N. W., Detroit
 Kerwin, S. Theel, 19030 Wildemere, Detroit
 Ketcham, Alice E., R. F. D., Lakeville Rd., Oxford
 King, Dorothea, 17600 San Juan, Detroit
 Knighton, Edward J., 9047 Beverly Court, Detroit
 Konstanzer, Mrs. Mildred Beler, 171 1/2 Crocker Blvd., Mt. Clemens
 Koopman, G. Robert, Coordinator of Instruction and Curriculum, Dept. of Public Instruction, Lansing
 Kraatz, Marion Terry, 1415 Lawrence Ave., Detroit
 Krug, Marguerite C., 2270 Leslie Ave., Detroit
 Kuhn, Florence E., 5963 Cadillac Ave., Detroit
 Kull, Charlotte A., 954 Nottingham Rd., Detroit
 Laing, Earl R., 16265 Westmoreland Rd., Detroit
 Landskov, N. L., Central School, Ironwood
 Lang, Miss Marion M., 533 E. Mt. Hope Ave., Lansing
 Lannin, Jean, 15721 Ashton Rd., Detroit
 Lawrence, Anna, 1212 Fifth St., Bay City
 Le Bost, Mrs. Anna, 6131 Iowa, Detroit
 Livie, Edna B., 11534 Byron, Detroit
 Livingstone, Ruby, Hall School, Hall St. and Grandville, Grand Rapids
 Locher, Marie R., 3319 Pingree, Detroit
 Lockwood, Glenn O., Ann Visger School, River Rouge
 Lorenz, Ida, 9511 McQuade, Detroit
 Lown, Venna A., 13065 Outer Dr., E., Detroit
 McAdam, Alice H., 2525 Brooklyn, Detroit
 McCallum, Jessie, 840 Waterman, Detroit
 McCarthy, Julia M., 18272 San Juan Dr., Detroit
 McConnell, Clara E., 670 Pingree Ave., Detroit
 McDevitt, Rosabelle, 734 Delaware Ave., Detroit
 McGinnis, Mary D., 226 Perry St., Pontiac
 McGowan, Margaret C., 2535 Atkinson Ave., Detroit
 McGuinness, Mae E., 17211 Northlawn, Detroit
 McKenny, Laurence, 15600 State Fair, E., Detroit
 McKinney, Rachel, 5130 McKinley Ave., Detroit
 McLaughlin, Charles Wheeler, 9699 E. Maple, Warren
 McMahon, Mary, 13185 Pinehurst Ave., Detroit
 McMahon, Rachael, 13185 Pinehurst Ave., Detroit
 McSweeney, Mary C., 4240 Buena Vista, Detroit
 McVean, Gertrude, 327 Perry St., Pontiac
 MacDonald, Margaret, 2545 Virginia Pk., Detroit
 MacDonald, Mary, Supervising Principal, Wakefield
 Magee, Marjorie, 15 E. Kirby, Detroit
 Marcereau, Zella H., 17610 Warrington, Detroit
 Marsh, Mrs. Lettie, 1012 Cherry St., Grand Rapids
 Martin, Thekla, 925 Haricourt, Detroit
 Mason, Mrs. Bertha H., Lafayette School, Grand Rapids
 Mead, Ina J., 3760 Tyler Ave., Detroit
 Mead, Stephen, Central School, Grand Haven
 Menger, Hilda, Holt
 *Messner, Clarence J., Richard School, 130 McKinley, Grosse Pointe
 Mitchell, Mrs. Estella, 14216 Winthrop, Detroit
 Mitzelfeld, Lucy L., 1214 Rademacher, Detroit
 Monroe, Thomas O., 14829 Stansbury, Detroit
 Montgomery, Rhoda, 18460 Warrington, Detroit
 Morley, Lillian C., 42 E. Willis, Detroit
 Morse, John A., 11131 Kercheval, Detroit
 Morse, Mabel E., 4043 Blaine Ave., Detroit
 Morth, Clemence V., 18098 Cherrylawn, Detroit
 Moss, Helen A., 919 Lapeer St., Flint
 Mumford, Edgar H. E., George W. Ferris School, Cortland and Second Aves., Highland Park
 *Munroe, Jessie M., School No. 1, Labodie and High, Ecorse
 Munson, Margaret, 216 First St., Jackson
 Murphy, Anna E., 2233 Clements Ave., Detroit
 Mygatt, Cynthia J., 4311 Cortland, Detroit
 Nehil, M. Ann, 2240 W. Grand Blvd., Detroit
 Nelson, Marie, 318 W. Second St., Flint
 Newman, Ethlyn, 3421 W. Chicago Blvd., Detroit
 Newstead, Winona, 11920 Ohio Ave., Detroit
 *Nixon, Boyd E., Kosciuszko School, Fleming and Burger Sts., Hamtramck
 O'Brien, Edna, 209 N. Linn, Bay City
 O'Harrow, Ina, 10 Moss Ave., Highland Park
 O'Keefe, Nora, 3250 W. Chicago Blvd., Detroit
 O'Leary, Hannah W., 5244 Spokane, Detroit
 Oliver, Jean, 2988 Columbus Ave., Detroit
 Osborne, Agnes W., 18685 Woodingham Dr., Detroit
 Osborne, Mrs. Catherine W., Jones School, 7731 Sylvester, Detroit
 †Otto, Dr. Henry J., W. K. Kellogg Foundation, Battle Creek
 Page, Florence, Mason School, 11870 Ohio, Detroit
 Page, John S., 305 S. Michigan, Howell
 Pardon, M. Lynde, 9551 Prairie, Detroit
 Parker, Claudia, 2141 Belvidere, Detroit
 Parker, Helen, M., 1255 State Fair E., Detroit
 *Parker, Howard L., 22926 Nona Ave., Dearborn
 *Pascoc, May F., 801 Thomson, Flint
 Patterson, Laura C., 18947 Pennington Dr., Detroit
 Pearl, Norton H., Trowbridge School, 651 E. Forest, Detroit
 Pearson, Mrs. Carolyn A., 321 E. Newell St., Flint

- Peatling, Ella M., 1666 Atkinson Ave., Detroit
- *Perdue, Mrs. Viola H., Carpenter Street School, Midland
- Petch, Gertrude, Dalrymple School, Michigan Ave., Albion
- Petry, Harriet, 14565 Hubbell, Detroit
- Pettitt, Jay S., 21532 Curtis, Detroit
- Petzke, Max K., Baroda
- Phillips, A. J., Exec. Secy., Michigan Education Association, Lansing
- Pickett, Mrs. Lillian H., 111 W. Baker St., Flint
- Pierce, Vernon P., 15376 Hartwell, Detroit
- Plumb, Alberta E., 1503 Mott, Saginaw
- Popp, Mrs. Cleo E., Hazelton School, Flint
- Rankin, Paul T., Supvg. Dir., Research and Informational Service, 1354 Broadway, Detroit
- Raynor, Florence, 3347 Wabash, Detroit
- Reardon, Anna T., 306 N. Linn, Bay City
- Reaume, Rhoda, 6141 Stanton Ave., Detroit
- Redman, Mabel M., 75 Avalon Ave., Detroit
- Reynolds, O. D., 6075 Begole, Detroit
- *Rice, G. C., 722 S. Union St., Traverse City
- Rietzkat, Bertha Nell, 3379 Scovel Pl., Detroit
- Robinson, Berton W., Supt. of Schools, Hartford
- Robinson, O. J., Copernicus Junior High School, Hamtramck
- Robinson, Roy E., 23 Winona, Highland Park
- Robison, Alice E., 103 Hazelwood, Detroit
- Roethke, Louise W., 6131 Iowa, Detroit
- Rogers, Alex R., 1981 McKinstry, Detroit
- Rogers, Esca B., 121 Arbor St., Kalamazoo
- Rohrer, Pauline C., 734 Barrington Rd., Grosse Pointe Park
- Rollin, Dorothy, 700 Whitmore Rd., Detroit
- Ross, Meta, R. F. D. 2, Rochester
- Rouse, Jessie H., 2503 S. Washington Ave., Saginaw
- Rudduck, Lillian W., 14920 Grandville, Detroit
- Russ, Marjorie, 235 Buena Vista Ave., Detroit
- Ryan, Lenora M., 429 Eighth St., Escanaba
- Sage, Marie K., 8100 E. Jefferson Ave., Detroit
- Schell, Mrs. Ethel M., 117 W. Witherbee, Flint
- Schoolcraft, Pearl T., 2328 Oakland Dr., Kalamazoo
- Schulz, Mary C., 19185 Bretton Dr., Detroit
- Scollay, Lois A., 2281 W. Grand Blvd., Detroit
- Seavitt, Roy W., 4340 W. Jefferson, Ecorse
- *Seebeck, Elizabeth, 1008 Harrison St., Bay City
- *Shattuck, Alice B., Baldwin School, Pontiac
- Sheahan, Stella M., 4311 Avery Ave., Detroit
- *Sheldon, Carrie M., 153 E. Church St., Adrian
- Shenstone, Anna H., 325 Burr Oak St., Kalamazoo
- Sherman, Ione, 650 Glynn Court, Detroit
- Short, Mrs. Mabelle I., Washington School, Flint
- Sievwright, Agnes, 3421 Chicago Blvd., Detroit
- Simmerson, Gertrude, 617 N. Van Buren St., Bay City
- *Smith, Anna F., 814 Washington St., Monroe
- Smith, Hattie, Longfellow School, Royal Oak
- Smith, Margaret M., 7724 14th St., Detroit
- Smith, Mary, 510 First St., Jackson
- Smith, Mrs. Mildred S., 2281 W. Grand Blvd., Detroit
- Smith, Richard, Balch School, 1078 Coplin, Detroit
- Speaker, Gaylord, Furgason School, River Rouge
- Spinks, Grace C., 629 Webb, Detroit
- Spooner, Janet, Jacoby School, 13210 Main, Detroit
- Springman, John H., Pierce School, Birmingham
- Starling, Mabel C., 8811 Quincy Ave., Detroit
- Stauch, Rose K., Dickinson School, Hamtramck
- Staudacher, Ethel, 910 Salzburg Ave., Bay City
- Steele, Frank N., 615 S. West End, Detroit
- Steger, Gertrude, Van Zile School, 2915 E. Outer Dr., Detroit
- Stemmelen, Owen F., 2234 Junction, Detroit
- Stevens, Roy W., 18724 Gainsborough, Detroit
- Stout, Grover, 1851 W. Grand Blvd., Detroit
- Struble, Nina, 708 W. Michigan Ave., Lansing
- Sullivan, Irene F., 2202 Bewick Ave., Detroit
- Sullivan, Mary C., 3217 Grand Ave., W., Detroit
- Thayer, H. C., Driver School, Grace at Elaine St., Lansing
- †Thomas, John S., 18295 Oak Dr., Detroit
- Thompson, Mrs. Mae, 628 W. Maumee St., Adrian
- Thompson, Paul, 163 McKinley Rd., Grosse Pointe Farms
- Thomson, Marlon, 1170 Burlingame, Detroit
- Tucker, Ethel M., 52 Kerby Rd., Grosse Pointe Farms
- Van Adestine, Gertrude, 150 Atkinson Ave., Detroit
- Van Dyk, Henrietta, 3498 Beniteau, Detroit
- Van Gallow, Helen, 17585 Roselawn, Detroit
- Van Norman, Margaret, 6420 McGraw, Detroit
- Voorhees, James H., 3801 Pasadena Ave., Detroit
- Wagner, Jean, 939 Maple Ave., Jackson
- Walcott, E. Forrest, 340 Frazer Ave., River Rouge
- Walsh, Margaret M., 1623 Church, Detroit
- Wareham, Lucille E., 212 Moran Rd., Grosse Pointe Farms
- Warner, Frances L., 1310 Military, Detroit
- Waterman, Wyla A., 224 E. Court St., Flint
- Waugh, Nellie A., 13538 Mendota Ave., Detroit
- Weber, Ernest, Training School, Richland
- Webster, Elisabeth, 260 Fuller Ave., S. E., Grand Rapids
- Welch, Edith, 3209 Tuxedo, Detroit
- Welch, Elizabeth, 2310 E. Court St., Flint
- Wette, Adeline K., 1203 Bement St., Lansing
- Wenzel, Brigetta, 5503 Lakepointe, Detroit
- *Weter, Grace E., 513 S. Troy St., Royal Oak
- Whistle, Mrs. Retha Clark, 2207 Hills St., Flint
- Wilkinson, Muriel M., McKinley School, Wvondotte
- Willits, Charlotte A., 6016 Linwood, Detroit

Wilson, Adelaide M., 524 W. Greendale Ave., Detroit
 Wilson, Claudia V., 524 W. Greendale Ave., Detroit
 Wilson, Grace, 224 E. Court St., Flint
 Wingertsahn, Laura, 2236 Cadillac Blvd., Detroit
 Woody, Dr. Clifford, School of Education, Univ. of Michigan, Ann Arbor
 Woolfenden, Elizabeth, Leland School, 1395 Madison Ave., Detroit
 Woolfenden, Grace F., Oakman School, 12920 Wadsworth, Detroit
 Worfel, Georgia, R. F. D. 2, Grand Rapids
 Wunnecke, Laura, 623 Lafayette, Grand Haven
 Wynne, Julie, Ruthruff School, 6311 W. Chicago, Detroit
 Yager, Gretchen J., Woodruff Elementary School, Wyandotte
 Yokom, Merle C., 61 Clairmount Ave., Detroit
 York, Edna M., 1005 Madison Ave., S. E., Grand Rapids
 Young, Amelia D., 7364 Churchill Ave., Detroit
 Young, Dorah, Sylvester Manor Apt., Flint

MINNESOTA

Adkins, Stanley, Supt., Independent School Dist. No. 12, St. Louis County, Ely
 Alatalo, Miss Laina V., 29 13th St., Cloquet
 Anderson, E. B., Supt. of Schools, Cloquet
 Bauer, Harold C., Lakeland
 †Becker, Elsa, 1732 E. Fourth St., Duluth
 Benson, Gudrun, 1900 Park Ave., Minneapolis
 Bonse, Gertrude, Independent School Dist. No. 13, Aurora
 Boysen, Mrs. Agnes, 705 Kenwood Pkwy., Minneapolis
 Brueckner, Dr. Leo J., Univ. of Minnesota, Minneapolis
 Butler, Margaret F., Hancock School, Snelling and Wesley Aves., St. Paul
 Campton, C. E., Supt. of Schools, Lake County School Dist., Two Harbors
 Cross, C. Willard, Supt. of Schools, Faribault
 Dosdall, Bertha A., 1332 Dayton Ave., St. Paul
 Drohan, Gertrude, 2716 Portland Ave., Minneapolis
 Hamilton, Katherine, 615 City Hall, St. Paul
 †Hanson, Lillian C., Bryant, Monroe and Park Point Schools, Duluth
 **Hawkinson, Mabel J., 420 N. Broad St., Mankato
 Heinrichs, Evelyn K., 3152 37th Ave., S., Minneapolis
 Hellberg, Charles F., Seward School, 28th Ave. and 24th St., S., Minneapolis
 Herrly, Dora J., 211 W. Seventh St., Grand Rapids
 Herrmann, John M., High School Bldg., Windom
 Holtz, Jennie F., Irving School, 17th Ave. S., and 28th, Minneapolis
 Johnson, M. E., Supt., North St. Paul Public School, Cor. Helen St. and 12th Ave., North St., Paul
 Keck, Malcolm B., Prescott School, Lowrie Ave. and Taylor St., Minneapolis
 Keckefoth, Ethel H., Bryn Mawr School, Cedar Lake Rd. and Russell Ave., S., Minneapolis
 Kirk, A. W., Jackson School, Edmund and Arundel Sts., St. Paul
 Knox, Bess June, 707 S. E. Sixth St., Minneapolis
 Kuffel, Stanley, Supt. of Schools, Box S, Dilworth

Lichtenberger, James F., Windom School, Minneapolis
 Lokken, P. A., Brewster Consolidated School, Brewster
 McAllister, Gladys M., 905 W. 44th St., Minneapolis
 McNaughton, Edith L., Lindsay School, 310 Pleasant, St. Paul
 Mallory, Blanche, 715 E. First St., Duluth
 Malmquist, M. L., Supt. of Schools, Buhl
 Manthel, Wesley F., Prin. of Schools, Odin
 Metag, E. H., Lincoln School, Mankato
 Murray, Albert Sherman, 1242 W. Minnehaha St., St. Paul
 Murray, L. C., Supt. of Schools, Aitken
 Nyhus, Ellen, Curtis Hotel, Minneapolis
 Peik, W. E., 1620 E. River Ter., Minneapolis
 Peters, Leone E., 2809 Park Ave., Minneapolis
 Peterson, H. N., Supt. of Schools, Alexandria
 Peterson, Harold R., Supt. of Schools, Albert Lea
 Peterson, Hulda V., 622 E. Summit Ave., Fergus Falls
 Porcher, Maria R., 3549 Dupont Ave., S., Minneapolis
 Probst, Ella M., 4836 S. Lyndale Ave., Minneapolis
 Ralph, Mrs. Jessie Fawcett, 4405 Aldrich Ave., S., Minneapolis
 Ringdahl, N. Robert, 3220 Tenth Ave., S., Minneapolis
 Rosa, Irvin E., Supt. of Schools, Owatonna
 †Rossman, Mabel A., Washburn School, Duluth
 Sand, Anna, 103 W. 36th St., Minneapolis
 †Shove, Helen B., 3116 Clinton Ave., S., Minneapolis
 Smith, J. W., Supt. of Schools, Bemidji
 Sorenson, R. R., Supt. of Schools, High School Bldg., Tracy
 Staudemaler, W. W., Tuttle School, Tadmage and 18th Ave., S. E., Minneapolis
 Steffensrud, E. R., Washington and Lincoln Schools, Chisholm
 Van Brussel, Martha, Central Junior High School, St. Cloud
 Wallar, Beulah H., Greeley School, 26th St. and 12th Ave., S., Minneapolis
 Weld, Paul A., Cobb-Cook School, Hibbing
 Wiecking, Anna M., 506 Byron St., Mankato
 Wilder, Mrs. Leone, Cooper School, 44th Ave. S., and 33rd St., Minneapolis
 Wilkinson, Sarah H., Whitney School, 19th Ave., N. E., and Pierce St., Minneapolis
 Ziebarth, V. W., Supt. of Schools, Pine City

MISSISSIPPI

Archer, Ellie, Witherspoon School, Meridian
 Baker, Miss Quintard, Battle Hill, Jackson
 Bourdeaux, Annie, 1719 24th Ave., Meridian
 Bridges, J. G., Supt. of Schools, Amory
 Brown, Virginia, South Side School, Meridian
 Carter, Mrs. Laurie Mae, Oakland Heights School, Meridian
 Charissia, Sister M., St. Mary of The Pines, Chatawa

†Clement, Bess Rogers, Eliza Clark School, Clarksdale
 Dempster, Alice, 1607 24th Ave., Meridian
 Dickens, Hattie, Box 172, Leland
 ‡Doolittle, Laurie, 44 Victoria Ave., Cleveland
 Duling, Lorena, 718 N. Congress St., Jackson
 Gaston, Evelyn, Tuxedo School, Meridian
 Gillespie, R. H., Supt. of Schools, Oxford
 Horn, Lizzie, 404 College St., Grenada
 Houston, Miss Gabriel, 111 W. Second St., Clarksdale
 Houston, Mattie, 808 Main St., Greenville
 Johnson, Frances I., Tunica
 Key, Mary Belle, 321 Dunbar St., Jackson
 Lester, Laura R., Woodlawn Pl., R. F. D. 5, Jackson
 McMullan, W. M., Supt. of Schools, Porterville
 Majure, Ursula, Highland School, Meridian
 Marshall, Mary R., Charleston
 Milner, Bessie, 720 E. Beach, Gulfport
 Mounger, Lurline, Box 117, Clarksdale
 O'Bannon, Mrs. Fred, Sterling School, Greenville
 Ratliff, J. B., Jr., Route 2, Indianola
 Ray, Clara N., 909 Franklin St., Corinth
 Ritch, Alma, 211 Lameuse St., Biloxi
 Smith, Irene, Chalk School, Meridian
 Stewart, E. B., Supt., Special Consolidated School, State Line
 Stokes, Mary M., Box 344, Columbus
 Thornton, Mattie, Marion Park School, Meridian
 Varnado, Effie, 612 Washington St., Greenwood

MISSOURI

Andrews, F. E., 900 E. Argonne, Kirkwood
 Annin, Mrs. Anna W., 3815 McCausland Ave., St. Louis
 Arnold, Leah, R. R. 3, Liberty
 Baker, Beulah N., Kennard School, 5031 Potomac St., St. Louis
 *Baker, Linnie C., 209 Pine St., Liberty
 Baker, Olive, Arlington School, 1617 Burd Ave., St. Louis
 Barley, Ida, L., 3700 Washington St., Kansas City
 Barnes, Mrs. Abbie C., 513 N. Noyes Blvd., St. Joseph
 Barnes, Ward E., Normandy Consolidated School Dist., 6701 Easton Ave., St. Louis
 Bender, Ethel D., 5 Hillcrest Pl., Kirkwood
 Benson, J. R., 6131 Magnolia Ave., St. Louis
 Beumer, Edward H., 646 N. Kirkwood Rd., Kirkwood
 *Bick, Anna, Lowell School, 1409 Linton Ave., St. Louis
 Blackburn, Helen I., 3401 S. Benton, Kansas City
 Bower, H. Virgil, Box 7473, North Kansas City
 *Bowles, Harry W., Box 144, Boonville
 Boyd, Anna B., 5330 Pershing Ave., St. Louis
 Boyd, Sarah L., 5330 Pershing Ave., St. Louis
 Bracken, John L., Supt. of Schools, Clayton
 Brand, Mrs. Bessie, 1229 Amherst Pl., St. Louis
 Brossard, Julia E., 240 W. Argonne Dr., Kirkwood
 Brown, Charles H., Wheatley School, 4239 Papin, St. Louis
 Buchanan, William D., 5511 Vernon Ave., St. Louis
 Burke, Mary J., 5321 Harrison St., Kansas City
 Burress, Lida M., 1420 S. Vermont, Sedalla
 Burris, Frances A., Thomas A. Edison School, 22nd and Clay, St. Joseph
 Burton, Robert Livingston, Elementary School, Potosi
 Campbell, J. L., Supt. of Schools, Board of Education Office, Carthage
 Capp, Theresa I., 2531 Faraon St., St. Joseph
 Carroll, Alice P., 312 Independence, Cape Girardeau
 Chiles, E. E., Harrison School Patron's Assn., 4163 Green Lea Ave., St. Louis
 Coles, R. T., Vocational and Junior High School, 1835 Tracy, Kansas City
 Connery, Julia M., Central Institute for the Deaf, St. Louis
 Cox, Henley L., 2139 E. 24th St., Kansas City
 Cramer, Roscoe V., 3819 E. 62nd St., Kansas City
 *Crawford, Miss Cecil, 709 N. 24th St., St. Joseph
 Creek, E. G., 813 N. 24th St., St. Joseph
 Cullen, Blanche P., 5370 Pershing Ave., St. Louis
 Curry, A. R., Hale H. Cook School, 7302 Pennsylvania, Kansas City
 Cusack, Alice M., 210 Library Bldg., Ninth and Locust Sts., Kansas City
 Daniels, Mrs. Ella H., 1202 Central Ave., Joplin
 De Board, S. Lee, 2420 Woodson Rd., Overland
 Deffendall, P. H., 7305 Pershing Ave., St. Louis
 †Denham, Charles T., 810 S. Liberty, Independence
 Detwiler, O. L., Central Elementary and Junior High School, 906 Center St., Hannibal
 Dickey, H. B., Fremont School, 2840 Wisconsin Ave., St. Louis
 Dickson, Mamie A., 3045 Lambdin Ave., St. Louis
 Ditmars, Thomas, 3802 E. 36th St., Kansas City
 *Downs, Harold T., Lockwood School, Webster Groves
 Egan, Anna H., 4111 Warwick Blvd., Kansas City
 Elizabeth, Sister Mary, 1275 Boland Dr., St. Louis
 *Elliott, Mrs. Elsie M., 970 Prospect Ave., Springfield
 Ewers, A. F., 3411 Pestalozzi St., St. Louis
 Falke, Clara, 806 E. 41st St., Kansas City
 Farrar, George W., Marion School, Marion and Midland Ave., Overland
 Fisher, Hilda Rea, 337 N. Park Ave., Cape Girardeau
 Fleming, C. I., 6605 Neosho St., St. Louis
 Foley, Elizabeth, 101 E. 51st Ter., Kansas City
 Foristel, Margaret S., 4900 S. Broadway, St. Louis
 Gaesar, Lillian, Central School, Greve Coeur
 Gaines, I. A., 604 Bonita Ave., Webster Groves
 *Garman, Catherine, 1016 E. Broadway, Sedalla
 Gentry, Thomas F., 421 Edgewood Dr., Clayton
 †Gilliam, M. J., 4369-a W. Belle Pl., St. Louis

- Girault, Leonide M., Woodward School, 725 Bellerive Blvd., St. Louis
 Godbey, Walter A., 3825 Utah Pl., St. Louis
 Gooch, Emory L., 2303 Big Bend Blvd., Maplewood
 Goode, Lenna, Frances Willard School, 5010 Garfield, Kansas City
 Gorman, Dr. Frank H., Prin., Elementary Division, Univ. of Missouri, Columbia
 Grace, John F., 3833 Fillmore Pl., St. Louis
 Green, G. H., 6189 Kingsbury Blvd., St. Louis
 Griffin, Margery M., 5557 Pershing Ave., St. Louis
 Halley, J. R., Avery School, Bompert and Marshall, Webster Groves
 *Hamilton, Edward D., 1118 Aubert Ave., St. Louis
 Hamilton, Mrs. Sarah T., Central School, 101 Tiffin Ave., Ferguson
 Hanson, George W., Goodall School, Chestnut and Percival, Webster Groves
 Henderson, Perry B., The Glenridge School, 848 Glenridge, Clayton
 Hendrick, Louise, 2332 Spencer Ave., Overland
 Hickey, P. J., Board of Education, 911 Locust St., St. Louis
 Hoech, Arthur A., 8740 Forest Ave., Overland
 Hoffman, Dora E., 5446 Harrison, Kansas City
 *Holliday, Frances, 409 W. Fifth, Maryville
 **Hood, E. A., 2504 Clifton Park Ter., St. Louis
 Hooss, Ida M., Meramec School, 2745 Meramec St., St. Louis
 Howard, J. E., 600 De Mun, St. Louis
 Humphrey, Nelly, Elementary School, Esther
 Jackson, Euris J., Cote Brillante School, 2616 Cora Ave., St. Louis
 Johnson, W. H., 422 N. Delaware, Independence
 Johnston, Marguerite B., 3700 W. Pine Blvd., St. Louis
 Jones, Clara F., Samuel Cupples School, 4908 Cote Brillante Ave., St. Louis
 Kegelman, Lillian, Iveland School, Dyer and Oak, Overland
 Krueger, Nellie E., 1428 Themis, Cape Girardeau
 Lamkin, Dr. Uel W., Pres., The Northwest Missouri State Teachers College, Maryville
 Langston, John M., 2354 Michigan Ave., St. Louis
 Large, Grace M., 6236 Waterman Ave., St. Louis
 Lewis, Nellie K., 5252 Walsh, St. Louis
 Lomax, Gladys, Humboldt School, Second and Cherry, St. Joseph
 †Longshore, W. T., Greenwood School, 3711 E. 27th St., Kansas City
 Lovelace, Abigail, 4026 S. Benton, Kansas City
 Lyon, Miss Percy A., Scullin School, 4160 N. Kingshighway, St. Louis
 McCafferty, Estella H., Hamilton School, 1514 Campbell St., Kansas City
 McCallister, Mabel, 3238 Marshall Ave., St. Louis
 McCarthy, Nellie, Taussig Open Air School, 1540 S. Grand Blvd., St. Louis
 McCaslin, E. E., 5027 Washington Ave., St. Louis
 McMillan, Harry, 3810 E. 63rd St., Kansas City
 Marshall, Paul M., 3502 Benton Blvd., Kansas City
 Marston, C. E., 7012 The Paseo, Kansas City
 Martin, Arthur E., 3850 E. 60th Ter., Kansas City
 Martin, William H., 4116 Warwick Blvd., Kansas City
 Melcher, George, Supt. of Schools, 201 Library Bldg., Kansas City
 Milam, Fred S., 5804 Pershing Ave., St. Louis
 Miller, Fred B., Supt., Normandy Consolidated School Dist., 6701 Easton Ave., St. Louis
 Milster, Ben C., 5428 Holly Hills Ave., St. Louis
 Moore, Mary, 2809 Sacramento St., St. Joseph
 Moore, Reuby, J. J. Pershing School, Blackwell Rd., St. Joseph
 Morrison, A. F., 3709 Nebraska Ave., St. Louis
 Mumm, Emma O., 1027 Felix St., St. Joseph
 Murphy, Nora G., Desloge
 Nelson, Minnie, 1315 N. Tenth St., St. Joseph
 Neville, Lucy B., Girls Parental Home, Independence
 Nowlin, Egbert W., Bristol School, Webster Groves
 O'Connell, May, J. C. Nichols School, 69th and Oak, Kansas City
 Oliver, Dr. Stanley C., Prof. of Education, State Teachers College, Springfield
 Patterson, M. J., 319 Westover Rd., Kansas City
 Perkins, Bessie, 622 E. Tenth St., Sedalia
 Peterman, May B., 1403 Edmond St., St. Joseph
 Peters, Alvina, Charless School, 2226 Shenandoah St., St. Louis
 Propst, Katharine, Weaver School, Douglas and Division, Springfield
 †Purnell, John H., Marshall School, 4342 Aldine St., St. Louis
 Puyear, Hugh G., 315 Locust St., Washington
 Quirk, Margaret, Washington School, Fifth and Poulin, St. Joseph
 Reason, Arthur W., 4520 Kennerly, St. Louis
 Remley, Harold B., Boonville Rd., Jefferson City
 Rennison, A. M., 2019 Jules St., St. Joseph
 Reynolds, Leolia, 1109 Fulton Ave., Hannibal
 Rhetta, H., 4541 Garfield Ave., St. Louis
 *Rickhoff, N. W., Dir., Greenwood Demonstration School, State Teachers College, Kirksville
 Riedel, Marcel T., New Overland School, Woodson and Palmer Ave., Overland
 Ritchie, Frances O., 1201 N. Second St., St. Joseph
 Robeson, James A., 4147 Montgall Ave., Kansas City
 Rucker, Thomas J., 5564 Maple Ave., St. Louis
 Rush, Florence, Woodlawn Hotel, Kirkwood
 Ryan, Susan S., Pestalozzi School, St. Louis
 Sanders, James A., Leadwood Elementary School, Leadwood
 *Schrader, Alma, 215 N. Middle St., Cape Girardeau
 Scot, Dr. Don A., Director of Instruction and Research, Board of Education, Tenth and Felix, St. Joseph
 Scott, James Armstrong, Bancker School, 2840 Lucas, St. Louis

Seitz, Ray E., Normandy Consolidated School Dist., 6701 Easton Ave., St. Louis
 Sellman, William N., Wyman School, 1547 S. Theresa Ave., St. Louis
 Sexton, L. J., Baden School, 8724 Halls Ferry Rd., St. Louis
 Shaffer, Minnie A., 225 S. Vermont St., Sedalia
 Sheets, R. L., 725-A N. Henderson, Cape Girardeau
 Shewman, W. D., 853 Atlanta Ave., Webster Groves
 Shores, Roscoe V., Asst. Supt. of Schools, Public Library Bldg., Kansas City
 Smith, Joe, Normandy Consolidated School Dist., 6701 Easton Ave., St. Louis
 Smith, Margaret J., Arnold School, Lexington
 Smoot, Lucy, 4011 Baltimore Ave., Kansas City
 *Smoot, Viola, 2118 Byers Ave., Joplin
 Snyder, Wayne T., Fairview School, Jefferson City
 Steele, Belle, Horace Mann School, 618 W. 16th St., Sedalia
 Stephens, C. E., 5550 Page Ave., St. Louis
 Stephens, E. E., Normandy Consolidated School Dist., 6701 Easton Ave., St. Louis
 Steuber, F. J., Rose Fanning School, 3417 Grace Ave., St. Louis
 Strachan, Lexie, Public Library Bldg., Ninth and Locust Sts., Kansas City
 *Strickler, R. E., 7003 Pernod, St. Louis
 Taylor, Roy E., Herculaneum
 Thomas, Miles C., Border Star School, 6321 Wornall Rd., Kansas City
 Thompson, Mary A., 1111 McCausland Ave., St. Louis
 Thompson, Stella, 1459-A Laurel St., St. Louis
 Trask, Veda, 1233 W. Luiden, Independence
 Trice, Daisy Mae, 3826 E. 16th St., Kansas City
 Trumbo, Mabel, 4300 Tracy, Kansas City
 *Tucker, Isabel, Festus Wade School, 2030 S. Vandeventer, St. Louis
 Vining, Fannie L., 3675 Jefferson Ave., Kansas City
 Wahlert, Jennie, 2918 Harper, St. Louis
 Watrous, Mary L., 2640 Euclid Ave., Kansas City
 Watson, E. Elam, Delmar-Harvard School, University City
 Wells, Mrs. Annie L., 1 Summit Pl., St. Joseph
 Wells, Jessie O., 4233 Enright Ave., St. Louis
 White, Mabel A., Sherwood School, 29th and Edmond, St. Joseph
 Whitney, Lucy G., 416 Garland, Kansas City
 *Williamson, Ruby M., R. R. 5, Box 207, Independence
 Wilson, Albert M., 3630-A Shaw Blvd., St. Louis
 Witter, Charles E., 5182 Maple Ave., St. Louis
 Wohlschlaeger, Tom, Rock Springs School, 3974 Sarpy Ave., St. Louis
 Wolfe, Inez M., 3415 Euclid Ave., Kansas City
 Young, Myrtle M., 3012 Bellefontaine, Kansas City
 Zimmerschied, Ada, Gladstone School, 335 N. Elwood, Kansas City

MONTANA

Anderson, Katherine, Stukey Apts., Great Falls
 Chamison, Goldie, Tripp and Dragstedt Apts., Butte
 Edgerton, Helen, 908 Third Ave., N., Great Falls
 Fairbanks, Earl L., 38 N. Atlantic, Dillon
 Flores, Mrs. Zella K., Box 412, Lewistown
 Holgren, Mabel Grant, 403 Eddy Ave., Missoula
 Kurtz, James, 708 S. Grand Ave., Bozeman
 Lausted, Alice, 205 N. 26th St., Billings
 Lausted, Hulda, 205 N. 26th St., Billings
 Lewis, H. P., Supt. of Schools, Conrad
 Lyman, Mrs. Emily D., Box 454, Hamilton
 Manning, C. G., Box 1078, Lewistown
 Martin, Eva M., Box 347, Great Falls
 Miller, Ruby A., Supt. of Schools, Choteau
 Neal, Russell LeRoy, Randall Apt., Missoula
 Robertson, Garry E., 914 W. Montana, Lewistown
 Rullen, Esther M., Box 28, Bozeman
 Schaefer, M. Louise, 120½ Tenth St., N., Great Falls
 Stegner, W. E., Supt. of Schools, Miles City
 Stevenson, Mrs. May E., 2726 First Ave., N., Great Falls
 Thompson, Grace M., McKinley School, 1617 Sixth Ave., N., Great Falls

NEBRASKA

Austin, Mary N., 43 Drake Court, Omaha
 Baker, Nina, Sheridan School, 30th and Wendover, Lincoln
 Barnett, Linna, 1207 Union St., Fremont
 Beal, Mamie G., 2514 B St., Omaha
 Beattie, Merle M., Board of Education Office, Lincoln
 Bedell, Bess C., 630 Park Ave., Omaha
 Blackmore, Ida, 5022 Izard St., Omaha
 Bratton, Mrs. Anna M., 3200 Center St., Omaha
 Brissenden, Inez M., 721 W. Second St., Grand Island
 Brooker, Florence, 4529 S. 19th St., Omaha
 Burnham, Archer L., Supt. of Schools, Scottsbluff
 Chapman, Johannah, 2203 Jones St., Omaha
 *Clark, Mrs. Mae T., 703 W. 15th St., Grand Island
 Cleveland, Jessie, Box 523, McCook
 Compton, Maude, Highland School, 27th and Adams Sts., Omaha
 Craig, Nell, 139 N. 31st Ave., Omaha
 Dixon, Minnie E., 813 16th St., Aurora
 Eldridge, Ethel G., 2221 S. 32nd Ave., Omaha
 *Ellett, Virginia, 4814 Webster St., Omaha
 Fay, Gaynelle, South Lincoln School, 27th and T Sts., Omaha
 Ferguson, Grace L., 910 W. Second St., Grand Island
 Forsyth, Fannie, Windsor School, Omaha
 Foster, Mary E., 4511 Shirley St., Omaha
 *Galleher, Lillian G., 1908 First Ave., Scottsbluff
 Gepson, E. D., 4246 Grant St., Omaha
 Grant, Josephine, Rome Hotel, Omaha
 Griest, Mary Ruth, Train School, Sixth and Hickory Sts., Omaha
 *Griffith, Grace, 5810 Rees St., Omaha
 Harman, Ethel, 1720 S. 32nd Ave., Omaha

Healey, Anna T., Venetian Court, Omaha
 Holmberg, Ernest, 1321 Harrison Ave.,
 Omaha
 Holmes, Stella, Bancroft School, River-
 view Blvd., Omaha
 Hutton, Mrs. Martha, 3212 Vine St.,
 Lincoln
 Isakson, Edith, 5022 Davenport St.,
 Omaha
 Jackson, Alta M., 2839 N. 46th St., Lin-
 coln
 Jackson, Mabel, 3345 R St., Lincoln
 Langenheder, Matilda, 105 N. Sycamore
 St., Grand Island
 Longsdorf, Helen M., 671 N. 58th St.,
 Omaha
 Lynn, Ethel A., 3111 Davenport St.,
 Omaha
 McNamara, Mary, 2420 N. 45th Ave.,
 Omaha
 Mathews, Mrs. Lulu B., 602 N. 47th St.,
 Omaha
 Matthews, Marie, 444 N. 38th St., Omaha
 Mills, Mrs. Clara S., 5105 Underwood
 Ave., Omaha
 Morley, Mrs. May, Prescott School, 20th
 and Harwood, Lincoln
 Myers, Fannie, Mason School, 24th and
 Mason Sts., Omaha
 Newell, Ethel K., 2555 Ellison Ave.,
 Omaha
 Newlean, Jeannette, 914 S. 36th St.,
 Omaha
 Partridge, H. R., Supt. of Schools, Alli-
 ance
 Petersen, Bertha, 144 S. 38th Ave.,
 Omaha
 Peterson, Mrs. Alice C., 820 S. 58th St.,
 Omaha
 Pickard, Anna B., 5148 Franklin St.,
 Omaha
 Pollock, Ruth, 3804 Farnam St., Omaha
 Pritchard, Lula, 6334 N. 30th St., Omaha
 Pyrtle, E. Ruth, Bancroft School, Lin-
 coln
 Randol, Lucille, 3436 Curtis Ave., Omaha
 Rasmussen, Maren, 671 N. 58th St.,
 Omaha
 Reap, Edna M., 5119 Hamilton St.,
 Omaha
 Reed, Mabel L., 4229 Douglas St., Omaha
 Rousseau, Maude, Randolph School, Lin-
 coln
 Roys, Cassie F., 2609 Bristol St., Omaha
 Schrepel, Ida, 208 S. Vine St., North
 Platte
 Seltz, Reynolds C., 726 N. 57th Ave.,
 Omaha
 Shepard, Catherine, Dir. of Teacher
 Training, Union College, Lincoln
 Skinkle, James, Box 706, Chadron
 Smith, Mrs. Elsie M., 5612 Florence Blvd.,
 Omaha
 Thompson, P. T., 4519 N. 36th Ave.,
 Omaha
 Velte, C. H., Supt. of Schools, Crete
 Waterman, Mrs. Edna H., 5109 Under-
 wood Ave., Omaha
 Watkins, Marlan, Havelock Central
 School, 62nd and Morrill, Lincoln
 Weldon, Dossie D., 1703 W. Keonig St.,
 Grand Island
 Wetzel, Marie C., 192 Drake Court, Omaha
 Whitehouse, Pattie, Castle Court, Omaha
 Williams, Nellie C., 4216 Meredith,
 Omaha
 Wilson, Clara O., Teachers College, Univ.
 of Nebraska, Lincoln

NEVADA

Adams, Paul, Navy Base, Hawthorne
 Butler, Mrs. Mary L., 1225 C St., Sparks
 Knudson, K. O., 216 N. Sixth St., Las
 Vegas

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Austin, Edith M., Farragut School,
 Portsmouth
 De Gross, Mary E., 249 Islington St.,
 Portsmouth
 Furbush, Lawrence M., Jackson
 Goodwin, Alice D., 16 Abbott St., East
 Rochester
 Gray, Wayne Sherman, 11 Elm St.,
 Pittsfield
 Heath, L. R., Grammar School, Brad-
 ford
 Hicken, Blanche E., 81 Pennacook St.,
 Manchester
 Janvrlin, Charles F., South Junior High
 School, Seabrook
 Keir, Jean, 12 Front St., Rochester
 Lewis, Della I., 145 Clinton St., Concord
 Morrison, Annie L., 315 Union St., Ports-
 mouth
 Mulvanity, Mary T., 15 New St., Nashua
 Rhodes, Ethel W., Box 664, Portsmouth

NEW JERSEY

Achenbach, Anne, 61 Hawthorne Ave.,
 East Orange
 †Adams, Mrs. A. Virginia, Cunningham
 School, Vineland
 Anderson, George N., 226 E. Seventh St.,
 Clifton
 Atkinson, Bertha I., Summit Avenue
 School, Pitman
 Atkinson, Viola E., Mt. Holly Rd., Burl-
 ington
 Axtell, Paul H., Leonardo Grade School,
 Leonardo
 Ayres, Malcolm B., 319 E. Dudley Ave.,
 Westfield
 Bals, Medell, Imlaystown School, Imlays-
 town
 Bannerman, Helen, Public School No. 15,
 Dwight St., Jersey City
 Barrie, Margaret J., Lincoln School,
 Hawthorne
 *Beck, Ferdinand L., School No. 3, S.
 Grier Ave., Linden
 Betts, Sara J., 275 Lincoln Pl., Irvington
 *Bigelow, Merrill A., 159 Williamson Ave.,
 Bloomfield
 Blackwell, Anne K., Boylan Street School,
 Newark
 Boney, C. De Witt, Nassau School, 330
 Central Ave., East Orange
 Boone, George C., Grant School No. 7,
 Summer St. and Myrtle Ave., Passaic
 Boschart, John H., Supt. of Schools,
 South Orange
 Boyer, B. J., 621 E. Union Ave., Bound
 Brook
 †Brady, William, Washington School, 175
 Sanford St., East Orange
 Bragg, Mrs. Martha H., 243 Fourth St.,
 Lakewood
 Brainard, Mary V., Lowell School, Tea-
 neck
 Brandenburg, Edna A., Brayton School,
 Summit
 Bray, Mary, King's Highway, E. Mt.
 Ephraim
 **†Brearley, Mrs. Helen C., 57 Princeton
 Ave., Princeton
 Brinkerhoff, George I., Webster Street
 School, Newark

- Brown, Gladys D., Lincoln School, Du-nellen
 Bryson, Jennie V., 610 N. Fifth St., Camden
 Buchanan, Margaret, 53 S. Windsor Ave., Atlantic City
 Budd, Francis H., 36 Chapman Pl., Glen Ridge
 Buffington, E. A., 86 Linden Ave., Bloomfield
 Bush, Fred S., 145 Washington St., Bloomfield
 Bustard, Joseph L., Chestnut Street School, Roselle
 Cadoo, Sarah Elizabeth, 5 Parmley Pl., Summit
 Cassel, Lloyd S., Supt. of Schools, Freehold
 Cassidy, Mabel M., 341 Union St., Jersey City
 Castle, Mabel C., School Administration Bldg., Atlantic City
 Chase, Lawrence S., County Supt. of Schools, 314 Hall of Records, Newark
 Cline, Anne V. A., 115 Francisco Ave., Rutherford
 Cole, Alice K., Marquis de Lafayette School No. 6, Julia St. and Adams Ave., Elizabeth
 Crane, J. Ernest, Summer Avenue School, Newark
 Cressman, Alice M., Franklin School, Lyndhurst
 Crosley, W. D., 91 Broad St., Manasquan
 Curry, Mrs. Malcolm, Linden Avenue School, Glen Ridge
 David, Vivian O., Lafayette School, Bound Brook
 Davis, Courtland V., Evergreen School, Evergreen St., Plainfield
 Davis, T. S., Lincoln School, Englewood
 Decker, Bessie, 130 Lake Ave., Boonton
 Dengler, C. F., 514 Rahway Ave., Woodbridge
 Dennis, Emma T., Farmingdale School, Nottingham Way, Trenton
 De Puyt, J. Hobart, Fairmount School, Hackensack
 Dietz, Charles E., School No. 3, Main St. near Slater St., Paterson
 Donahue, Frank L., 10 S. Delsea Dr., Clayton
 Dorsey, Belle E., School No. 1, State St., Perth Amboy
 Dougall, J. B., Supt. of Schools, Summit
 Dowling, Mrs. Verna, 114 S. Broad St., Penns Grove
 Downey, Elizabeth N., 143 McClelland Ave., Pitman
 Dransfield, J. Edgar, 1340 Sussex Rd., West Englewood
 Drew, Fred L., High School, Newport
 Duffy, Marcella L., Florence School No. 1, Front and Walnut Sts., Florence
 Duplak, Nellie P., Jefferson School, Lyndhurst
 Edwards, Elizabeth, 58 Euclid Ave., Hackensack
 Egan, Mary B., 719 Morgan Ave., Palmyra
 Fenimore, Mary A., 215 N. Fourth St., Camden
 Fennimore, Roland, Willow Street School, Fair Haven
 *Felder, William G., 921 Cottage Pl., Union City
 Finger, Mary H., Gregory School, Rutherford Ave., Trenton
 Fisher, Leon O., 25 Preston Dr., Livingston
 Flory, Floyd C., Myrtle Avenue School, Irvington
 Floyd, James R., 1231 Thornton Ave., Plainfield
 †Flower, Frank R., Albany Apts., Atlantic City
 Forester, Dr. John J., Bradford School, Upper Montclair
 Francis, George B., 916 Bay Ave., Point Pleasant Beach
 *Freeland, Grace A., 119 Summit Ave., Summit
 Fries, H. C., Grant School, South Plainfield
 Funston, Augusta Redfield, School No. 37, Erie and Pavonia Ave., Jersey City
 Gallagher, Bessie M., Winfield Scott School No. 2, Elizabeth
 Galloway, Carl H., Franklin School, Metuchen
 Gannon, C. E., 135 Garner Ave., Bloomfield
 Gerlach, Rose D., Linwood Ave., Emerson
 Gerlack, Luella, 110 N. Second St., Millville
 Gerow, Aline, 555 Bramhall Ave., Jersey City
 Gough, Kathryn G., 183 Fourth St., Jersey City
 Grace, Sister Mary, O. P., 587 Bloomfield Ave., Verona
 Green, Lillian M., John Marshall School, Magnolia Ave., Elizabeth
 Gremont, Helen C., 370 South Ave., Bridge-ton
 †Gronde, Franklin J., 218 Fourth Ave., Bradley Beach
 Haines, Jennie F., 59 Elmwood Ave., Union
 Hambright, John B., Maple Avenue School, Newark
 Hammell, Ethel C., Massachusetts Avenue School, Atlantic City
 Hammond, D. Stanton, 309 E. 42nd St., Paterson
 Hand, Horace B., Public School No. 30, Seaview Ave., Jersey City
 Hardiman, Agnes, School No. 8, Perth Amboy
 Harding, Dr. Ernest A., Asst. Commr. of Education, Dept. of Public Instruction, Trenton
 Hardwick, Mrs. Catherine H., 332 Wood-side Ave., Newark
 Hargrove, William B., Charlton Street School, Newark
 *Hartman, A. L., 104 Haddon Pl., Upper Montclair
 Harvey, Mrs. Loretta, Woodrow Wilson School No. 19, Edgar Rd., Elizabeth
 Hay, George A. F., Ridgewood High School, Ridgewood
 Hayward, W. George, Elmwood School, 329 S. Burnet St., East Orange
 Hegel, Lizzie C., 66 S. Tenth St., Newark
 Heller, Lillian, 57 Chestnut St., East Orange
 Hermann, Catherine B., 137 Roosevelt Ave., Carteret
 Hermann, Edwin G., 530 Ramapo Ave., Pompton Lakes
 Hernberg, Mrs. Sara B., Barnegat
 Herron, Dr. John S., Asst. Supt. of Schools, 31 Green St., Newark
 Hice, Mae, 431 E. Second St., Plainfield
 Higgins, E. May, 589 Mountain Ave., Bound Brook
 Hinman, Stanley T., Columbus School, Myrtle and Grandview ave., Westfield
 Hobrough, Mrs. W. W., 142 Broad St., Matawan
 Horton, Ingeborg M., 426 Lippincott Ave., Riverton
 Howard, L. Frances, Box 37, Springfield
 Howard, Margarette E., 119 Summit Ave., Summit
 *Hulse, Henry S., Jr., 650 Parker St., Newark
 Hummer, H. Myrtle, 28 Wall St., Trenton

- Hunt, Mary E., Public School, Broadway and Oriental Aves., Penns Grove
 Ireland, Ruth Anne, Tuscan School, Maplewood
 Jacob, Dr. Walter, Jr., Public School No. 3, Bright near Jersey Ave., Jersey City
 Jacobus, Mrs. Frieda, 68 Park Ave., Bloomfield
 Jenkins, Albion U., 357 E. 37th St., Paterson
 Johnson, Alberta M., 8 N. Providence Ave., Atlantic City
 Johnson, Sara G., Rand School, Montclair
 Johnston, Ruth S., George Washington School, Ridgewood
 Jones, Stella P., Park Avenue School, North Woodbury
 Jupp, Estelle S., Washington School, Rutherford
 Keller, Ethel M., 711 Glen Ave., Westfield
 Kelly, M. Agnes, 269 Chestnut St., Nutley
 *Kelly, Ruth Bryan, Kelly Ave., West Creek
 Kincaid, Stella M., 88 Essex Ave., Glen Ridge
 King, Kenneth K., Lafayette Street School, Newark
 Kinney, Laura M., 305 Ardmore Ave., Trenton
 Klein, Mrs. Anna L., Public School No. 1, Guttenberg
 Knause, Winifred C., 124 E. Main St., Moorestown
 Knowles, Mrs. Margaret A., Madison-Monroe School, North Ave., Elizabeth
 Koerner, Grace E., Seth Boyden School, Maplewood
 †Kurtz, Louise, 126 Kingsland Rd., Nutley
 La Vance, Laura F., 147 Hadley Ave., Clifton
 Lawler, Mary E., 675 Lincoln Ave., Glen Rock
 Lawrence, William F., 122 E. Main St., Somerville
 Lee, Eleanor R., 554 Bellevue Ave., Trenton
 Lee, Ethel M., 673 Fairview St., Camden
 Lehlbach, Emma, 394 S. Belmont Ave., Newark
 Levy, Harold, 875 Ave. C, Bayonne
 Lewis, Mildred A., Maple Avenue School, Morristown
 Lindbloom, Ray L., Kenilworth School, Ridgewood
 Long, John L., School No. 4, Columbia Ave., Cliffside Park
 *†McConnell, Ralph C., Texas Avenue School, Atlantic City
 McDonough, Marguerite F., 124 Randolph Rd., Plainfield
 McKendree, E. Wallis, Henry B. Wilson School, Ninth and Florence Sts., Camden
 McLean, William, Mt. Hebron Junior High School, Upper Montclair
 McNulty, Elizabeth, Troy Avenue School, Ventnor City
 *Mackay, Jean F., 722 Montrose St., Vine-land
 Meade, Mary P., School No. 7, Paterson St., Perth Amboy
 *Michael, Raymond, Junior High School No. 3, W. State St., Trenton
 Miller, Mrs. Eva P., Spring Garden School, Nutley
 Miller, Hazel M., Sewell
 Milligan, Dr. John P., State Teachers College, Newark
 Miner, Benjamin C., Central Avenue School, Newark
 Mombert, Eleanor, 313 15th Ave., Paterson
 Moore, Anita, Ridge Avenue School, Neptune
 Morrison, Howard D., Court House Annex, Trenton
 Mosby, Rosa M., 231 Washington St., Mt. Holly
 Moulton, O. J., Neptune High School, Ocean Grove
 Munson, Ruth W., First Street School, South Orange
 Myers, Robert S., 17 Roosevelt Ave., East Orange
 Neulen, Lester N., 360 Warwick Ave., West Englewood
 Nickum, C. Edith, 311 Montgomery St., Highland Park
 Oakes, Grace S., 337 Bellevue Ave., Ham-monton
 Otto, Charles Frederick, 6703 Irving Ave., Merchantville
 Owen, Katherine E., Robert Morris School, Cross Ave., Elizabeth
 Parks, Leonard R., Cedar Grove Public School, Cedar Grove
 Parliament, C. W., Kensington Ave., Nor-wood
 *Patz, Gustav, 2033 Balmoral Ave., Union
 Paulmann, Helen G., 54 Sayre St., Eliza-beth
 Pepper, Ernest M., Maxson School, Plain-field
 Peeling, Albert S., Chestnut School, Roselle
 Peters, Mrs. Mary V., 22 S. Baltimore Ave., Ventnor City
 Petersen, Anna J., 10 Suydam St., New Brunswick
 Petty, Letitia, Washington School, Lynd-hurst
 Plumm, Alphonsine, School No. 4, W. Sec-ond St., Clifton
 Pollard, Louise E., 1399 North Ave., Eliza-beth
 Pomeroy, Elizabeth Moore, 20 Chester Rd., Upper Montclair
 †Potter, Floyd A., Director of Elementary Education, Board of Education, Atlantic City
 Powell, Mrs. Lou B., Roseland School, Rose-land
 Predmore, Charles T., Washington School, Plainfield
 †Predmore, R. L., 79 Hornsby Ave., Fords
 Pringle, Adeline H., 175 Harrison Ave., Jersey City
 Quig, Emily Hart, 5 Parmley Pl., Summit
 Quinn, Guy L., 2106 Bangs Ave., Neptune
 Rathbun, Mary B., 35 Delawareview Ave., Trenton
 Read, Helen Pitman, 125 Bayard St., New Brunswick
 Redding, Anna D., Washington School, Bound Brook
 Rein, Marion B., Riverside
 Remster, M. Elizabeth, Box 72, Alloway
 Reynolds, Emily C., Kuser School, 1812 Nottingham Way, Trenton
 Richards, Anna E., 1100 Bryant St., Rahway
 Richards, Mary Gertrude, Franklin School No. 3, North Bergen
 Richards, William F., School No. 3, Belle-ville
 Ricketts, Ella S., 842 Arnold Ave., Point Pleasant
 Riley, Mrs. Georgia M., Grammar School, Hightstown
 Rodgers, J. Harvey, County Supt. of Schools, County Bldg., Woodbury
 Sailey, Mrs. Alice B., 1894 Brunswick Ave., Trenton
 Samuels, Ethel Mae, 115 N. Seventh Ave., New Brunswick

- Sanderson, Ethel H., 110 Laurel Ave., Arlington
- Saurman, Mrs. Bertha M., Liberty School, Tenafly Rd., Englewood
- Savage, Sue E., 1280 Salem Ave., Hillside
- Schmitz, E. Winifred, Memorial School, Madison St. and Gregory Ave., Passaic
- Schwieg, Rhoda C., Hawthorne Avenue School, Newark
- Scott, Anna C., 215 N. Central Ave., Englewood
- Scott, Dorothea A., Midland School No. 1, Rochelle Park
- Serven, Edward J., McKinley School, Newark
- Serven, Isaac A., School No. 37, Parania Ave. and Erie St., Jersey City
- Sexton, Wray E., 23 Hoffman St., Maplewood
- Shaffer, Charles Grant, 721 Summer Ave., Newark
- Sheppard, Irene B., 232 High St., Mt. Holly
- Sherman, Eugene F., Delsea Dr., Sewell
- Shoe, John M., Middlesex County Vocational School No. 2, Perth Amboy
- Shotwell, Fred C., 1 School Plaza, Franklin
- Shuster, C. Willard, 181 Fairmount Ave., Hackensack
- Sickler, Edna F., 61 Pitman Ave., Pitman
- Simons, Mrs. Myrtle H., 67 Salem Ave., Burlington
- Smith, Mrs. Flora H., Public School No. 5, Merseles and Fourth St., Jersey City
- Smith, W. Hibberd, Indiana Avenue School, Atlantic City
- *Smith, William R., 270 Highland Ave., Newark
- Southard, Mrs. Maud B., 425 Trinity Pl., Elizabeth
- Sozio, Pasquale, 99 Clifton Ave., Newark
- Stalter, Ethel, School No. 2, Montvale
- Steward, Harold D., Fifteenth Avenue School, Newark
- Stiles, Hazel B., 122 Wildwood Ave., Pitman
- Stone, Mary E., 15 Clarke St., Jersey City
- †Stratton, Mason A., Pres., Dept. of Elem. School Prin., Natl. Educ. Assn., 272 Huron Ave., Absecon
- Strohoefer, F. K., 813 Ave. C., Bayonne
- Stuart, Bryon D., 601 N. Chestnut St., Westfield
- Stull, Anna G., Lafayette School, Highland Park, New Brunswick
- Suerher, Ernst H., The Newton School, Newton
- Sullivan, John P., State Home for Boys, Jamesburg
- Talstra, Mr. Lucyan J., Public School No. 8, Seventh and Adams St., Hoboken
- Terrell, Nellie E., 2 Woodside Ave., Trenton
- Thatcher, Alfred W., Somerset School, North Plainfield
- Theson, William H., School No. 15, Paterson
- Tonkin, Elizabeth T., Wenonah
- Traus, E. G., 524 Mountain Ave., North Caldwell
- †Troy, Ann A., 293 Chestnut St., Nutley
- Tufts, Mrs. Kathleen C., Essex Fells Public School, Essex Fells
- Turnbaugh, E. L., Clinton Avenue School, Irvington
- Van Auker, William D., 102 Bamford Ave., Hawthorne
- Van Syckle, Blanche, Public School No. 9, Lawrence St., Perth Amboy
- Ventres, Shailer W., Hamburg Turnpike, R. F. D. 1, Paterson
- Vlemelster, Edmund H., 94 Brown Ave., Prospect Park
- Wade, Mrs. Edith Van G., Elmora School, Magie Ave., Elizabeth
- Walton, Rebecca Eyre, Moorestown Friends School, Moorestown
- *Wamsley, Mrs. Jessie M., Walls School, Pitman
- Warwick, Raymond, Bradley Park School, Neptune
- Waxwood, Howard B., Jr., Witherspoon School, 270 Witherspoon St., Princeton
- Weekley, Kathrynne P., 600 Prospect Ave., Ridgeland
- *Wein, Dorothea M., Boyd St., Cape May Court House
- Weldon, O. K., Tenakill School, Closter
- Wharton, Agnes, South Tenth Street School, Newark
- Whitford, Everett T., School No. 6, Paterson
- Whitlock, Sarah O., 88 Lawrence Ave., New Brunswick
- Wilde, Anna A., Union Street School, 174 Union St., Ridgewood
- Wilkins, Dr. Eugene G., 103 Main St., Millburn
- Willey, Edith W., Prin., Public Schools, Westville
- Wimer, J. Wade, 1129 W. Sixth St., Plainfield
- Winkworth, Jessie L., 220 Ninth Ave., Had-don Heights
- Witteman, Anna M., 39 N. Reid St., Elizabeth
- Woelf, Kenneth A., Maugham School, Tenafly
- Worrall, Lillie, 621 Kings Highway, Swedesboro
- Wriggins, Mrs. Viola R., 11 N. Summit Ave., Pitman
- Wright, Norman A., South Avenue School, Bridgeton
- Wright, Stella J., 154 Welton St., New Brunswick
- Wylie, Mary T., Oliver Street School, Newark
- York, Mary G., Jefferson School, Maplewood
- Young, Mrs. Eleanor J., 306 Third St., Riverton
- Young, Mary H., Toms River Rd., Laurel-ton

NEW MEXICO

- Arledge, Mrs. Ellen, 121 S. Ninth St., Albuquerque
- Beeson, Dr. Ulrich R., Director of Elementary Education, State Dept. of Education, Santa Fe
- Bobo, Mrs. Irma, 309 Buena Vista Ave., Albuquerque
- Calkins, Fred M., John Marshall School, 1500 S. Walter St., Albuquerque
- Clegg, J. T., Junior High School, Tucum-cari
- Curtis, Orial, 113 N. Kentucky St., Roswell
- Guthrie, Mrs. Hene B., County Supt. of Schools, Lovington
- Hobbs, Edwin G., Supt. of Schools, Melrose
- Hogrefe, Harry L., 1807 E. Gold Ave., Albuquerque
- Jones, Floyd B., Magdalena Grade School, Magdalena
- **Kiker, Stella, 240 S. Fifth St., Raton
- McCaw, Linna K., Box 653, Artesia
- McCollum, J. R., 1124 E. Silver Ave., Albuquerque

Mills, Charles L., Box Y, Hobbs
 Pircher, Bertha Falk, Swastika School,
 Swastika
 Pruett, Arthur C., N. W. Grade School,
 Portales
 Schupp, Ona E., 223 N. High St., Alberquer-
 que
 Tireman, Dr. L. S., Prof. of Education,
 Univ. of New Mexico, Albuquerque
 Watson, Dorothy, Elementary School, Han-
 over
 Whitney, M. P., Principal of Schools,
 Fierro

NEW YORK

Abbey, Donald L., Richardson Ave., Rich-
 burg
 Adams, Norma A., 406 Turin St., Rome
 Alexander, Dr. Carter, Teachers College,
 Columbia University, New York
 †Alter, Harvey E., 100 Ft. Stanwix Park,
 N. Rome
 Anderson, Ellen R., State Normal School,
 Potsdam
 Andrews, W. B., Supvg. Prin. of Schools,
 Van Hornesville
 Aquinas, Sister M. Thomas, O. P., Mt. St.
 Mary-on-the-Hudson, Newburgh
 Arend, Mrs. Elizabeth D., Jerusalem Corn-
 ers, Derby
 Arnold, Mary L., 124 E. Court St., Ithaca
 Atlas, John M., Public School No. 28, 1001
 Herkimer St., Brooklyn
 Avery, F. B., 88 Lexington Ave., New York
 Ayer, Gertrude E., 2309 Seventh Ave., New
 York
 Ayres, George R., 305 Union Ave., Mamar-
 oneck
 Bair, F. H., Supt. of Schools, Bronxville
 Baker, Harold V., Daniel Webster School,
 Glenmore Dr., New Rochelle
 Banker, Gilbert M., Hancock
 Banks, M. Alberta, Public School No. 166,
 Manhattan, 132 W. 89th St., New York
 Banta, Katherine A., 65 Wesley Ave., Port
 Chester
 Barber, Elon L., Burrell Apts., Little Falls
 Barth, Mark, 45 W. 81st St., New York
 Barnett, I. Irving, 420 Madison St., New
 York
 Battershall, Minnie J., 1012 Albany St.,
 Schenectady
 Beaumont, Florence, 3323 85th St., Jack-
 son Heights, New York
 Becker, Helen L., Public School No. 26,
 The Bronx, New York
 Becker, Johanna L., Public School No. 233,
 Ave. B and E, 94th St., Brooklyn
 Behnken, Erna L., 19605 110th Ave., Hollis
 Bell, R. W., 37 Romer Ave., Pleasantville
 Benedict, Mildred F., 5 Poole Ave., Glovers-
 ville
 *Bennett, Agnes Marie, 308 E. Main St.,
 Frankfort
 Bernstein, Louis, Public School No. 80, W.
 19th St. and Neptune Ave., Brooklyn
 Betzner, Dr. Jean, Teachers College, Col-
 umbia University, New York
 Bigall, Anna R., 8548 150th St., Jamaica
 Bigley, Curtis M., School No. 19, New Scot-
 land Ave., Albany
 Bilderssee, Dorothy, 115 Willow St., Brook-
 lyn
 Blair, Mary M., Public School No. 20,
 Heberton Ave., Richmond, Staten Island,
 New York
 Blood, John L., Kemble School, 1604
 Kemble St., Utica
 Bloomfield, M. Elizabeth, 40 Whitfield Ter.,
 New Rochelle

Boecker, Alexander, Public School No. 100,
 W. Third St., Coney Island, Brooklyn
 Borgeson, Dr. F. C., School of Education,
 New York University, New York
 Borrell, Victorine E., 148 Loring Ave.,
 Buffalo
 Bostick, Eva Gibbs, Rochambeau School,
 White Plains
 Bradley, Anna F., 317 Mullin St., Water-
 town
 Braine, Elizabeth M., 78 Cambridge Pl.,
 Brooklyn
 Braucher, H. S., Secy., National Recreation
 Association, 315 Fourth Ave., New York
 Brett, F. Henrietta, School No. 25, 196
 Morton Ave., Albany
 Brill, Edith V., 233 E. Main St., Malone
 Brogan, Helen A., 182 N. Broadway, Yon-
 kers
 Brown, Dr. George Victor, 87 Lefferts Ave.,
 Brooklyn
 Brown, Mrs. Gertrude Frey, Freeman
 Clarke School No. 15, 494 Averill Ave.,
 Rochester
 Brown, Zadie, 67 Bond Ave., Malverne
 Brownell, Mrs. Winifred E., 1445 S. Salina
 St., Syracuse
 Bruck, John P., 218 Potters Corners Rd.,
 Buffalo
 Buck, Loretta L., 8526 109th St., Rich-
 mond Hill
 Buckley, Mary M., 1632 West St., Utica
 Bugbee, Mrs. Nellie A., R. D. 2, Oneonta
 Bullock, Caroline M., Cleveland Avenue
 School, Niagara Falls
 Burger, I. Victor, 160 Douglas Rd., Staple-
 ton, Staten Island
 Burns, Arthur D., School No. 4, Madison
 Ave. and Ontario St., Albany
 Butts, Franklin A., Benjamin Franklin
 School, Poughkeepsie
 Carl, G. Harold, School No. 82, 300 Easton
 Ave., Buffalo
 Carlson, Clara H., 90-42 206th St., Queens
 Village, Long Island
 Carr, G. L., Red Hook High School, Red
 Hook
 Carroll, William L., Junior High School No.
 156, Sutter Ave. and Grafton St., Brook-
 lyn
 Casey, Florence R., Public School No. 122,
 Manhattan, 150 First Ave., New York
 Chambers, A. Frances, 541 Congress St.,
 Troy
 Chatfield, Hazen, Dist. Supt., Public School
 No. 102, 1827 Archer St., New York
 Chichester, Jesse K., Jr., Nicolls Rd., Wyand-
 danch
 Clancy, Loretta A., School No. 1, Bassett
 and Franklin St., Albany
 Clark, Giles D., School No. 20, N. Pearl
 and N. Second Sts., Albany
 Clarke, Bertha E., 24 Columbia Ave., Bing-
 hamton
 Clarke, Martha H., 60 W. Broad St., Mt.
 Vernon
 Clifford, Mrs. Barbara M., 17 Rich Ave.,
 Mt. Vernon
 Cochrane, Lyda S., 413 E. Main St., Bata-
 via
 Coffin, Rebecca J., Lincoln School, 425 W.
 123rd St., New York
 Cofran, Walden S., South Byron
 Cogle, Lena B., Public School No. 71, 125
 Heyward St., Brooklyn
 Cohan, Ella, 1319 Union St., Schenectady
 Cohen, Fannie R., Public School No. 119,
 Manhattan, 257 W. 133rd St., New York
 Cohen, Irving L., Public School No. 33,
 Queens Village, New York
 Cohen, Jacob, Public School No. 165, Hop-
 kinson and Lott Aves., Brooklyn

- Coleman, Georgia Avis, Colonial-Siwanoy Schools, Pelham
 Collie, Mrs. Gertrude K., 90 W. Broadway, Depew
 Concannon, Helen I., 3982 50th St., Woodside, Long Island
 Connolly, Minnie, 156 Sidney St., Oyster Bay
 Conroy, John F., 2416 Morris Ave., New York
 Conroy, Marie R., 75 Mountainside Rd., Stapleton, Staten Island
 Conway, Sara F., 504 Ninth St., Brooklyn
 Cool, Mertie M., 90-04 189th St., New York
 †Cooper, George W., Theodore Roosevelt School No. 43, 1305 Lyell Ave., Rochester
 Corbin, Mrs. Jessie E., School No. 19, West Albany
 Cordes, Mrs. Edith B., Hamilton School, N. Bleeker St., Mt. Vernon
 Corey, Clara A., School No. 35, 156 Field St., Rochester
 Cort, Ambrose, 29 Lafayette Pl., Woodmere
 Cort, Nellie Hartt, Public School No. 63, 114 Williams Ave., Brooklyn
 Costello, Helen A., School No. 2, Troy
 Coughlin, Catherine, School No. 17, Second Ave., Albany
 Coulson, Dr. Austin R., Supt. of Schools, Administration Bldg., Albany
 Craig, Christine, 14 Elm St., Whitesboro
 Cree, Leighton J., Prospect Pl., Pearl River
 Crittenden, Harold C., Armonk Public School, Armonk
 Crump, Grace L., Wolden Arms, Wolden Rd., Ossining
 Curry, Emily C., Public School No. 92, 99th St. and 34th Ave., Corona
 Da Corsi, Anna, Central Elementary Unit, Gloversville
 Dalton, Kathryn H., School No. 5, Troy
 Daly, Minnie A., 35 Hamilton Pl., New York
 Danaher, Alice, 205 E. 69th St., New York
 *Dano, Anna M., 200 William St., Watertown
 Davidson, Flora T., 1565 New York Ave., Brooklyn
 Davis, Grace Lenora, Lincoln School, E. Lincoln and Archer Aves., Mt. Vernon
 Davis, Victor H., 210 S. Grand Ave., Poughkeepsie
 Day, Katharine E., 39 E. 79th St., New York
 De Kay, Grace Evans, Box 185, Glen Head
 De La Fleur, F. J., Union Free School, Clear Stream Ave., Valley Stream
 Delaney, Mary C., School No. 8, 157 Madison Ave., Albany
 Delaney, Mary J., 266 Lincoln Rd., Brooklyn
 Demmon, Ruby G., 21 Mechanic St., Ballston Spa
 *De Quetteville, Marlon, 29 Elizabeth St., Port Jervis
 Deveson, Addie E., Public School No. 32, Manhattan, 357 W. 35th St., New York
 Devine, Mary J., 19 Clinton St., Norwich
 De Vinney, Mabel A., 2200 S. Salina St., Syracuse
 Dodge, M. M., 64 Grand Ave., Richmond, Staten Island
 Donlin, Margaret E., 41 Woodward Ave., Buffalo
 Donnelly, Ella Marie, Hutchinson School, Pelham
 Donohue, John J., 4550 Carpenter Ave., New York
 Donovan, Esther, Stewart School, Garden City
 Doring, Jessie, 1205 Glenwood Rd., Brooklyn
 Dukeshire, Stanley C., Rockledge Manor, Yonkers
 Duffy, Fred H., George Washington School, Kenmore
 Dunn, Rachel, 41 S. Pine Ave., Albany
 Duryea, Madeline S., 434 W. 120th St., New York
 Dwyer, Mrs. Mary M., Patterson
 Ebeling, Elsa, Public School No. 208, Ave. D. and E. 49th St., Brooklyn
 Ebert, Jessie D., 108 Union St., Schenectady
 Eckhardt, Florence, 45 Lake St., Hamburg
 Edgerly, Alice L., 715 E. 225th St., New York
 Ehrenfeld, Abraham, 251 W. 92nd St., New York
 Elliot, Elizabeth M., 33 Loudoun St., Yonkers
 Engelken, Anne C., 99-08 200th St., Hollis, Long Island
 English, Amy A., Public School No. 5, 122 Tillary St., Brooklyn
 Erdwurm, Lucy, 430 E. 86th St., New York
 Ernst, Christine C., 366 Quail St., Albany
 Evers, Catherine V., Public School No. 197, 1599 E. 22nd St., Brooklyn
 Farrell, James E., 212 Stanton St., Buffalo
 Fay, Mamie, Public School No. 122, Ditmars and Van Alse Ave., Long Island City
 Felicitas, Sister M., St. Ephrem School, 74th St. and Ft. Hamilton, Brooklyn
 Fern, Elizabeth C., 35 Silver St., Norwich
 Finkelstein, Mary E., Public School No. 42, 71 Hester St., New York
 Fitzell, Ruth T., Public School No. 166, 35th Ave. and 33rd St., Long Island City
 Fitzgerald, Catherine, School No. 21, Albany
 Fitzgerald, Mary F., School No. 3, Troy
 Fitzsimons, Isabelle, 320 E. 42nd St., New York
 Flanders, Jesse K., 36 W. Seneca St., Oswego
 Fletcher, Mrs. Eudora, Public School No. 99, E. Tenth St. and Ave. K., Brooklyn
 Floum, Harry, Public School No. 63, 169th St., and Franklin Ave., New York
 Flynn, Margaret E., 501 Walnut Ave., Niagara Falls
 Forssell, Alva E., 119 College Ave., Westerleigh, Staten Island
 Forsythe, Edmund M., 63 Glendale Pl., Port Chester
 Fox, Benedict, Public School No. 45, Queens, 150th St. near Rockaway Blvd., South Ozone Park
 Fox, Henry W., Public School No. 74, 189th St. and Crotona Ave., New York
 Fox, Jesse G., Patrick Junior High School No. 171, 19 E. 103rd St., New York
 *Frail, Jennie A., Theodore Roosevelt School, Johnson City
 Gallup, Jackson, School No. 17, 256 Orange St., Rochester
 Gannon, Edmund J., 145 Hicks St., Brooklyn
 Gardner, Willard B., 320 Mulry Lane, Lawrence
 Gates, Arthur A., 14 Main St., Port Byron
 Genske, Emma, No. 4 School, 752 Central Ave., Dunkirk
 Gewirtz, Max, Public School No. 230, Albe-
 marle Rd. and Gravesend Ave., Brooklyn
 Gifford, Clayton W., Cross Street School, Williston Park
 Gifford, Mary E., Public School No. 25, Warburton Ave., Yonkers

- Gillen, Mary A., 1680 Lexington Ave., New York
 Gleb, Elsie E., 715 Delaware Ave., Buffalo
 Goldin, Myron R., Public School No. 187, 65th St. and 12th Ave., Brooklyn
 Goldman, Samuel, 43-11 Smart St., Flushing
 Goldstein, Henry M., Public School No. 238, E. Eighth St. and Ave. P., Brooklyn
 Goldwasser, David, 25 W. 116th St., New York
 Gorham, Mary E., 308 N. Brandywine Ave., Schenectady
 Gottlieb, Mrs. Ida R., 122 Bay 26th St., Brooklyn
 Gould, Clifford M., 20 Kenwood Rd., Kenmore
 Gouldin, Henry C., Washington Irving School, Syracuse
 Grady, Joseph E., 2260 Lake Ave., Rochester
 *Graff, George E., Junior High School, Hicksville
 Graham, Minnie S., 357 N. Fulton Ave., Mt. Vernon
 †Greenberg, Joseph, 449 Second St., Brooklyn
 Gross, Ella, 222 W. 77th St., New York
 Guerry, G. Mercer, 85 Nassau Ave., Malverne, Long Island
 Hagerty, Marie, Barry Avenue School, 430 Barry Ave., Mamaroneck
 Hague, Elizabeth F., 225 W. 23rd St., New York
 Hakes, W. Gaylord, Grade School, Hyde Park
 Hall, Ava M., Center Street School, Oneonta
 Halpin, Mary A. C., School No. 13, Troy
 Handley, Mrs. Myrtle C., 21 Trumbull Pkwy., Batavia
 Haney, John D., 279 E. 196th St., New York
 Harding, Dorothy L., 500 Riverside Dr., New York
 Hardy, Ruth Gillette, Public School No. 33, Manhattan, 418 W. 28th St., New York
 Harris, Daisy M., 1826 Valley Dr., Syracuse
 Hart, Ronald E., 25 Union St., Le Roy
 Hartich, Alice, 750 St. Marks Ave., Brooklyn
 Hathaway, Edna E., Park Street School, Gloversville
 Hawks, Burt D., Wetmore School, 2645 Oneida St., Utica
 Hawxhurst, Mary K., Public School No. 124, 515 Fourth Ave., Brooklyn
 Hayden, Mrs. Rena C., John Lewis Childs School, Floral Park
 Healey, Gertrude M., Public School No. 26, The Bronx, 101 W. Burnside Ave., New York
 Hearn, Margaret C., 214 E. 58th St., New York
 Heckman, Dr. Samuel B., Head, Dept. of Education, College of the City of New York, New York
 Hemstreet, A. Earle, School No. 60, 238 Ontario St., Buffalo
 *Hendrickson, Mrs. Velma W., East Public School, Neptune Blvd., Long Beach
 Hendrie, William E., Public School No. 109, 92nd Ave. and 213th St., Queens Village
 Hickok, Mary K., 39 Montgomery St., Ilion
 Higgins, Gordon H., School No. 70, Buffalo St., Buffalo
 Hinderland, Laura J., 14 Beach Rd., Great Neck, Long Island
 Hirschbeck, Loretta M., 365 Putnam Ave., Port Chester
 Hirsdansky, Simon, Public School No. 4, 1701 Fulton Ave., New York
 Hodgdon, Dr. Daniel R., Columbus School, New Rochelle
 Hoefling, Caroline E., Public School No. 19, The Bronx, Katonah Ave. and 237th St., New York
 Hoffman, Josephine L., 371 Lake Ave., Rochester
 Hogan, A. Elizabeth, 22 Judson St., Albany
 Holdford, Anne, Elem. Supvr., Bethlehem Central School, Delmar
 Holmes, Dr. William H., 60 S. Third Ave., Mt. Vernon
 Hopkins, Amelia M., 245½ Mohawk Ave., Scotia
 Hopkins, Johanna M., Public School No. 148, Jackson Heights, Long Island
 Hoppe, Mrs. Mary A., Public School No. 19, 99th St. and Roosevelt Ave., Corona
 Horsch, Antoinette, 24 Richmond Ave., Batavia
 Hsieh, Dr. James F., 50 Rockland Ave., Yonkers
 Houghton, Le Grand B., 189 Bryant St., North Tonawanda
 Howe, Madeline B., 20 Westminster Rd., Brooklyn
 Huggard, Ethel F., Willoughby Junior High School, St. Nichols Ave. and Suydam St., Brooklyn
 Hughson, Arthur, Public School No. 151, Queens, 31st Ave. and 50th St., Woodside, Long Island
 Hunt, Herold C., Supt. of Schools, Huguenot School, New Rochelle
 **†January, E. L., 60 S. Lawn Ave., Box 128, Elmsford
 Jenkins, Harriet L., Public School No. 154, 75th Ave. and 162nd St., Flushing
 Jenks, Elsie L., West End School, Lynbrook
 Jenny, Orlo K., Roosevelt School, New Rochelle
 Johnson, Laurence C., Meadow Rd., Orchard Park
 Johnson, Marguerite A., 2 Crampton Ave., Great Neck, Long Island
 Johnston, Anna C., Public School No. 59, The Bronx, Bathgate Ave. and 182nd St., New York
 Johnston, Sara W., 4009 Barton St., Niagara Falls
 Jones, Mrs. Edna Steve, 198 Bronson Ave., Rochester
 Joyce, Charles W., 223 Deerfield Dr., Rochester
 Kane, Dennis P., Jr., 40 Rosary Ave., Lackawanna
 Kane, Elsie R., Public School No. 241, President St. near Classon Ave., Brooklyn
 Kaplan, Michael, Public School No. 216, 350th Ave., Brooklyn
 Kasper, Alice, 606 W. 113th St., New York
 Kent, Anson E., 345 Atlantic Ave., Cedarhurst
 Kenyon, Lillian B., 1 Burlington Ave., Gloversville
 Ketcham, M. Kathleen, Central School, Tonawanda
 Kidney, Glenn H., 32 Pocantico Rd., Ossining
 Kiley, Mary V., 120 Clarence Ave., Syracuse
 King, Marion K., 60 Caryl Ave., Yonkers
 Kingsley, Emma E., 660 N. Main St., Elmira
 Kinsman, Daniel F., Vrooman Avenue School, Amsterdam

- Klees, Wilhelmine J. L., 353 W. 57th St., New York
- Klein, Arthur, 336 West End Ave., New York
- Kline, Ira M., 177 Gibson Ave., White Plains
- Kline, Pearl, 1154 State St., Watertown
- Kornfeld, Louis B., Public School No. 30, 165 Conover St., Brooklyn
- Krakower, Ray, Public School No. 66, The Bronx, 1001 Jennings St., New York
- Krause, Arthur K., 3101 Henry Hudson Pkwy., New York
- Kuhl, Anna S., 184 Pike St., Port Jervis
- Kumpf, Carl H., 1360 Eggert Rd., Eggertsville
- Lafferty, E. M., The Mohonk School, Mohonk Lake
- Lamb, Elizabeth B., 121 West St., Johnson City
- Lange, William, 9 Grant St., Cortland
- Lansing, Hugh H., School No. 1, Troy
- Larry, Eva M., 210 E. 73rd St., New York
- Lawlor, Caroline E., 4217 167th St., Flushing
- Lawlor, Mary, Salem Hyde School, 450 Durston Ave., Syracuse
- Lawrence, Mrs. Sara W., Ridge Street School, Glens Falls
- Le Baron, Walter A., 1032 Delamont Ave., Schenectady
- Lee, Mrs. Margaret A. G., 145 W. 86th St., New York
- Leony, Anna M., Jefferson School, New Rochelle
- Leonard, Mabel R., Public School No. 154, 11th Ave. and Windsor Pl., Brooklyn
- Lester, Florence G., 322 Bedford Ave., Buffalo
- Lewis, Carl E., 13 Eastman Ter., Poughkeepsie
- Lindquist, Margaret A., 2475 Palisade Ave., Spuyten Duyvil, New York
- Lippner, Simon L., 1562 Union St., Brooklyn
- Lisle, Herbert, School No. 12, Troy
- Lodato, August, Public School No. 167, 1025 Eastern Pkwy., Brooklyn
- Lodge, Emma L., School No. 74, 126 Donaldson Rd., Buffalo
- Loope, John A., Public School No. 63, Queens, 9015 110th Ave., Ozone Park, New York
- Lortcher, Mrs. Dorothea K., 3309 Lake Ave., Rochester
- Lotz, Christine L., Lincoln Park School No. 44, Rochester
- Lynd, Margaret L., 156 Third St., New Dorp, Staten Island
- McCormick, Alice V., 1349 Lexington Ave., New York
- McCulloch, Mrs. E. Olive Barber, 110 N. Main St., Gloversville
- McElroy, Edith L., Nyack Elementary School, Nyack
- McKernan, Mary L., Kernan School, Utica
- McKiernan, Katherine G., 333 Sheridan Ave., Albany
- McLaughlin, Katherine, School No. 7, 165 Clinton Ave., Albany
- McLaughlin, May, School No. 2, 29 Chestnut St., Albany
- McLoughlin, Helen M., 44 Mt. Pleasant Ave., Mamaronock
- McNeill, George A., Andrews School No. 9, 261 Joseph Ave., Rochester
- MacDonald, Donald B., 120 Monroe St., Lawrence, Long Island
- MacGregor, Helen V., George H. Nichols School, Endicott
- Mackay, Eleanor C., 230 S. Second Ave., Mt. Vernon
- Mackin, Mary, 3 Neversink Ave., Port Jervis
- †Mackintosh, Margaret C., 1224 Ditmas Ave., Brooklyn
- MacLachlan, E. Helen, School No. 34, 516 Lexington Ave., Rochester
- MacNiece, L. C., The Hills School, Deer Park Ave., Huntington
- Maguire, Matilda E., Merrick School, Syracuse
- Mahoney, Mary A., 738 Buffalo St., Jamestown
- Maloney, Mary H., 142 Stowe Ave., Troy
- Manheim, Mrs. Sophie C., 610 E. 12th St., New York
- Mara, Dorothy, Public School No. 2, The Bronx, 3614 Third Ave., New York
- Margeson, A. E., Barnard Union School, 588 Stone Rd., Rochester
- †Martin, Earl F., 125 Dryden Rd., Ithaca
- Mavnard, Mabel A., 2511 Sunset Ave., Utica
- Mazurowska, Marta, School No. 59, 761 Glenwood Ave., Buffalo
- Meagher, Frank L., 38 E. St. James St., Kingston
- Merriman, Charlotte, 148 Main St., Port Washington
- Merritt, Mrs. Lillian H., 1305 N. Madison St., Rome
- Miller, Dr. Clyde R., Assoc. Prof. of Education, Teachers College, Columbia University, New York
- Miner, Mary E., 47 Grand Ave., Johnson City
- Minuse, John M., 501 Franklin St., Port Chester
- Molony, Mrs. Vera B., Public School No. 102, The Bronx, 1827 Archer St., New York
- *Monahan, Jane E., Public School No. 92, The Bronx, 700 E. 179th St., New York
- Montgomery, Alice M., 11 Livingston Park, Rochester
- Moore, Dr. Clyde B., Graduate School of Education, Cornell University, Ithaca
- Morey, Anna A., School No. 14, Troy
- Morse, Mrs. Evelyn C., 8801 Shore Rd., Brooklyn
- Morrison, Dr. J. Cayce, Asst. Commr. for Elem. Education, State Education Dept., Albany
- Mossman, Dr. Lois Coffey, Teachers College, Columbia University, New York
- Movie, Ella H., Henry B. Endicott School, Endicott
- Mover, Ellena C., Sanford Street School, Glens Falls
- Moyle, William D., Edgemont School, Scarsdale
- Murphy, Margaret M., 120 Oak St., Hudson Falls
- Murphy, Rose, 2371 Burdett Ave., Troy
- Nance, Lillian, 362 Riverside Dr., New York
- Nash, Earle W., R. D. 5, Beechwood Station, Rochester
- Natelson, Herman, 1664 Schenectady Ave., Brooklyn
- Nathan, Caroline K., Public School No. 39, The Bronx, Longwood Ave., Kelly and Beck Sts., New York
- Nichols, Clara T., 228 E. 57th St., New York
- Nichols, May A., 110 W. Seneca St., Ithaca
- Nickles, George F., Children's Village, Dobbs Ferry

- Nifenecker, Eugene A., Dir., Bureau of Reference, Research and Statistics, Board of Education, 500 Park Ave., New York
- Norris, Bessie, 315 E. Main St., Batavia
- Norton, Louise V., 103 Merrimac St., Buffalo
- Obermeyer, Minnie, Public School No. 101, Manhattan, 245 W. 107th St., New York
- O'Brien, Edward W., School No. 18, Troy
- O'Brien, Josephine G., 110 New York Ave., Brooklyn
- O'Day, Constance, 110 Meadow Rd., Buffalo
- O'Keefe, Emma M., 353 Congress Ave., Rochester
- Olmstead, Helen M., 150 Oxford Ave., Buffalo
- O'Malley, Margaret, Public School No. 66, Tacoma and Parkside, Buffalo
- O'Neill, Stella M., 579 Hazelwood Ter., Rochester
- Orr, Mrs. Mabel L., 200 Lexington Ave., Rochester
- Orr, Marion C., John A. Nichols School, 269 North Ave., Syracuse
- Owen, Reba E., Cortland Street School, Geneva
- *Paine, Olive A., School No. 29, Moran St., Rochester
- *Painter, Fred B., 407 E. Seneca St., Ithaca
- Palen, Louise H., 66 Verplanck Ave., Beacon
- Palmer, Gertrude A., Public School No. 59, The Bronx, 182nd St. and Bathgate Ave., New York
- Paris, Florence E., 32 Linden Ave., Buffalo
- Park, Ford R., 99 Maple Ave., Hamburg
- Parsons, Miss Marlon, 303 Cherry Rd., Syracuse
- Patterson, Charlotte, 270 Washington St., Hempstead, Long Island
- Pearson, Mrs. Georgia King, 6 Lewis Pkwy., Yonkers
- Pelzotto, Mrs. Francis R., 274 Beach 141st St., Belle Harbor
- Pence, Amos C., Main Street School, Huntington, Long Island
- Penfold, Arthur, 332 Beard Ave., Buffalo
- Perry, Nathaniel E., Box 14, Blodgett Mills
- Pertsch, C. Frederick, Junior High School No. 29, Henry and Kane Sts., Brooklyn
- Phillips, Ellen M., Public School No. 188, Manhattan, 131 Lewis St., New York
- Phillips, Joseph, 3744 Bedford Ave., Brooklyn
- Piedalue, Mary R., Edgewood Elementary School, Scarsdale
- Pitts, F. L., Croton School, 500 E. Raynor Ave., Syracuse
- Plantz, Nina, Miller Rd. and Sunset Ave., Hicksville, Long Island
- Pols, Cecelia, 2685 Grand Concourse, New York
- Powell, Mary E., 42 Attorney St., Hempstead, Long Island
- Power, Leonard, 417 Riverside Dr., New York
- Powers, Katherine B., Horace Mann School No. 13, 81 Hickory St., Rochester
- Powlesland, Walter H., 101 Grant Ave., Syracuse
- Prentiss, G. D., Box 566, White Plains
- Priddis, Milton R., School No. 11, 500 Webster Ave., Rochester
- Pugh, Sterling B., 217 Clinton Ave., New Rochelle
- Pugsley, Chester A., State Teachers College, Buffalo
- Pulling, Rowland, J., 218 Glen Ave., Scotia
- Quirk, Florence J., 136 Bank St., Batavia
- Raben, Morris, Public School No. 90, The Bronx, 166th St. and Sheridan Ave., New York
- Radley, Arthur A., 367 Putnam St., Waterville
- Rado, Alfred, Public School No. 89, The Bronx, 980 Mace Ave., New York
- Ramsdell, Florence R., 70 Union Ave., Lynbrook
- Randolph, Esle F., Public School No. 13, 161 Hyland Blvd., Rosebank, Staten Island
- Raphael, Selma, Public School No. 2, Maryland Ave., Long Beach
- Rappaport, Mary B., 327 Montgomery St., Syracuse
- Ratcliff, Frank B., 112 Henry St., Kingston
- Raynor, Bertha L., 606 Lodi St., Syracuse
- Redden, Katharine E., Public School No. 112, 15th Ave. and 71st St., Brooklyn
- Reigart, John F., 31 Euclid Ave., Yonkers
- Reilly, Frederick J., 63 Hamilton Ter., New York
- Reiser, Charles W., Public School No. 85, Queens, 2370 31st St., Long Island City
- Reiten, Mary S., School No. 3, Watervliet and Hunter Ave., Albany
- Rhoads, Luke C., 258 Gramatan Ave., Mt. Vernon
- Rhodes, Sara L., 637 St. Marks Ave., Brooklyn
- Rice, Thomas W., Supvg. Prin., Dist. No. 4, Locust Valley
- Riester, Lauretta F., 588 Linwood Ave., Buffalo
- Riley, Ruth V., Big Cross Street School, Glens Falls
- Ring, Alice C., 125 E. 18th St., Brooklyn
- Robbins, Lovinia M., 161 Union St., Hamburg
- Robertson, John W., Bellerose School, Floral Park
- Rochford, Julia C., Public School No. 101, Benson Ave. and Bay 35th St., Brooklyn
- Roe, Jennette G., 689 State St., Albany
- Ronnel, Herman L., Union Free School, Valhalla
- Ross, Lazarus D., 775 E. 19th St., Brooklyn
- Rutherford, Kenneth L., Monticello High School, Monticello
- Sabin, Willard A., Francis Parker School, 170 Barrington St., Rochester
- Scharf, Ottilie, 165 Woodruff Ave., Brooklyn
- Schaller, Amelia, Public School No. 103, 49 E. 119th St., New York
- Schatteles, Mrs. Ruth, Hotel Windermere, 92nd St. and West End Ave., New York
- Schneucker, Elizabeth S., Horace Mann School, Craig St. and Lincoln Ave., Schenectady
- Schorr, Margaret A., 1102 E. 31st St., Brooklyn
- Schroeder, Emma, 187-39 121st Ave., St. Albans
- Schultz, Frederick, 346 N. Park Ave., Buffalo
- Scudder, Miss Augustine L., Lincoln School, Huntington
- See, Agnes D., 310 W. 263rd St., New York
- Selby, Miriam F., 152 Ross Ave., New Dorp, Staten Island
- Shack, Jacob H., Halsey Junior High School, 635 Evergreen Ave., Brooklyn
- Shaw, Helen V., 94 South St., Auburn

- Shea, Mrs. Lillian M., Public School No. 131, 84th Ave. and 172nd St., Queens, Jamaica
- Shean, Mary C., 17 Neperan Rd., Tarrytown
- Shelton, Hugh B., 100 Herkimer Rd., Utica
- Shepherd, Alice R., 155 E. 93rd St., New York
- Sherburne, M. Louise, 264 Beach 139th St., Rockaway Beach
- Sherrard, John P., 141 Parkside Ave., Buffalo
- *Sherwood, Mae, 1502 E. Main St., Endicott
- Shufro, Jacob J., 940 Grand Concourse, New York
- Sicklick, Isabelle, Public School No. 94, The Bronx, King's College Pl., New York
- Silverman, Estelle L., 675 West End Ave., New York
- Simmons, Constance W., Public School No. 104, Fifth Ave. and 92nd St., Brooklyn
- *Simmons, Harry S., 16 Bay View Ter., Newburgh
- Simpson, Mortimer L., Public School No. 170, 7109 Sixth Ave., Brooklyn
- Slater, Freda R., 113 Ferris Pl., Ithaca
- Smallenburg, Ella, 370 McKinley Pkwy., Buffalo
- Smallwood, Winifred, Pere Le Moyné School, 1540 Le Moyné St., Syracuse
- Smith, Florence A., Terrell Avenue School, Ocean Side
- Smith, Kala F., Lincoln School, Scotia
- Smith, Sim Joe, Asst. Supt. of Schools, Huguenot School, New Rochelle
- Smith, Vernon G., Supt. of Schools, Box 128, Scarsdale
- Snapp, Jennie F., George Washington Junior High School, Endicott
- Snively, Francis B., School No. 1, 349 Busti Ave., Buffalo
- Snyder, Katherine R., 37 Midwood St., Brooklyn
- Spacht, Charles A., Henry Barnard School, New Rochelle
- Spafford, Beatha M., Public School No. 169, Manhattan, 70 Audubon Ave., New York
- Specht, Louise F., 103 Quentin St., Kew Gardens, New York
- †Spencer, Cecil F., 113 Gabriel Ave., Franklin Square, Long Island
- Spillane, Katherine, 98 Brookfield Rd., Rochester
- Spry, Edward W., Supt. of Schools, Le Roy
- Spurgeon, Mrs. Grace H., 112-29 175th St., St. Albans
- Stantlal, Robert S., 328 E. 198th St., New York
- Stanton, Clifford A., 101 Barton Ave., Utica
- Stapleton, Josephine Frances, 1360 Merriam Ave., New York
- Stark, Clifford, Audubon School No. 33, 250 Grand Ave., Rochester
- Stecher, Mrs. Elizabeth M., 130 92nd St., Brooklyn
- Steiner, Fredericka, 945 West End Ave., New York
- Steinhardt, Rose, 205 W. 89th St., New York
- Stewart, Ruth A., Chatsworth Avenue School, Larchmont
- Stillman, Regina L., Public School No. 88, The Bronx, 1340 Sheridan Ave., New York
- Stinebrickner, Reinald M., George Washington School, 70 Mayfair Ave., West Hempstead
- Storm, May H., Public School No. 94, Manhattan, 180 Amsterdam Ave., New York
- Sullivan, Lois H., Lakeville School, Great Neck
- Sumner, Bertha E., 110 W. Main St., Batavia
- Sumner, S. Clayton, 356 Kennedy St., Syracuse
- Swannie, Evelyn H., 376 Urban St., Buffalo
- Sweeney, Agnes L., Ashland Avenue School, Niagara Falls
- Swift, Charles B., Amherst School No. 18, 130 S. Harlem Rd., Snyder
- Talcott, Emogene, 121 Fulton St., Hempstead
- Tallent, Agnes J., 42 Martense St., Brooklyn
- Tatum, Helen Clare, 160 Ivy St., Oyster Bay
- Taub, Irene S., 210 Riverside Dr., New York
- Taylor, E. D., 100 E. 42nd St., New York
- Terrell, Mrs. Madelaine H., 84 Cedar Ave., Patchogue
- Tholl, Anna, School No. 22, 292 Second St., Albany
- Thomas, John B., 165 Woodhull Ave., Riverhead
- Thomas, M. Josephine, Hope Farm School, Hope Farm
- Thomas, Ralph E., Middle Island, Long Island
- Thomas, Rufus G., 138 Hertford St., Syracuse
- *Thomas, William, Lincoln School, New Rochelle
- Thomson, Alice P., Public School No. 143, Queens, 113th St. and 34th Ave., Corona
- Tierney, Mrs. Virginia, Stephenson School, New Rochelle
- Tiffany, Pearl M., 154 Radford St., Yonkers
- Tilton, Mabel E., 92-07 107th St., Richmond Hill
- Timroth, Grace F., Public School No. 119, Ave. K. and E. 38th St., Brooklyn
- Tobin, Anna S., 225 W. 106th St., New York
- Topping, Eva Z., 199 Bleecker St., Gloversville
- Trace, Charles T., 7606 60th Lane, Ridgewood, Brooklyn
- Traphagen, Martin H., 39 Parkway, E., Mt. Vernon
- Travis, Mrs. A. R., Lakeside School, Spring Valley
- Tripp, Mary E., 37 Sullivan Ave., Port Jervis
- Tucker, Louise E., 2 Circle Ave., Larchmont
- Tuger, Margaret E., General Herkimer Hotel, Herkimer
- Vail, May H., 379 Washington Ave., Brooklyn
- Van Aller, Pauline M., Elmer Avenue School, Schenectady
- Van Arnum, Eugenia, School No. 15, Troy
- Van Velson, William O., Public School No. 4, Richmond, Charleston, Staten Island
- *Vincent, H. D., School No. 16, Troy
- Vlymen, Henry T., Public School No. 81, Queens, 559 Cypress Ave., Ridgewood, New York
- Walte, Edna A., 395 Clinton Ave., Brooklyn
- Walte, Roy R., 134 Seaview Ter., Northport
- Wallstein, D. Daniel, Edgar D. Shimer Junior High School, Linden Blvd. and 142nd St., Jamaica
- Walsh, Herbert S., 6023 Delafield Ave., New York

Walsh, Mary A., 1287 Third Ave., Watervliet
 Warner, Mrs. Ena C., 104 Third Ave., Gloversville
 Warner, Stanley F., 352 Summit Ave., Cedarhurst, Long Island
 Watson, Alice E., Public School No. 7, 21st St. and 26th Rd., Long Island
 Webster, George E., Rye Grammar School, Rye
 Weinberger, David, Public School No. 28, 1001 Herkimer St., Brooklyn
 Weiner, Ethel N., Public School No. 176, Bay Ridge and 12th Aves., Brooklyn
 Wels, Helen, 77 Irving Ter., Kenmore
 Wende, Mrs. Charlotte Darmstadter, 562 Humboldt Pkwy., Buffalo
 Werner, Mrs. Edith F., Robert Fulton School, Union Lane, Mt. Vernon
 West, Dr. Parl, 93 Main St., Potsdam
 West, Ralph G., 2 Spoor Ave., Poughkeepsie
 Westphal, Frederick N., 447 E. 89th St., New York
 Weyant, Walter B., 330 Lionel Ave., Solvay
 Whalen, Dr. Frank D., 425 E. 145th St., New York
 White, Edith C., 73 De Sales Pl., Brooklyn
 White, Ruth M., 245 Westminster Rd., Brooklyn
 Whitten, Cella B., 9 Ridge Ave., Port Jervis
 Wilcox, L. Dudley, 3330 Lake Ave., Rochester
 Wilde, Mrs. Josephine Reddy, 160 Clarkson Ave., Brooklyn
 Williams, Marvin C., 33 N. Washington Ave., Hartsdale
 Williamson, Robert D., 45 E. 17th St., New York
 Wilson, Helen, 738 St. Marks Ave., Brooklyn
 Wilson, Mrs. Leulah P., 8 Ridge Ave., Walden
 Wolfe, Cecilia A., Public School No. 39, Richmond, Staten Island
 Woodall, Adelaide N., The Loudonville School, Loudonville
 Woodard, De Witt S., 507 S. Loder Ave., Endicott
 Wright, Mrs. Kathryn Ward, School No. 39, 145 Midland Ave., Rochester
 Wright, Mrs. Louise J., 54 Elmwood Ave., Geneva
 Wylie, Anna, 2223 Whitney Ave., Niagara Falls
 Yablonski, Anne, Public School No. 72, Queens, Maspeth Ave., Maspeth
 Yeager, Fern M., Nott School, Schenectady
 Youker, Bliss J., 218 Wallace Ave., Buffalo
 Young, Mrs. Elizabeth F., 130 Jefferson St., Salamanca
 Zimmer, R. D., Riverside School, Front St., Schenectady
 Zuest, Mrs. Dorothea, Nicolai Street School, Hicksville, Long Island
 Zye, Dr. Claire T., Elementary Education Dept., New York University, New York

NORTH CAROLINA

Baxter, E. B., 247 Montford Ave., Asheville
 Bell, Mrs. J. O., Tuxedo
 *Berry, C. G., 1902 Perry Ave., Wilmington
 *Bostian, Annie E., 328 E. Bank St., Salisbury
 Boylan, Lucille, 211 Hawthorne Lane, Charlotte
 Brimley, Ralph, Central School, Winston-Salem
 Brock, Sarah Lee, Madison
 Brown, Mrs. Eunice Sadler, 504 Beaumont Ave., Charlotte
 Brown, G. C., 85 Brucemont Circle, Asheville
 Burch, Mrs. Eva H., 317 E. Boulevard, Charlotte
 Burgess, Fred Ross, Fort Barnwell School, Dover
 Carr, Howard E., David Caldwell School, Greensboro
 Carson, Miss Queen M., 19 Soco St., Asheville
 Conn, Emma D., 106 W. Jones St., Raleigh
 Coon, Mrs. C. L., 109 N. Rountree St., Wilson
 Cornwell, Laura, Marion School, Shelby
 †Cox, Herbert R., Route 1, Box 103, Seagrove
 Daughtry, Mrs. Thelma, Teachers' Home, Roanoke Rapids
 Dawkins, L. J., Aberdeen
 Edwards, Charles T., 312 Highland Ave., Rocky Mount
 Eggleston, Mary E., South Park School, Winston-Salem
 Farthing, James A., Gillespie Park School, Greensboro
 Fitzgerald, Ruth, The Woman's College, The University of North Carolina, Greensboro
 Gilliam, S. H., Cherokee
 Glenn, Mrs. L. N., Graham
 Greenlee, Mary M., 109 S. Broad St., Mooreville
 Grigg, Flossie, Elementary School, Newton
 Harris, Mrs. Virginia, 6 E. Lane St., Raleigh
 Hearne, Clara, Box 68, Roanoke Rapids
 Helms, H. A., Central Junior High School, Greensboro
 Henning, Mrs. Velma, West End School, Winston-Salem
 Herring, Annie W., Box 936, Wilmington
 Hester, Jerry L., Route 1, Roxboro
 Hill, Josephine, Forest Park School, Winston-Salem
 Hobgood, Scotia S., 308 Rhodes Ave., Kinston
 Hollowell, Miss Orene B., South End School, Reidsville
 Holman, Elizabeth F., 209 E. Morgan St., Raleigh
 Holman, Mary B., 209 E. Morgan St., Raleigh
 Hudson, Mrs. Rubie T., Graham School, Shelby
 Hunter, Ruth, Chapel Hill Graded School, Chapel Hill
 Jamison, Florence, 908 W. Fourth St., Charlotte
 John, Margaret, McIver School, Sanford
 Johnson, Gordon G., Box 61, Weaverville
 Johnson, Mrs. R. F. J., 904 Carrick Ave., High Point
 *Jones, Mrs. Almonte, Box 353, Hendersonville
 Jones, Cornelius J., Route 2, Box 210, Littleton
 Kelley, A. W., Charles B. Aycock School, Kannapolis

Anerum, Boyd L., Annie W. Holland School, Box 5, Rocky Mount
 Anderson, Albert H., Columbia Heights Elementary School, Winston-Salem
 Anderson, Mrs. E. R., 323 Beatty Ford Rd., Charlotte

Kelly, L. W., Charles D. McIver School,
W. Lee St., Greensboro
Lowder, Mary, 719 Roanoke Ave., Roanoke
Rapids
Lowery, Annie R., West Side Heights,
Salisbury
Lowrance, Annie Laurie, Fairview School,
Winston-Salem
McAllister, R. Brown, Mt. Pleasant
McCary, I. A., 1605 Orange St., Wilmington
McConnell, Thomas L., Route 1, Asheville
McDonald, Crummell Howe, 301 Queen St.,
Wilmington
McIntyre, Kate A., Central School, Laurin-
burg
McNairy, Ethel, 507 Arlington St., Greens-
boro
McQuage, Mrs. Ruth H., 117 Maupin Ave.,
Salisbury
Mason, V. C., Jr., Public School, Laurel
Hill
Maybry, Lillian, Erlanger St., Lexington
Merritt, Mrs. R. A., 1400 Spring Garden
St., Greensboro
*Miller, J. E., John H. Small School,
Washington
Monroe, Mrs. E. B., 12 Blair St., Ashe-
ville
O'Daniel, Narva Anne, Box 722, Morgan-
ton
Page, Mary A., 620 W. Jones St., Raleigh
Pannill, Florence D., 600 Magnolia St.,
Greensboro
Parker, Gussie Dills, Box 213, Clinton
Parker, Mrs. B. C., Central Elementary
School, Albemarle
*Paylor, Ivey, 1006 Johnson St., High
Point
Peeler, A. H., J. C. Price School, 901 S.
Cedar St., Greensboro
Perry, H. Arnold, Assoc. Dir. of Instruc-
tional Service, State Dept of Public
Instruction, Raleigh
Phillips, Dr. Guy B., Box 991, Chapel Hill
Purette, Dean B., 700 S. Washington St.,
Shelby
Reid, Florence M., Box 299, Lexington
Reynolds, U. S., Fourteenth Street School,
Winston-Salem
Scarlette, Mrs. M. L., 409 High St., Greens-
boro
Schroder, Mrs. Allene Mosley, Elm Street
School, High Point
Senter, Mrs. Ella Ford, 1811 Park Dr.,
Raleigh
*Shearon, Mrs. Harriett B., Route 3,
Raleigh
Sherwood, Ann V., 322 S. Ellis St., Salls-
bury
Sherwood, Mrs. M. B., 214 E. Morgan St.,
Raleigh
Shipman, Mrs. E. M., 535 Parkway, High
Point
Stafford, Susie F., 604 E. Davis St., Bur-
lington
Stanley, Mary, Route 2, Greensboro
Stine, Glenn, Box 367, Shelby
Tait, Elizabeth, Coltrane Hall, Roanoke
Rapids
Tillman, Amanda, 614 Hamilton St., Roan-
oke Rapids
Von Glahn, Katherine, 304 S. 17th St.,
Wilmington
Wahl, Frances, East Carolina Teachers
College, Greenville
Watson, Mrs. Margie Marsh, Aycock
School, Greensboro
Wells, Mrs. Edwina L., 105 S. Pine St.,
Wilson
Wharton, Vara, 709 Chestnut St., Greens-
boro
**†Wilson, Mrs. A. R., 202 S. Dillard St.,
Durham

Wortham, Frances, 310 Corona St., Win-
ston-Salem
Yoder, E. M., Elementary School, Mebane
Young, W. A., Graham

NORTH DAKOTA

Becker, Miss Onis U., Box 10988, Minot
Brandt, Ivy, 914 Fifth Ave., S., Fargo
Carlson, Lucile, 916 Fourth Ave., N. W.,
Minot
Champine, Jennie L., 388 Seventh Ave., S.,
Fargo
Hanson, Miss Signe, Jefferson School, 16th
St., S., Fargo
Hartney, Eleanor M., 416 Eighth St., S.,
Fargo
Hoag, Gertrude E., Box 208, Fargo
Kirk, H. H., Supt. of Schools, Fargo
†Lobben, Clara H., 902 Eighth St., N.,
Fargo
Miller, A. R., Supt. of Schools, Beach
Olsen, Gustava, 1126 Fourth St., N., Fargo
Phillips, Adelaide, Clara Barton School,
1415 Eighth Ave., S., Fargo
Waldron, Kathryn M., Ellison Apts., Minot
**Walker, Mrs. Sadie A., 701 Tenth St., S.,
Fargo
Wilson, Seth, Ft. Yates

OHIO

Adams, Mrs. Jennie H., 87 Eber Ave.,
Akron
Adams, Mina L., 537 E. Buchtel Ave.,
Akron
Adel, Mrs. Edna Perrill, 25 N. 21st St.,
Columbus
Allen, Cora F., 872 S. Champion Ave.,
Columbus
Allen, W. Paul, Garfield Elementary School,
4840 Turner Rd., Garfield Heights
Andrew, Ellen B., Kligour School, Herschel
Ave., Cincinnati
Andrix, Edith, 1556 E. 82nd, Cleveland
Applegate, Earl H., Westwood School, Har-
rison and Montana Aves., Cincinnati
Armstrong, J. J., 2718 Hillman St., Youngs-
town
Arnold, E. J., Supt. of Schools, Nelsonville
Ashbaugh, Dr. E. J., Dean, School of Edu-
cation, Miami University, Oxford
Augsburger, R. E., R. R. 3, Hamilton
Bayes, Wilda, Superior School, Superior
Rd. at Lambert St., East Cleveland
Bell, Maud M., 520 Park Ave., Miamisburg
Benedict, Myrtle L., 1236 Westlake Ave.,
Lakewood
Berry, M. M., Box 327, Chillicothe
Bevington, Rachel, Roosevelt School, Lin-
coln and Athens Aves., Lakewood
Bishop, Bertha, Wayne School, Wayne and
Western Ave., Toledo
Bishop, Evangeline, 2417 Overlook Rd.,
Cleveland Heights
Bisantz, Cina L., 11311 Clifton Blvd.,
Cleveland
Boardman, Ruth, West School, Delaware
Brandt, Hazel M., 2636 Green Rd., South
Euclid
Brookes, M. Emma, Windsor, Ashtabula
County
Brown, Alice, Delason School, Youngstown
Brown, Anne Wade, County Primary Super-
visor, Mahoning County Schools, Youngs-
town
Brown, Francis W., Ottawa Hills School,
Toledo
Brown, Nell H., 824-32 Haynes St., Dayton

- *Brown, Winfred Q., Kennedy School, Cincinnati
 Bruhn, Carrie C., 10602 Wade Park Ave., Cleveland
 Burbank, Nelson L., George F. Sands School, Poplar and Freeman, Cincinnati
 Burk, Ellice E., 7805 Franklin Ave., Cleveland
 Burtfield, J. S., 552 E. Kline St., Girard
 Butz, Albert G., R. R. 3, Hamilton
 *Callahan, C. O., Siebert School, 400 Siebert St., Columbus
 Callow, Harriet T., Anthony Wayne Hotel, Akron
 Campbell, Bess M., Parkland School, Toledo
 Carlisle, Effie, 519 Plaza Hotel, Toledo
 Carnicom, Harley, Stamm Elementary School, Fremont
 Case, Mary E., 21540 Detroit Rd., Rocky River
 Chidlaw, W. M., Sayler Park School, Cincinnati
 Cleland, Lillian A., 2444 Lee Rd., Cleveland Heights
 Coleman, Nellie L., 1240 Thoreau Rd., Cleveland
 Conger, J. A., East School, Delaware
 Cook, Selda, 5810 Clinton Ave., Cleveland
 Corlett, Bessie M., 8706 Tioga Ave., Cleveland
 Cover, John B., 31 Center Rd., Poland
 Covey, Cora L., 384 Grand Ave., Akron
 Cronin, John, Madisonville School, Ward and Prentice Sts., Cincinnati
 Dallas, Cecil M., 103 Willis Ave., Youngstown
 Dalton, Bess, 1574 Clarence Ave., Lakewood
 Daly, Margaret, Central Fairmount School, Fairmount Ave. and White St., Cincinnati
 Daugherty, Grace, Garfield School, 13114 Detroit Ave., Lakewood
 Davidson, M. Mabel, 1316 Grand Ave., Dayton
 *Davis, H. E., Allison Street School, Norwood
 Daykin, Mrs. Edna R., 1456 Holmden Ave., Cleveland
 Dennis, S. C., Supt. of Schools, Toronto
 Dietz, Florence A., 1352 W. Clifton Blvd., Lakewood
 Diggins, S. Grace, 1690 W. 31st Pl., Cleveland
 Dingman, Ruth, Elm Street School, Youngstown
 Ditto, Fanny, 1653 Woodland Ave., Canton
 Dolan, Edith A., 3376 Reading Rd., Cincinnati
 Dombaug, Alice L., 283 N. State St., Marion
 Downing, Georgiana E., 2085 Cornell Rd., Cleveland
 Drake, W. B., Malta Grade School, Malta
 Egan, Bertha, 332 Fourth St., Steubenville
 *Eldridge, Amy, Bancroft School, Wyckwood Lane, Youngstown
 Elliott, Blanche, 1136 Orchard St., Coshocton
 Ellis, Homer C., Supt. of Schools, Norwalk
 Ewan, Sylvia, Highlands School, Eastern Ave. and Lewis St., Cincinnati
 Eyer, Harriet M., 149 N. Main St., London
 Fennell, Mrs. Bertha A., 3305 Tullamore Rd., Cleveland Heights
 Fisher, Jessie G., McKinley School, Eastern Ave. and Tennyson St., Cincinnati
 Fitzpatrick, Mary, 2022 E. 77th St., Cleveland
 Flessa, H. L., Taft School, Cincinnati
 Fouts, Besse L., Cleveland School, 1102 Purcell Ave., Dayton
 Fowler, Lena M., 1332 Logan Ave., N. W., Canton
 Fox, Ralph L., Caledonia School, East Cleveland
 Frahm, Olive M., 454 Brevoort Rd., Columbus
 Franz, George F., 109 W. McMillan St., Cincinnati
 Frederick, L. E., 1832 Auburn Ave., Dayton
 Frutchey, Dr. Fred P., Bureau of Educational Research, Ohio State University, Columbus
 Gabriel, Florence, Malvern School, Malvern and Falmouth Rds., Shaker Heights
 Gadbau, Inez B., 13654 Fairhill Rd., Shaker Heights
 Galvin, Sadie M., 4314 Westway, Toledo
 Geis, Harry E., Taft School, Youngstown
 Gericke, Meta, 3182 W. 14th St., Cleveland
 Giessler, T. A., 220 W. Second St., Van Wert
 Gorman, Clara, Lewis Rd., Olmsted Falls
 †Graham, Florence M., Murray Hill School, 2026 Murray Hill Rd., Cleveland
 *Grant, Bessie M., 559 Liberty St., Conneaut
 Griffiths, Ethel, 1530 Clarence Ave., Lakewood
 Grimes, Ruth, 373 W. Glenaven Ave., Youngstown
 Guelker, Herbert, Webster School, Cincinnati
 Haddow, Mary A., J. C. Butler Junior School, West Rayen Ave., Youngstown
 Haldane, Jean A., 3040 Berkshire Rd., Cleveland Heights
 **Hammond, L. Daisy, 111 Oakwood Ave., Oakwood Village, Dayton
 Hannum, Laura A., 236 N. Mead St., Zanesville
 Hanthorn, Alice, 45 E. 212th St., Cleveland
 Harry, Dr. David P., Jr., Graduate School, Western Reserve University, Cleveland
 Hart, Helen A., Chase School, Toledo
 Hasemeier, Margaret E., Peaslee School, Cincinnati
 Hauer, John S., Sixth District School, Cincinnati
 Heiser, Bess M., 11 Wroe Ave., Dayton
 Henschen, Laura H., 3444 Marvin Ave., Cleveland
 Hollahan, Catherine E., 2004 Wayne Ave., Dayton
 Hook, T. E., Supt. of Schools, Van Cleave Bldg., E. Main St., Troy
 Howser, Elma B., 325 Franklin St., Marion
 Hoxter, Truman, 78 May Court, Chagrin Falls
 Hughes, Hilda, 117 Walnut St., Yellow Springs
 Hutt, Martha K., 3328 Euclid Ave., Cleveland
 Immarino, Glanna Ramsey, 5446 Hill St., Maple Heights, Bedford
 Ire, Ferne, 528 Warren Ave., Youngstown
 Jack, Mary E., 2493 Norfolk Rd., Cleveland Heights
 Jacobs, F. Rudolph, Carson School, Cincinnati
 Jagsch, Alma, Bellows Avenue School, Columbus
 Jahn, Anna M., 1222 Shorb Ave., N. W., Canton
 Johnson, Alma E., 1416 Lewis Dr., Lakewood
 Johnson, Eleanor M., 400 S. Front St., Columbus

- Judd, Harriet A., West Broad Street School, Columbus
 Kaefer, William, 407 Ludlow Ave., Cincinnati
 Karp, Esther, 308 High Ave., N. W., Canton
 Keys, Mary F., 1906 E. 82nd St., Cleveland
 King, Dorothy D., 81 N. Warren Ave., Columbus
 Kingsborough, Hazel, 1427 E. 111th St., Cleveland Heights
 Kinker, Minnie L., 1242 Broadway St., Toledo
 Kleinsmith, Sylvia N., Madison School, Lakewood
 Kloepfer, Blanche, 8920 Empire Ave., Cleveland
 Knight, Nellie D., 3093 Ashwood Rd., Cleveland
 Kuehn, Nita E., 2708 Clark Ave., Cleveland
 Landis, Emerson H., 330 S. Ludlow St., Dayton
 Lautenschlager, Earl, 262 Harwood St., Elyria
 Layland, Ethel E., 1367 Glenn Ave., Columbus
 Logue, Leona W., Stewart Avenue School, Columbus
 Losch, Adela M., 11314 E. Boulevard, Cleveland
 Loudon, Agnes V., Oxford School, 914 Oxford Rd., Cleveland Heights
 Lowe, C. E., McGregor School, 17th and Vine Ave., S. E., Canton
 Lowe, Florence A., 3271 W. Boulevard, Cleveland
 McClung, Mrs. Lillian K., 121 Amherst Dr., Toledo
 *McCreery, Susie, Elem. Supvr. and Prin., W. 54th St. at Bradley Ave., Parma
 McDannel, A. A., 1122 Cleveland Ave., N. W., Canton
 McGuire, Gertrude H., 1835 Belmont Rd., East Cleveland
 McKinsey, Henrietta, Box 147, Ashtabula
 McLaren, Mrs. Mae, 2473 Overlook Rd., Cleveland Heights
 McNabb, Margaret, Jefferson School, Jefferson and Virginia Sts., Youngstown
 Markowitz, Martha B., 2600 Hampshire Rd., Cleveland
 Marshall, W. B., 774 Rarig Ave., Columbus
 Martin, O. C., Oakley School, Cincinnati
 May, Laura M., 1377 E. 112th St., Cleveland
 Meador, Mildred, Crippled Children's School, 335 Rockdale Ave., Cincinnati
 Meermans, Minnie, 2477 Overlook Rd., Cleveland Heights
 Miller, C. L., Garfield School, Beekman and Elmore Sts., Cincinnati
 †Morgan, Edna, 2943 Berkshire Rd., Cleveland
 Morgan, Elizabeth, 2401 Hollywood Ave., Toledo
 Morris, Dorothy, 558 Lilley Ave., Columbus
 Morrison, Janet, George Barber School, Akron
 Morton, Ralph, 709 Lindsey Ave., Piqua
 Murphy, May Catherine, Woolridge School, 527 E. 120th St., Cleveland
 Myers, Mary E., 85 S. Adolph Ave., Akron
 Needham, Grace, 1353 Belle Ave., Lakewood
 Neeley, Helen J., Central School, Berea
 Nessle, Fannie B., 816 Nesslewood Ave., Toledo
 Oechsler, Hazel, Nathan Hale School, Shendoah and Foster, Toledo
 *Offerman, Kate M., Asst. County Supt. of Schools, Pemberville
 Orr, Estelle B., 11706 Chesterfield Ave., Cleveland
 Overturf, Anna, 6811 Gerald Ave., Parma
 Pacella, D. J., Gordon School, Campbell Park, Olive, 3667 Traver Rd., Shaker Heights
 Patt, Harriet, 22 Lincoln Ave., Willoughby
 Peaslee, L. D., Hartwell School, Cincinnati
 Perkins, Hugh V., 3235 Euclid Heights Blvd., Cleveland Heights
 Peters, Edith C., 654 E. 124th St., Cleveland
 Pettit, Joseph E., Mayfair School, 13916 Mayfair Ave., East Cleveland
 Phelps, Grace Clarke, 88 Linwood Ave., Columbus
 Philbrick, Metta, 2318 N. High St., Columbus
 Pinkerton, Leland C., McKee School, 531 Tiffin Ave., Findlay
 Pittenger, Winifred, 661 Lincoln Ave., Toledo
 Pluckebaum, Dorothy E., 347 Wood Ave., Cincinnati
 Preston, E. M., Prospect School, East Cleveland
 Prose, C. T., 1341 Hazel Ave., Zanesville
 Putnam, Mrs. Grace M., Pfeiffer School, 2081 Ninth St., S. W., Akron
 Quirk, William A., Guilford School, Fourth and Ludlow Sts., Cincinnati
 Rebert, Ruth E., 255 E. Midlothian Blvd., Youngstown
 Renfrow, Omar W., Whittier School, Osage and Woodlawn Ave., Cincinnati
 Reszke, Felix E., Sands School, Poplar St. at Freeman Ave., Cincinnati
 Reynolds, Sadie, 3930 Berkeley Dr., Toledo
 Richey, R. C., 7501 Fair Park Ave., Cincinnati
 Rider, Bess D., 2493 S. Taylor Rd., Cleveland Heights
 Riggs, C. W., Livingston Avenue School, Columbus
 Ringenberg, Ralph A., Amanda School, Ex-cello
 Rippey, Dr. Andrew D., Dept. of Education, Ohio State University, Columbus
 Roemer, Edna L., 519 Plaza Hotel, Toledo
 Rogers, Florence M., McKinley School, 1351 W. Clifton Blvd., Lakewood
 Ross, Frances, Shafar Boulevard School, Oakwood, Dayton
 Rupel, Maude L., 21 N. Torrence St., Dayton
 Ryan, Mary G., 2959 Meadowbrook Blvd., Cleveland Heights
 *Salisbury, Robert K., Elementary School, Terrace Park
 Scheuerman, Alfred A., North Fairmount School, Baltimore Ave. near Seegar, Cincinnati
 Schlotman, R. C., Heberle School, Cincinnati
 †Schroeder, Esther L., Raschig School, Parkway and Elm, Cincinnati
 Schroeder, Henry, Winton Place School, Cincinnati
 Schuh, Bell, 2104 Brookdale Rd., Toledo
 Schullian, Augusta M., 1497 Mars Ave., Lakewood
 Schwartz, Albert, Cummins School, Locust and Melrose Aves., Cincinnati
 Schwarz, Katharine E., The Lee Homestead, 120 E. Erie St., Painesville
 Secrist, C. C., 160 Parkwood Blvd., Mansfield
 Sellers, Mrs. Hazel B., 25 Adelford Ave., Akron
 Sharp, Lyda V., McKinley School, Steubenville
 †Shatzer, Owen M., R. D. 6, North Canton

Sheridan, F. A., 208 E. Pacemont Rd., Columbus
 Shively, Arthur W., Le Roy Consolidated School, Painesville
 Showers, Ada B., R. D. 1, South Zanesville
 Sigler, Anna L., Lincoln School, 15615 Clifton Blvd., Lakewood
 Singer, Clara E., 3276 Chalfant Rd., Shaker Heights
 Slinger, Meta L., 1451 Lincoln Ave., Lakewood
 Slaght, Maude J., 142 W. Second St., Dayton
 Sloane, Mary S., 10803 Lake Ave., Cleveland
 Smith, Besse E., 340 Vine St., N. E., Warren
 Smith, Dick, Asst. Dir. of Education, State Dept. of Education, Columbus
 Smith, John, 3847 Drakewood Dr., Cincinnati
 Smith, Paul E., 1330 14th St., N. W., Canton
 Snodgrass, C. B., 794 Roslyn Ave., Akron
 Snyder, Belle, 1813 Oak Hill Ave., Youngstown
 Snyder, John W., Fairview School, Warner and Stratford Aves., Cincinnati
 Somerwill, Grace, 608 Mahoning Ave., N. W., Warren
 Spence, A. Marie, 1908 Hampton Rd., Rocky River
 Steele, Louisa, 59 N. High St., Athens
 Stevens, W. E., Monroe School, Youngstown
 Stewart, Ethelyn, 2255 Rexwood Rd., Cleveland Heights
 *Stewart, Martha A., 1777 Carlyon Rd., East Cleveland
 Stough, Elizabeth, 2000 Cleveland Ave., N. W., Canton
 Stover, James D., 216 E. Ninth St., Cincinnati
 Suter, W. E., 6121 State Rd., Cleveland
 Taylor, Eva, 1252 E. 115th St., Cleveland
 Tefft, Edna, Watertown Rd., Marietta
 Terrill, Maymie L., Victory Park School, South Euclid
 Thomas, Crilla B., 125 W. College St., Oberlin
 Thornton, Charles A., Moreland School, Lee Rd. and Moreland Blvd., Shaker Heights
 Tole, Isabel, 317 Abbey Ave., Dayton
 Tracy, Kathleen, Morgan School, Kilgour, Ellen and Finn Sts., Cincinnati
 Trankle, F. L., Adams School, Cooper and Indianola, Youngstown
 Tucker, Ethel M., 2129 Fulton St., Toledo
 Ulrich, Robert P., Bellefontaine Public Schools, Bellefontaine
 Vance, W. H., Eighth Avenue School, Columbus
 Van de Water, Myrtle, 2105 Warren St., Toledo
 Vermillion, Kenneth R., 969 Brunswick Rd., Cleveland Heights
 Viets, Vivian Vera, Elm Road School, Warren
 Voldan, Edna F., 3191 W. 31st St., Cleveland
 Von Engeln, Dorothy, 140 La Belle St., Dayton
 Waldron, J. Harley, S. Detroit St., Route 1, Xenia
 Walker, Helen, 1330 E. Broad St., Columbus
 Warnking, May, Twenty-third District School, Cincinnati
 *Watts, M. P., Daniel Worley School, Canton

Wells, Bessie F., 14012 L. S. Blvd., Cleveland
 White, A. A., Washington C. H.
 White, Mrs. Ethel S., 2628 Brookford Dr., Toledo
 Wilcox, Flora J., Wilson School, 1457 Warren Rd., Lakewood
 Williams, Ann Carol, 743 Lake Dr., Youngstown
 Wilson, C. A., Avondale School, Reading Rd. and Rockdale Ave., Cincinnati
 Woodside, J. Barnes, Mentor Village School, Mentor
 Wright, Pearl M., Clifton School, Clifton and McAlpin Aves., Cincinnati
 Wyles, Paul, R. D. 1, North Industry
 Xavier, Florence E., 3530 W. 46th St., Cleveland
 Yauch, Dr. W. A., Roosevelt School, E. 200 and Monterey, Euclid
 Yunker, J. C., 5548 Kentland Ave., Portsmouth
 Zapf, Sophie L., 1190 Carlyon Rd., East Cleveland
 Ziska, Agnes L., 3344 Meadowbrook Blvd., Cleveland Heights

OKLAHOMA

*Adrean, Toner H., 804 Garfield St., Sand Springs
 Akin, Emma E., 118 S. Creek, Drumright
 Alders, R. L., Garfield School, Sixth and Cherokee, Bartlesville
 Arnold, F. B., Box 213, Drumright
 *Bagley, Mrs. Jessie W., 708 E. 17th St., Ada
 Bailey, Willis B., 711 S. Knoxville, Tulsa
 Beall, Dr. Ross, 2601 E. 15th St., Tulsa
 Benfer, Mabel C., 417 Osage Ave., Bartlesville
 *Berkey, Mildred, 602 E. Bridge St., Blackwell
 Blakeslee, Opal, 1305 E. Broadway, Enid
 Bogan, L. E., Supt. of Schools, Okay
 Bowles, A. G., 1223 S. Columbia St., Tulsa
 Brokaw, A. Willard, Irving School, Shawnee
 Brookes, Virginia Jane, 722 Culbertson Dr., Oklahoma City
 Brooks, C. H., Century School, 715 W. Fifth St., Pawhuska
 Calkins, May, 104½ W. Broadway, Drumright
 Callihan, Cordia, Houston School, Muskogee
 *Caperton, Joseph C., Junior High School, Box 896, Pawhuska
 Chapman, Mrs. Jewel, 2735 N. W. 18th St., Oklahoma City
 Clalborne, E. W., McKinley School, Bartlesville
 Coffey, Iva, Lake School, Sand Springs
 *Coffman, George W., 225 E St., S. E., Ardmore
 Conner, J. Carl, 2215 N. Walker Ave., Oklahoma City
 Coppers, A. E., 114 N. Tacoma, Tulsa
 Costley, C. E., 2600 N. W. 15th St., Oklahoma City
 Couch, Mrs. Mary D., 1130 N. W. Tenth St., Oklahoma City
 Cowan, C. L., 2401 Columbus Ave., Muskogee
 *Dale, Etta D., 505 S. Rock Island Ave., El Reno
 *Daniels, W. W., 1005 S. Wood, Hominy
 Dean, Lillie, 2213 N. Shartel, Oklahoma City
 †Denny, Earl C., 1502 S. Troost Ave., Tulsa

- Drewry, Mrs. Agnes Mayo, Wagoner
Fisk, Clay, 2245 E. 22nd Pl., Tulsa
Floyd, A., Box 422, Ada
Fritsson, Edith L., 1122½ N. W. 19th St.,
Oklahoma City
†Giles, O. A., 1348 S. Florence Ave., Tulsa
Gilmer, Juliette, 1106 N. W. 14th St.,
Oklahoma City
Gingerich, Inez, 1617 W. Cherokee, Enid
Griffith, Harriet Louise, 414 N. W. 24th
St., Oklahoma City
Griggs, O. C., 43 N. Wheeling St., Tulsa
Grove, Edith, 2646 N. W. 12th St., Okla-
homa City
Hackendorf, William, 1020 S. Florence
Ave., Tulsa
Hagar, W. E., Route 11, Box 149, Tulsa
Hairston, Esther, Washington School,
Shawnee
Hamilton, Kate, Woodrow Wilson School,
Shawnee
Harris, Earl, Bethany
Haynes, J. Harold, 3307 E. Easton, Tulsa
*Head, Pearl, 104½ W. Broadway, Drum-
right
Heilman, Paul L., 2540 E. 14th Pl., Tulsa
Herndon, V. E., 1421 N. Santa Fe, Tulsa
Higdon, Alex., 4415 N. W. Tenth St., Okla-
homa City
Hilton, H. G., 3416 N. W. 17th St., Okla-
homa City
Hodge, Oliver, County Supt. of Schools,
Court House, Tulsa
Hodges, Dr. J. H., 3512 E. Archer, Tulsa
Holman, Mrs. Oscar H., Supvr., Osage
County Schools, County Court House,
Pawhuska
Hooper, George J., Bryant School, Tulsa
**Hudson, Jess S., 2823 E. Fifth St., Tulsa
Hughes, J. W., 2039 N. Peoria, Tulsa
Hyden, A. F., Route 9, Box 380, Berryhill
Addition, Tulsa
Jester, C. L., 1412 E. 35th Pl., Tulsa
Jones, T. E., Irving School, Muskogee
Kelly, Anna K., 506½ N. W. 25th St.,
Oklahoma City
*Kennedy, Ralph H., 1908 W. 41st St.,
Tulsa
Kniffin, Carl, 1200 W. 13th St., Sulphur
Knight, R. W., 712 S. Knoxville, Tulsa
Koonce, B. E., 1415 S. Delaware Pl., Tulsa
Lackey, Guy A., Oklahoma Agricultural
and Mechanical College, Stillwater
La Mar, Esther, Roosevelt School, Okmul-
gee
*Liebhart, Ethel M., 1733 N. W. 21st St.,
Oklahoma City
Love, Mrs. Anna Burks, 2721 N. W. 24th
St., Oklahoma City
McCall, L. C., Longfellow School, Mus-
kogee
McCarrel, Ed, 1128 N. E. 16th St., Okla-
homa City
McElroy, Mr. Merreon M., Prin. of Ele-
mentary Grades, Carnegie
McLeod, John A., 1641 E. 19th St., Tulsa
McMillan, Ethel, 31 W. 14th St., Oklahoma
City
Magee, Maurice, 1115 S. Evanston St.,
Tulsa
Mason, C. C., Asst. Supt., Elementary
Schools, Board of Education, Tulsa
Melton, Cleo, 921 Frisco Ave., Clinton
Miller, Mrs. A. E., Edison School, Mus-
kogee
Mitchell, Ina Lewis, 502 W. Broadway,
Enid
Moore, T. E., 2415 N. Boston, Tulsa
*Moorhouse, Mrs. Lulu D., 1120 W. Chero-
kee, Enid
Morton, Mrs. Hallie D., Franklin School,
Muskogee
Mosier, Mrs. Lotta, 317 S. W. 26th St.,
Oklahoma City
Mullinax, H., 632 S. W. 32nd St., Okla-
homa City
Nuzum, Lee M., 1705 E. Madison, Okla-
homa City
Ogle, A. V., 7 W. 17th St., Tulsa
Patman, Mrs. Carrie, 1021 S. Hoff, El Reno
Pauly, Frank R., 1215 S. College, Tulsa
Peters, T. E., Franklin School, Shawnee
Petree, Mrs. Marie, 508 W. State, Enid
Phillips, Evert J., Whittier School, 1900
N. W. Tenth St., Oklahoma City
*Pitts, Lena, Beauclair Hotel, Okmulgee
Price, Mrs. Fern, 1002 W. Maple, Enid
Ramsey, Alice, Route 6, Box 443, Tulsa
Redman, Clara, Antlers
Reid, Etta, Harrison School, Shawnee
Richards, A. L., 1901 S. Gary Pl., Tulsa
*Richie, Ellis B., 524 E. Osage, McAlester
Riechel, Adolphine, 422 E. 12th St.,
Okmulgee
Risher, Gladys, 1427 N. Market St., Shaw-
nee
Roads, Elsie, 420 W. State, Enid
Roberson, L. G., Box 388, Turley
Scott, J. Otis, 4314 Granger, Oklahoma
City
Setzepfandt, A. O. H., 1547 S. Delaware
Pl., Tulsa
*Shirley, Mary, Sequoyah School, Mus-
kogee
*Smiley, Eva M., 1405 S. Eighth St., Ponca
City
*Smith, A. J., 1156 Wallace, Shawnee
Smith, Mrs. Levia Meyers, 1509 N. E. 14th
St., Oklahoma City
Stephenson, H. H., Whittier School, Mus-
kogee
Swan, Oliver J., 711 S. Cincinnati, Tulsa
*Timberlake, Beulah S., 312 Washington
St., Stillwater
*Vrooman, Lula E., 901 N. Indiana, Weath-
erford
Walkup, Lydia, Beauclair Hotel, Okmulgee
*Watson, Isabel, 706 Jennings, Bartlesville
Watts, Winifred, Beauclair Apts., Okmul-
gee
Widner, Guy L., 217 N. Rosedale, Tulsa
*Wood, Linnie R., Box 202, Bristow
Wright, Mrs. Elizabeth E., 414 S. Elm St.,
Ponca City
Young, George, Route 3, Comanche

OREGON

- Alden, Joseph A., Box 107, Kinzua
Alexander, Mrs. Alevia, 2134 S. E. 55th
Ave., Portland
Ashcraft, Lyle J., 3830 N. E. Wistaria
Dr., Portland
Baker, L. L., 4910 S. E. Taylor Court,
Portland
Baker, N. A., Shattuck School, 1914 S. W.
Park Ave., Portland
Bennett, Mildred E., 903 Jackson St., Pen-
dleton
Boyd, Charles H., 5825 N. E. Rodney Ave.,
Portland
Brookhardt, Harry B., Multnomah
Brown, Elmer, Rose City Park School,
2334 N. E. 57th Ave., Portland
Christensen, Walter, Astor Junior High
School, Astoria
Craske, Fred H., 7825 S. W. Tenth St.,
Portland
De Graff, Grace, 2312 S. W. Sheffield Ave.,
Portland
Dorman, Hugh B., 5625 S. E. Morrison St.,
Portland
Ferguson, C. E., James John School, 7439
N. Charleston Ave., Portland

Ford, W. I., 2645 N. E. 38th Ave., Portland
 Freel, A. O., 2421 S. E. Orange Ave., Portland
 Hanna, Mrs. Blanche E., 941 S. E. 55th Ave., Portland
 Hays, O. W., Beach School, 1710 N. Humboldt St., Portland
 Heyden, J., Sprague River School, Sprague River
 Hoskins, Elbert L., 1511 N. E. 45th Ave., Portland
 Howard, Dr. C. A., State Supt. of Public Instruction, Salem
 Hull, Bruce H., 2018 Auburn St., Klamath Falls
 Hull, Mrs. Gussie, 1108 Jackson St., Oregon City
 Keeney, Henry G., George School, 9448 N. Calhoun Ave., Portland
 †Loose, C. W., Tualatin
 McConnell, Anna F., 610 Ellsworth St., Albany
 McCulloch, Paul R., High School Building, The Dalles
 McCune, Helen C., 205 S. Logan St., Pendleton
 Meyer, Vernon A., Prin., Public Schools, Wendling
 Moore, Viron A., Frances Willard School, Eugene
 Nelson, M. V., Richmond School, 2276 S. E. 41st St., Portland
 Olson, A. C., Route 2, Box 419, Klamath Falls
 Painter, W. C., 425 S. E. 45th Ave., Portland
 Perry, C. E., Lents School, 5526 S. E. 92nd Ave., Portland
 Pettys, W. A., 4007 S. E. 64th St., Portland
 Poynter, James W., Supt. of Elementary Grades, Hillsboro
 Prideaux, A. J., 5915 S. E. Taylor St., Portland
 †Rinearson, L. E., Route 10, Box 479, Milwaukie
 Roberts, Cecil L., Route 3, Box 202, Grants Pass
 Roberts, L. D., 2930 N. E. Bryce St., Portland
 Rush, Mabel E., 200 N. School St., Newberg
 Schnebly, William Buford, County Supt. of Schools, Court House, St. Helens
 Sherwood, H. M., 141 S. E. 65th Ave., Portland
 Shuey, Ada R., 1062 Adams St., Eugene
 Smith, John E., 5917 N. Michigan St., Portland
 **†Smith, Stephen E., 2825 N. E. 34th Ave., Portland
 Swinney, Ruth, 435 Fowler St., Roseburg
 Tallman, H. C., Beaumont School, 4043 N. E. Fremont, Portland
 Thaxter, B. A., Couch School, 2033 N. W. Glisan, Portland
 Thompson, Cecil T., Llewellyn School, 6301 S. E. 14th Ave., Portland
 Tiffany, Lewis E., Clatskanie Elementary School, Clatskanie
 Turner, Loren O., 411 S. College St., Newberg
 Waddill, D. T., Central School, Lakeview
 Webb, Horton E., Buckman School, 320 S. E. 16th Ave., Portland
 Wickham, J. Alan, Route 3, Box 1085, Portland
 †Zook, Carl S., 7200 S. E. 60th Ave., Portland

PENNSYLVANIA

Adee, J. N., Glenside
 Amberson, Dr., Jean D., Assoc. Prof., Home Economics Education, Pennsylvania State College, State College
 Arnold, Thomas G., 1016 Morningside Ave., Pittsburgh
 *Barker, H. B., 124 S. High St., Fayette City
 Bartine, Helen W., Ethan Allen School, Robbins and Battersby Sts., Philadelphia
 Barto, W. H., Grant Street School, Hazleton
 Beach, Mrs. Gertrude S., 583 Abbottsford Ave., Philadelphia
 Beacham, Mabel, 1601 Edgmont Ave., Chester
 Beard, Mary E., 307 Peebles St., Sewickley
 Beatty, C. Evelyn, Beechwood School, Rockland and Sebring Ave., Pittsburgh
 Beatty, Mary E., 301 Kelly Ave., Wilkesburg
 Beichler, Mrs. C. M., Llanerch School, Llanerch
 *†Berman, Dr. Samuel, 5336 N. Sydenham St., Philadelphia
 Best, Burns F., Wynnewood Road School, Ardmore
 Best, Elizabeth M., 414 Richland Ave., Dravosburg
 Betts, Dr. E. A., Dir., Reading Clinic and Research, Pennsylvania State College, State College
 Biswanger, Wilhelmina A., Edwin Forrest School, Cottage and Aldine Sts., Philadelphia
 Bjork, Ellen D., 37 Belleview Ave., Bradford
 Blake, Celia J., Liberty School Building, Ambridge
 Blessing, Louise, 4837 Lytle St., Pittsburgh
 Bonner, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J., J. W. Hallahan Catholic Girls' High School, 19th and Wood Sts., Philadelphia
 Bowers, Frances L., 1906 W. Tioga St., Philadelphia
 Bowman, Calvin, 325 Highland Ave., Johnstown
 Breeze, Mary P., 325 N. Craig, Pittsburgh
 Breitwieser, William, 201 Summit Ave., Pittsburgh
 *Brewer, Karl M., 231 Dixon Ave., Du Bois
 Bright, Nellie R., Joseph E. Hill Public School, Rittenhouse and McCallum Sts., Philadelphia
 Brinser, Ira S., Supvg. Prin. of Schools, Public School Office, Wallingford
 Brubaker, Ella M., 418 Biddle Ave., Wilkesburg
 Bucher, Caleb W., M. J. Brecht School, R. D. 3, Lancaster
 *Burley, Mary M., 1216 Logan Ave., Tyrone
 Byers, Benjamin H., Supvg. Prin. of Schools, Box 38, Elizabeth
 Carey, Elizabeth S., Supvg. Prin., White Hall, Norristown
 *Carlin, Mary L., 943 Clara St., Houtzdale
 Chase, Marie S., 2038 Master St., Philadelphia
 Chambers, Raymond L., 24 W. Logan St., Philadelphia
 Choate, Ernest A., Kenderton School, 15th and Ontario, Philadelphia
 Cochrane, George C., 225 E. Cliveden Ave., Philadelphia
 Collins, Bessie Eleanor, 4910 Larchwood Ave., Philadelphia
 Corey, Carolyn F., Elementary School, Conneaut Lake

- Courtney, Grace A., 515 S. Alken Ave., Pittsburgh
 Craig, James C., Grant School, Bellevue
 Crawford, Martha W., 318 Kilbuck St., Glenfield
 Greys, Lavina E., Harding School, Eighth and Lincoln Ave., Erie
 Crumrine, M. Ella, 917 Chislett St., Pittsburgh
 Currie, Anna N., Ninth Street School, Monessen
 Dager, Mrs. Frances G., Dir. of Elementary Education, Beaver College, Jenkintown
 Dale, Ralph B., 1127 S. 52nd St., Philadelphia
 Dart, Iretta V., 750 E. Washington St., New Castle
 Davenport, Ralph F., 136 Drexel Rd., Ardmore
 Dean, Rodney G., Regent Square School, Henrietta and Milton Sts., Pittsburgh
 Deery, Edward B., Walnut Street School, Darby
 Dobbins, Thomas J., 531 Hansbury St., Philadelphia
 Doyle, Florence A., Philadelphia Normal School, 13th and Spring Garden Sts., Philadelphia
 *Dunleavy, Joseph M., 418 Breck St., Scranton
 Eckard, Elizabeth T., 1957 69th Ave., Philadelphia
 Edgar, Robert H., 531 Orchard Ave., Bellevue
 Edmundson, Clifford A., Milfin School, Lincoln Place
 Edwards, Nellie E., 1434 Chew St., Allentown
 Eichler, G. A., Supt. of Public Schools, Northampton
 Enterline, Myers B., Grant School, Milton
 Erdly, C. V., Supt. of Schools, School Administration Office, Hanover
 Euwer, Mrs. Ora, Clayton School, Clayton Ave., Pittsburgh
 Evans, Abel J., 5215 Chester Ave., Philadelphia
 *Evans, Mark M., Brownsville Grade Schools, Brownsville
 Evans, Walter P., 7246 N. 21st St., Philadelphia
 Fels, Maurice, Garden Court, 47th and Pine Sts., Philadelphia
 Fleischman, Charlotte C., D. Newlin Fell School, Ninth and Oregon Ave., Philadelphia
 Flinn, May, 1025 McKean Ave., Donora
 Fornwalt, James E., Main St., McClellandtown
 Foulkrod, Emily, Washington Hotel, Seventh and Dauphin Sts., Philadelphia
 Frable, Adam Q., 402 E. Goepp St., Bethlehem
 *Frank, T. Russell, Abington
 *Frankenfield, Ira M., 637 Center St., Bethlehem
 French, Kathleen R., 3 Heinz Ter., Sharpsburg
 Frew, Margaret A., Iola St., Glenshaw
 Fromouth, Carl L., 808 W. Sedgwick St., Mt. Airy, Philadelphia
 *Froyd, Edna C., 218 Walnut St., Clearfield
 *Fugett, Joseph R., 120 E. Miner St., West Chester
 Funk, M. Estelle, M. H. Stanton School, 16th and Cumberland Sts., Philadelphia
 Galter, Israel, 3133 W. Columbia Ave., Philadelphia
 Gamble, Maude I., 133 Walnut St., Harrisburg
 Geedy, Calder B., 310 S. Brown St., Lewis-town
 Gehrett, J. Foster, 458 Arden Rd., Mt. Lebanon, Pittsburgh
 Geiss, Newton W., Asst. County Supt. of Schools, Oley
 Gibbs, Mary S., 350 W. Duval St., Germantown, Philadelphia
 Gilland, Dr. Thomas M., Dir. of Teacher Training, State Teachers College, California
 Ginsburg, Morris B., Adaire Chandler School, Palmer and Thompson Sts., Philadelphia
 Gladfelter, Howard B., James Dobson School, Umbria and Hermitage Sts., Philadelphia
 Goll, Dr. Reinhold W., 1830 W. Lindley Ave., Philadelphia
 Graham, Martha M., 633 Linden Ave., Johnstown
 Greenwood, Ella L., 308 Washington Ave., Charleroi
 *Grunizer, W. F., 301 Vine St., Johnstown
 Gustafson, Mrs. Inez, 2017 West St., Muncie
 Hagerty, Jean B., 1244 Christian St., Philadelphia
 Hamilton, Ella J., 829 S. 58th St., Philadelphia
 Hampton, Elsie D., Elementary School, Abington
 Hanlon, Beatrice, 121 Lenowee Ave., Monessen
 Hanna, Edith B., 5700 Ogontz Ave., Philadelphia
 Hardy, Majorie, Germantown Friends School, Philadelphia
 Hart, Ida M., 5720 Thomas Ave., Philadelphia
 Hart, John C., 538 Carey Ave., Wilkes-Barre
 Hay, Charles K., Thomas McKean School, 82nd and Tineum Ave., Philadelphia
 Hazlett, William W., Benjamin West School, Fourth St. below Lehigh Ave., Philadelphia
 Heffernan, Elizabeth P., Fort Pitt School, Hillcrest St., Pittsburgh
 Heldinger, Blanche L., 315 Lemonte St., Philadelphia
 *Hinkle, Thomas L., 576 James St., Hazleton
 Hirth, Alice, 317 E. Tenth Ave., Homestead
 Homer, Francis E., 4800 Conshohocken Ave., Philadelphia
 Hood, Mrs. Vivian P., 529 Turner Ave., Drexel Hill
 Horsman, Ralph D., Washington School, Mt. Lebanon, Pittsburgh
 Hostetter, E. Juliet, 226 N. Franklin St., Hanover
 House, Ralph W., 522 W. Beaver Ave., State College
 Howarth, Walter E., 1140 Allengrove St., Philadelphia
 Hughes, John H., Mill and Winton Rds., Upper Darby
 *Johnson, A. Bessie, 109 Wayne St., Warren
 Jones, Mary F., Highland Park School, Upper Darby
 Judelsohn, Samuel J., Cleveland-Boker School, 19th and Butler Sts., Philadelphia
 Katz, Samuel, Baughan School, Marlborough North of Thompson Sts., Philadelphia
 *Kell, Jane F., 622 Linden Ave., York
 Kelley, Florence A., Preston School, Martin Ave., Bryn Mawr
 Kelso, John S., 2824 Crosby Ave., Pittsburgh

- Kemp, Grace K., 2020 S. 16th St., Philadelphia
 Kendall, Amy Marion, 449 E. Washington Lane, Germantown, Philadelphia
 Kirk, Mabel E., 622 S. Allen St., State College
 Kirk, S. Elizabeth, Garrettford School, Drexel Hill
 Kiser, Leitha M., 48 Jerome Ave., Bradford
 Klingel, Emma L., 314 E. 28th St., Erie
 Kohne, Emma M., Birmingham School, Pittsburgh
 Krah, W. Edward, 346 Oak Rd., Glenside
 *Krall, Helen, Boas School, Harrisburg
 Kramer, Alice, 203 Nichols St., Clearfield
 Kreider, Emma K., B. B. Comegys School, 51st and Greenway Ave., Philadelphia
 Landis, Wilmer Myers, R. D., Souderton
 *Laramy, William J., 2452 Merwood Lane, Upper Darby.
 Laubach, Helen M., 2423 W. Fourth St., Williamsport
 *Law, Aura, 307 E. Union St., Punxsutawney
 Leslie, R. G., 505 Moore Ave., New Castle
 Linn, Eva E., 829 N. 63rd St., Philadelphia
 Liveright, Alice K., The Drake, 1512 Spruce St., Philadelphia
 Llewellyn, Harold, South Main Street School, Wilkes-Barre
 Long, Clyde O., Listle
 Lowman, Margaret Jane, 468 S. 11th St., Indiana
 Lowry, Sarah N., 14 W. Jenkintown Rd., Glenside
 Luckenbill, N. P., Freeland
 Lyle, George, 415 N. 53rd St., Philadelphia
 Lytle, Annie, 745 N. Negley Ave., Pittsburgh
 McBride, Russell W., 4000 Primrose Rd., Torresdale, Philadelphia
 McClure, E. Isabella, 1964 74th Ave., Philadelphia
 McCutcheon, Lyda B., Kirkwood Hotel, Pittsburgh
 McDowell, Stella D., 112 Race St., Edgewood, Pittsburgh
 McGowan, Mrs. Mabel D., 31 Washington St., Shillington
 McHale, Katherine, J. W., Cooper High School, Shenandoah
 *MacLaren, Roland T., 685 Fourth Ave., Williamsport
 Mahoney, Anna B., 589 Baldwin St., Meadville
 *Mahoney, D. J., Conyngham School, 50 Westminster St., Wilkes-Barre
 Marburger, Harold, Pattison St., Evans City
 Maris, Mrs. Edith C., R. D. 2, Oil City
 Martin, Jane B., 261 N. Dithridge St., Pittsburgh
 *Mates, Dr. James W., 1124 Chelton Ave., Pittsburgh
 Mathews, Elizabeth A., Newportville
 Mendenhall, Georgiana S., Martin Orthopedic School, 22nd and Brown Sts., Philadelphia
 Michels, Veronica R., 149 Apsley St., Germantown, Philadelphia
 *Miller, Frank M., 4619 Upland Dr., Erie
 Miller, J. Ross, 538 N. Mary St., Lancaster
 Miller, Madge E., 320 Laurel St., Edgewood, Swissvale
 Miller, Paul D., 7113 Boyer St., Philadelphia
 Mills, Russell J., Elm Pl., Honesdale
 Minor, Sidney V., 631 Lincoln Ave., Williamsport
 Mitchellree, Nannie L., Mahoning School, New Castle
 Moore, J. F., 2346 Beaufort Ave., Pittsburgh
 Morley, Christine C., Cardington Stonehurst School, Upper Darby
 Morse, Melvin E., 507 W. 28th St., Erie
 Muellerstein, Minnie M., 721 E. 23rd St., Erie
 Myers, Edward T., 5143 Oakland St., Philadelphia
 *Neill, John A., 420 Electric Ave., Lewistown
 Nelson, Mary F., J. M. Conroy School, Pittsburgh
 Noe, Elizabeth T., 3234 N. 16th St., Philadelphia
 Norton, Warren P., Supt. of Schools, Meadville
 Notz, Hulda M., 4331 Dakota St., Pittsburgh
 O'Connor, Mary, 501 Sassafraz St., Erie
 Olt, E. D., Box B, Barnesboro
 Owen, Dr. Ralph D., Temple University, Broad and Montgomery Ave., Philadelphia
 Parker, Sarah J., 706 Sproul St., Chester
 Parry, Samuel D., Andrew J. Morrison School, Third and Duncannon Ave., Philadelphia
 Parson, Mrs. Edna Gray, 521 Maplewood Ave., Ambridge
 Patterson, Dr. Allen D., Dir. of Teacher Training, State Teachers College, Lock Haven
 Patterson, Arthur C., 1949 Medary Ave., Philadelphia
 Payne, Edna P., 939 East End Ave., Wilkinsburg
 Peirce, Elizabeth N., 130 E. Chestnut St., West Chester
 Pierce, Charles B., Moore School, Brentwood, Pittsburgh
 Porter, Hugh L., Chatham School, 227 Bonvue St., Pittsburgh
 Pote, Mrs. Lillian Baldwin, 1848 N. 16th St., Philadelphia
 Powers, Mrs. Leversia L., 312 E. 20th St., Chester
 Price, A. W., Colver
 Queripel, Mrs. A. W., 608 Lincoln St., Milton
 Quinn, William B., 5363 N. 16th St., Philadelphia
 *Raup, Zura E., 128 Hepburn St., Milton
 Reed, Byron F., 94 Lincoln Ave., Lansdowne
 Regner, Helen, 3139 Peach St., Erie
 Reisse, George B., 5366 Winghocking Ter., Germantown, Philadelphia
 Reynolds, C. M., R. D. 2, Johnstown
 Rial, David W., Frick Training School, Pittsburgh
 Rice, Pearl E., 725 Milton Ave., Easton
 Ridge, Mrs. W. C., 197 Watson Blvd., Pittsburgh
 Riebsaamen, Mary A., 507 Dock St., Schuylkill Haven
 Rieger, Geo., Jr., 611 E. Allens Lane, Mt. Airy, Philadelphia
 Riegner, Rebecca W., Simon Muhr Public School, 12th St. and Allegheny Ave., Philadelphia
 Robson, William K., 6614 N. Seventh St., Philadelphia
 Rogers, William C., 6688 Ardleigh St., Philadelphia
 Rohrer, Mary M., Hamilton Court, Ardmore
 Ross, Anna, 310 Washington Rd., Pittsburgh
 Rowland, Albert Lindsay, State Teachers College, Shippensburg
 Russell, Mary L., Horace Mann School, Indiana

- †Sacks, Solomon, 4827 N. Tenth St., Philadelphia
- Sarver, Cyril C., Supvg. Prin., Hampton Township Schools, Allison Park
- Sauerbier, May M., 409 N. Fifth St., Reading
- Scheel, Elizabeth A., 242 W. Tabor Rd., Philadelphia
- Schillinger, Alberta, 1308½ Louise St., Munhall
- Schlegel, Albert G. W., Supvg. Prin. of Schools, Red Lion
- Schott, Lester, Main St., Box 86, Bechtelsville
- Schrader, N. Blanche, 519 Lincoln St., Milton
- Scorer, Sadie Mae, Box 404, Homestead
- Shannon, James E., 614 Pennridge Rd., Pittsburgh
- Sharlip, Mr. Lou N., 5058 N. Eighth St., Philadelphia
- Sharpe, Mildred J., 304 Birmingham Ave., Pittsburgh
- Sheaffer, C. C., 1512 Coursin St., McKeesport
- Shelly, Colvin R., 301 Ruby St., Lancaster
- Shires, Beulah M., Adams School, Tyrone
- Shoener, Elizabeth S., 154 W. Abbottsford Ave., Germantown, Philadelphia
- Simpson, Charles E., McIntyre School, 30th and Gordon Sts., Philadelphia
- Slothower, Harry G., Supvg. Prin., Paxtang Borough School, Harrisburg
- Soffel, Catherine A., 16 Greenbush St., Pittsburgh
- Spangler, Thomas B. F., Jr., 6108 N. Seventh St., Philadelphia
- Spencer, R. O., 320 E. Market St., Clearfield
- Sprenkel, Julia C., Spring Grove
- Sprowles, M. Reba, 4833 Griscom St., Philadelphia
- Stage, Bertha, 4 W. Fourth Ave., Clearfield
- Staneruck, Bessie E., 654 E. Summit Ave., Philadelphia
- Stark, Katherine I., 4733 Cedar Ave., Philadelphia
- Steadman, H. L., Perry School, 29th and Cascade Sts., Erie
- Steinberg, David L., 723 Glenview St., Philadelphia
- Stevenson, Martha C., W. F. Harry School, 56th and Christian Sts., Philadelphia
- Stewart, Laura E., 123 E. Agnew Ave., Pittsburgh
- Storey, Bernice L., 5728 Baum Blvd., Pittsburgh
- String, Hazel R., Milton
- Stuart, Cecilla Unzicker, Chief, Kindergarten and Elementary Education, State Dept. of Public Instruction, Harrisburg
- Stuart, R. R., Columbus School, Erie
- Symons, Wilfrid L., 32 Yale Rd., Brookline, Upper Darby
- Templin, R. J. W., West Pittston High School, West Pittston
- *Tennis, Marguerite, 38 N. Harwood Rd., Upper Darby
- *Thomas, Alfred, Administration Building, Lancaster
- Thomas, Oscar D., 6160 Webster St., Philadelphia
- Thompson, Irene A., 925 N. St. Clair St., Pittsburgh
- Thornlev, Mary, 5 Somerton Ave., Philadelphia
- *Tomb, Fannie B., 211 Walnut St., Latrobe
- Truby, Charlotte C., Humboldt School, 29th and Sarah St., Pittsburgh
- Ubinger, Magdalene, 114 Brownsville Rd., Pittsburgh
- Veith, Charles F., 831 Unruh St., Philadelphia
- Waldman, John L., H. C. Lea School of Practice, 43rd and Locust Sts., Philadelphia
- Walker, Anna W., 5732 Spruce St., Philadelphia
- Walker, James, Jr., 6039 Washington Ave., West Philadelphia
- Walters, George R., 1601 Warren Ave., Williamsport
- Warsaw, Harry A., Samuel J. Randall School, Ninth and Bainbridge Sts., Philadelphia
- Watson, Jennie A., 3301 Walnut St., McKeesport
- Weaver, Ruth H., 947 Walnut St., Allentown
- Webb, Ella P., 1525 Christian St., Philadelphia
- Webber, Mr. Deane H., 2941 Oakford Rd., Ardmore
- Wetter, Allen H., 4324 Tyson St., Philadelphia
- Wickersham, Mrs. Lillian M., 106 W. Oakdale Ave., Glenside
- Williams, G. T., 839 N. Main Ave., Scranton
- Williams, Wesley R., Box 213, Vandergrift
- Williamson, Anna, 22 Arbor St., Pittsburgh
- Williamson, Edith E., 22 Arbor St., Pittsburgh
- Willis, Minnie C., Emerson School, Tenth and Cascade, Erie
- Wiltbank, Dr. Robert C., 6 Oak Lane, Upper Darby
- Wolf, M. Elizabeth, 581 Moorhead Pl., Pittsburgh
- Wolfe, Blanche, Henry A. Brown School, Sergeant and Jasper Sts., Philadelphia
- Wright, Anne, Wissahickon School, Philadelphia
- Wright, Louise, King Edward Apts., 4609 Bayard St., Pittsburgh
- Yerkes, Helen K., 4957 Rubicam Ave., Philadelphia
- Zahn, Dr. D. Willard, Barry School, 59th and Race Sts., Philadelphia
- Ziegler, Florence L., Schuylkill Avenue Building, S. E. Cor Schuylkill Ave. and W. Greenwich St., Reading
- Ziel, Hermann A., Woolslair School, 40th St. at Liberty Ave., Pittsburgh

RHODE ISLAND

- *Baldwin, Elizabeth, Garden Street School, Pawtucket
- Barry, Ursula M., 60 E. Manning St., Providence
- Bray, Miss Marion B., 248 Webster Ave., Providence
- *Brogan, Marguerite, 12 Church St., Bristol
- Burton, Caroline A., Harmony School, Harmony
- Casey, Katherine L., 27 Claremont Ave., Providence
- Chapman, Mrs. Carrie L., Sackett Street School, Providence
- Clarke, Lena H., 45 Narragansett Ave., Jamestown
- Cronter, John Yale, 520 Hope St., Providence
- Dows, Arthur J., 31 Creighton St., Providence
- Gillespie, Isabelle, Hope Valley, Richmond
- Leon, Bessie C., 494 Lloyd Ave., Providence
- McEvoy, Alice H., 49 Irving Ave., Providence

McNally, Wayne W., Kenyon Street School,
99 Kenyon St., Providence
Monahan, Catherine E., 20 Summer St.,
Providence
Murray, Katherine M., 25 Hanover St.,
Providence
O'Brien, George J., S. W. Bridgman Junior
High School, Carpenter St., Providence
O'Connor, Margaret A. T., 282 Williams
St., Providence
O'Connor, Mary E., Reservoir Avenue
School, Providence
*Patt, Hermann George, John Clarke
School, Newport
*Peabody, Robert W., 52 Edgewood Blvd.,
Providence
Phelan, Julia A., 16 Chapel St., Newport
*Quirk, Mary V., 15 Wheaton St., Warren
Saunders, Mrs. Geneva M., R. F. D. 1, East
Greenwich
*Spurr, E. Blanche, 33 Washington St.,
Central Falls
*Taylor, Barbara C., 9 Pleasant St., New-
port
Thornton, Grace E., 11 Squanto St., Provi-
dence
Tobin, Annie M., "Ferncliffe," Bristol
Towne, Charles F., 356 Taber Ave., Provi-
dence
Williams, Mary, 53 Elton St., Providence

SOUTH CAROLINA

Alderman, Mrs. Aileen H., Riverland Ter.,
Charleston
Burtis, R. C., Supt. of Schools, Rock Hill
Chapman, R. C., 406 Arlington Ave., Green-
ville
Crayton, Nan, 728 Holly St., Columbia
Flora, A. C., Supt. of Schools, Columbia
**Fogarty, Simon, 151 Moultrie St.,
Charleston
Goforth, Preston C., Mt. Pleasant Academy,
Mt. Pleasant
Goodwin, W. B., Route 2, Box 24-L, Navy
Yard
Hallman, E. B., Box 606, Spartanburg
Hogrefe, Roy A., 22 S. Mountain St., Union
Lockwood, Charles M., Box 716, Columbia
Parrish, W. S., 801 Home Ave., Hartsville
Reeder, Gertrude, 1003 Coldwell St., New-
berry
Stoney, S. David, Bennett School, Charles-
ton
Van Landingham, Eva, Box 14, Easley
Varn, Guy L., Schneider School, Columbia
Voigt, Caroline, Logan School, Columbia

SOUTH DAKOTA

Anderson, Laura B., 120 N. Duluth, Sioux
Falls
Bach, B. Harrietta, Lowell School, Sioux
Falls
Carpenter, Harriet, 415 S. Jay St., Aber-
deen
*De Kraay, Henrietta, Box 18, Aberdeen
Fastenau, Anna J., Box 191, Spearfish
Flanagan, Maude, King Apts., Mitchell
Haas, Grace, 1615 S. Minnesota Ave., Sioux
Falls
Johnston, Maude E., 414 11th Ave., S. E.,
Aberdeen
**Linter, Annamae, 730½ S. Spring, Sioux
Falls
*Minard, Adah E., 141 Sixth St., N. E.,
Watertown
Nelson, Nan M., Lincoln School, Sioux
Falls

Newkirk, Rachel, 817 W. 11th, Sioux Falls
Royhl, Ella M., 320 S. Prairie Ave., Sioux
Falls
*Sanger, Thora O., King Building, Mitchell
*Sell, Dora, 600 E. 21st St., Sioux Falls
Stallman, Elsie, 203 Prairie Ave., Sioux
Falls
Stapleton, Mrs. B. T., 503 Oak Ave., S.,
Sioux Falls
*Thorpe, Cleata, 205 Colorado Ave., S. W.,
Huron
Venoss, Mabel P., 600 E. 21st St., Sioux
Falls
Wagner, Ruth, 704 S. Edmunds St., Mit-
chell
Welker, Jean, Irving School, Sioux Falls
Williams, Mary Ann, 619 N. Lincoln St.,
Aberdeen

TENNESSEE

Atchley, M. H., Lincoln Memorial Univer-
sity, Harrogate
Bailey, Carrie, 500 Walnut St., Paris
Ballard, H. T., Staub School, Rose Ave.,
Knoxville
Bell, Nellie, 616 E. Brow Rd., Lookout
Mountain
Biggs, R. O., Beaumont School, Beaumont
Ave., Knoxville
Brown, Emily P., Hemlock School, H. P.
Ave. and E. 12th St., Chattanooga
Buckner, J. L. 162 Webster Ave., Memphis
Burke, Lottie C., 2715 Lombardy, Memphis
Carpenter, Clara E., 564 W. Shadowlawn
Dr., Chattanooga
Cartwright, Priscilla, Ford N. Taylor
School, Alice Ave. and Hernando Rd.,
Memphis
Dreyfus, Florence, 195 Angelus Pl., Mem-
phis
Duyck, L. W., Giffin School, Beech St.,
Knoxville
Essery, Florence V., University of Tennes-
see, Knoxville
Fisher, Cleo Edith, 500 W. Main St., John-
son City
Goddard, V. G., 401 Ramsey St., Alcoa
Harris, L. B., Fair Garden School, Fern
St., Knoxville
Hickerson, Mrs. Jessie H., Sunnyside
School, N. Germantown Rd., Chatta-
nooga
Hinton, Janie, George R. James School,
Collierville
Hooper, Anna E., 1311 Clay St., Nashville
Jinske, Dr. Henry W., 2413 Blakemore,
Nashville
**Johnston, Thomas N., Staub School, Rose
Ave., Knoxville
Lea, Ada, Red Bank School, North Chatta-
nooga
Leavell, Dr. Ullin W., Prof. of Education,
George Peabody College for Teachers,
Nashville
Lotspeich, Mrs. R. D., 3322 Windsor Court,
Chattanooga
Love, A., 1100 Mississippi Blvd., Memphis
Lyuk, W. A., 503 Alston Ave., Memphis
Mahoney, J. H., West Side School, Johnson
City
Markey, Pearl, Cummings School, Memphis
Melson, Inda, 3549 Mynders Ave., Memphis
Powell, L. R., 116 N. Bellevue St., Memphis
Self, Don, 909 Birch St., Kingsport
Smith, Blva, 235 Academy St., Erwin
Southall, Dr. Maycle, George Peabody Col-
lege for Teachers, Nashville
Sugg, Tom T., 307 Center Ave., Dickson
Taylor, Alfred, Rosemark School, Kerrville

Underwood, R. H., 720 Parkway Ave.,
Fountain City
Wilkes, Joe F., 700 N. High St., Columbia
Woodward, Blanche, 552 Oak St., Chat-
ta-nooga

TEXAS

- Arrington, Mrs. Empress, 3118 Douglas St.,
El Paso
Austin, Frank D., Franklin School, Tenth
and Mobile, Port Arthur
Baskin, Mildred, 724 Baltimore Ave., San
Antonio
*Berry, Esther, Sam Houston School, Wich-
ita Falls
*Bird, Nettie, 2023 Mitchell, Waco
Boone, Mamie E., 132 E. 12th St., Dallas
Bowles, D. Richard, Elementary Principal,
Beeville
Boyles, Reba S., 1201 Gray St., Houston
*Bright, J. B., 211 Forest Ave., Cleburne
*Brightwell, Mamie, 3736 Lipscomb St., Ft.
Worth
Brooks, B. R., Kohfeldt School, Texas City
Brown, Mrs. C. J., 543 Heights Blvd.,
Houston
Brusse, Mrs. Bun Bates, 2702 Carolina
Way, Houston
Buckmaster, Stella, Vickery Place School,
Dallas
Budd, Harrell, 6210 Reiger Ave., Dallas
Burgess, Kate, 1208 Scott Ave., Wichita
Falls
Burke, Margaret E., 720 W. West Poplar
St., San Antonio
Bush, Andrew S., 446 Furr Dr., San An-
tonio
Buttery, Nellie, Lamar Annex Hotel, Hous-
ton
Caradine, Jane, 2601 Barbee St., Houston
Chism, I. M., Elementary School, Albany
*Clifton, H. Lee, 604 E. Fourth St., Bur-
burnett
Clifton, Mrs. J. A., 2734 Federal St., El
Paso
Coffey, W. L., 406 W. Hamilton St., Olney
Colding, Kate, 522 Fourth St., San Antonio
Cook, Enoch H., Box 415, Taft
Cooper, W. E., Route 1, Milford
Coppin, Bess, 508 W. Chestnut St., Denison
*Cotten, Mrs. Claud D., Rural School Super-
visor, Court House, San Angelo
*Crenshaw, George Samuel Parker, Ele-
mentary School, Bryan
Daniel, Mrs. Belle D., 401 Kendall St., San
Antonio
**Darnell, W. L., 201 E. 34th St., Austin
Davis, Eva Margaret, River Oaks Elemen-
tary School, Houston
Davis, J. M., 2945 Seventh St., Port Arthur
Davis, Jesse E., Box 1062, Texon
Davis, W. C., Box 71, Memphis
Davis, W. L., 2110 Hutchins St., Houston
De Chaumes, Helen C., 2203 San Jacinto
St., Houston
Deffenbach, Mrs. Amelia, 2614 Waits Ave.,
Ft. Worth
Dent, Charles, 3314 Douglas, Dallas
Dobson, W. B., Dir., Intermediate Educa-
tion, Ft. Worth
Donovan, D. W., 2114 Tangleway Rd., Hous-
ton
Dougherty, Dr. James H., School of Ele-
mentary Education, Texas Christian Uni-
versity, Ft. Worth
Dunn, John Z., Route 1, Vernon
Eddins, A. W., 400 Kirk Pl., San Antonio
England, Byron, High School, Abilene
Eppler, Mamie, 2220 College Ave., Ft.
Worth
Fagg, R. C., Box 1491, Midland
†Fertsch, L. M., 606 Highland Ave., Austin
Fisher, G. N., 3400 Purington St., Ft.
Worth
*†Foster, A. N., Box 1105, Baytown
Garrett, Major T., Box 1081, Goose Creek
Gehring, Elsa, 2201 Bissonnet, Houston
Gideon, S. E., 1906 Bennett Ave., Dallas
Gillette, John, Lamar School, Kingsville
Glasgow, B. W., 3600 Cedar Springs Rd.,
Dallas
Gorbitt, Catherine, 625 W. Yandell Blvd.,
El Paso
Grady, Margaret, 5403 Gaston, Dallas
Grafton, E. G., 3916 Worth St., Dallas
Graves, Harold, 2806 Wilkinson, Ft. Worth
*Gear, Loula, 1351 Washington Blvd.,
Beaumont
Gregg, Lucille, MacGregor Elementary
School, 4801 La Brea St., Houston
*Grizzard, Mabel Youree, 711 W. Main St.,
Waxahachie
Grogan, Mrs. Emmons S., Pipkin School,
Pine St., Beaumont
Gross, H. R., Faculty Club, Edinburg
Gustafson, Ruby, 402 W. Henrietta Ave.,
Kingsville
Hall, Susan J., Milam Elementary School,
San Antonio
Hamilton, William Anderson, 2302 W.
Tenth St., Dallas
Hargrave, Mrs. Edna M., Alamo School,
Houston
Harris, J. F., 711 Clermont St., Dallas
Hartsfield, Hugo, 1505 Lorraine, Houston
*Harvey, A. D., Box 1255, Kingsville
Harvin, Mrs. R. R., North Street Station,
Nacogdoches
Hawkins, R. M., Supt. of Schools, Hunts-
ville
*Haynes, Ida, 301 E. Brown St., Ennis
Heilig, Irma, 815 W. Craig Pl., San Antonio
*Herring, L. R., Box 605, Tyler
Higgins, Gertrude, 1015 N. Florence St.,
El Paso
*Hill, Frank B., 403 Ave. G, S. E., Chil-
dress
*Hirsch, Herman, 719 Ogden St., San An-
tonio
Hix, R. M., Elementary School, Hearne
Hobby, Louise, 2245 Neches St., Beaumont
Hodge, L. P., Box 123, Goose Creek
Holden, P. H., 1820 Live Oak St., Houston
Holman, Sarah, 1505 W. Park Ave., Corsi-
cana
Hopper, B. P., Box 193, Highlands
Houston, Josephine, 2828 Pearl St., Austin
Howard, Mrs. Lily, 541 W. Missouri, El
Paso
Howard, W. F., Supt. of Schools, Ennis
Humphrey, Joe R., Supt., Public Schools,
Olney
Hybarger, D. L., French Grade School,
Beaumont
*Jackson, Homer Herbert, 518 Keeler Ave.,
Dalhart
Jackson, Warren R., Box 622, Donna
†Jacobs, R. C. T., 6419 Velasco Ave., Dallas
*James, E. H., Box 844, Vernon
Jewell, Frances, 7123 Casa Loma, Dallas
Johnson, Mrs. Maureen, Provident Heights
School, 25th and Bosque, Waco
Johnston, Minnie L., 1524 Buena Vista St.,
San Antonio
Jones, Richard H., 1134 E. 7½ St., Hous-
ton
*Jordan, Roland C., Texas City
Jordt, Elsie B., 320 Maverick St., San
Antonio
Kelly, J. F., 1134 N. Clinton, Dallas

- Kenney, Mabel, 1903 N. Raynor St., El Paso
 Lakey, M. D., Supt. of Schools, Fabens
 Langford, Nora, 721 Dickson St., Ft. Worth
 Lantrip, Dora B., 4525 McKinney Ave., Houston
 *Lamb, H. L., Grim School, Texarkana
 Landerdale, R. D., 685 Palm Ave., Beaumont
 *Lee, R. B., 1808 Sixth St., Brownwood
 Lester, C. M., Box 28, Stamford
 *Lewis, A. B., 3408 Taylor St., Amarillo
 *Little, Wilson, 1840 N. Eighth St., Abilene
 Lloyd, Jessica, 515 College Ave., Ft. Worth
 Lloyd, S. M., 6126 Goliad, Dallas
 Loos, Alfred J., 1615 Garden Dr., Dallas
 Loy, L. M., Box 136, Pelly
 *McBride, Clara Agatha, 510 Sixth St., Orange
 *McDavid, F. E., Kilgore Heights School, Kilgore
 McDonald, L. C., 1500 Louisiana, Houston
 McFarland, Adaline, 1313 Castle Court Blvd., Houston
 *McGhee, Mildred, West Ward, Box 345, Borger
 McNeill, Flora, 725 Ogden St., San Antonio
 Mabrito, Dora, 217 S. Zarzamora St., San Antonio
 MacMunn, Fannie, 723 Seventh St., Beaumont
 Martin, Dr. Cora M., Assoc. Prof. of Elementary Education, The University of Texas, Austin
 Martin, Howard H., Roger O. Mills School, Dallas
 Massey, Jackson, 1212 Monroe St., Commerce
 Mathis, Franklin M., Gary School, Tyler
 Meek, Mrs. Florence A., Webster Building, Port Arthur
 Meek, J. A., Baker School, Pampa
 Melear, Grace, 1618 N. 15th St., Waco
 *Middleton, Effie, 323 E. Elm St., Hillsboro
 Miller, Gladys, 2001 Western Ave., Ft. Worth
 Miller, Jacksey, 515 W. Elmira, San Antonio
 Mitchell, Q. B., 947 Culebra Ave., San Antonio
 Monroe, Frank, Woodrow Wilson School, Pampa
 †Montgomery, Florence, 1530 Sul Ross Ave., Houston
 Moore, W. M., 1421 Washington Ave., Ft. Worth
 Morris, Meman H., 4127 Travis St., Dallas
 *Morse, Mrs. Alberta H., 1114 N. Ochoa, El Paso
 Moynahan, Bess, 902 W. Martin, San Antonio
 Muse, E. W., 124 N. Edgefield Ave., Dallas
 Myers, John H., 514 W. Mississippi St., Floydada
 Namendorf, Lavinia, 1508 Kane St., Houston
 Nash, Mrs. J. B., Lamar School, San Antonio
 Neal, Elma A., First Assistant Superintendent, Board of Education, San Antonio
 *Newby, W. B., Box 545, Temple
 *Nottingham, Freda, Wilson Junior High School, Dayton
 Odum, I. N., 1425 S. Eighth St., Waco
 Ochler, J. C., Jr., 5318 McComas, Dallas
 O'Neil, Anne, De Zavala School, Houston
 Park, J. E., Alamo School, Wichita Falls
 Parker, Lulu, 1420 W. Humboldt St., Ft. Worth
 Parnell, T. B., Barwise School, Wichita Falls
 Pass, S. E., 1025 Meander St., Abilene
 *Patrick, A. L., Sam Houston School, Pampa
 Payne, Mrs. Bertha S., 225 W. 21st St., Houston
 Payne, Mrs. Eunice R., 211 W. Rio Grande St., El Paso
 Perry, Mrs. William A., 2560 McFaddin, Beaumont
 Phillips, Lillian, 3530 Tularosa, El Paso
 *Pierce, Thomas E., Dir. of Elementary Education, Box 1389, Big Spring
 Piland, Effie, 3396 Highland Ave., Beaumont
 Pipes, W. O., 6404 Richmond, Dallas
 Pool, Helen, 1180 Live Oak, Beaumont
 Poppenwell, Mary Jo, 650 College St., Beaumont
 *Porter, H. A., 600 Texas Ave., Austin
 Preston, Eleanor, 1215 Brown St., El Paso
 Price, A. L., Adams School, Beaumont
 Pugh, L. L., Route 1, Box 207, Houston
 Purl, Annie, Georgetown Elementary School, Georgetown
 Reagan, G. H., 1910 Mayflower Dr., Dallas
 Reed, H. D., Box 22, Sweetwater
 Reeves, S. W., 915 Oakland St., Plainview
 Reilly, Margaret, 502 E. Eighth St., Austin
 Rice, Bryant B., Box 1145, Conroe
 Rice, F. R., 1609 E. Seventh St., Austin
 Rice, Klifford, Hilton Hotel, El Paso
 Rich, Allve, 2104 Hill Crest, Ft. Worth
 Riddle, Marie Sue, 1210 Washington Ave., Waco
 Roberts, G. M., Box 803, Lamesa
 Robinson, Marguerite A., 215 Parklane Dr., San Antonio
 Schaper, Mamie Elsa, 1615 Washington Ave., Waco
 Selby, R. A., Pampa Junior High School, Pampa
 Shulkey, B. O., Asst. Supt. of Schools, 3245 Waits Ave., Ft. Worth
 Sides, Wesley K., Palestine
 Smart, Mrs. C. K., Box 1933, Beaumont
 Smith, Ella J., 1316 Clover Lane, Ft. Worth
 Smith, Dr. Raymond A., Box 278, Texas Christian University, Ft. Worth
 Standish, Ella, 3320 Broadway, Houston
 Stearns, Ellen K., Route 3, Box 17, Houston
 Steele, Helen C., 1002 Bissonnet, Houston
 Stephenson, Zach T., 2240 Wroxton Rd., Houston
 Stewart, Bessie L., Austin School, Wichita Falls
 Stewart, Mrs. Emaline O., 2617 Yupon Dr., Houston
 Stone, Grace, 1600 N. 17th St., Waco
 Stovall, Panjane, 1612 Tremont, Ft. Worth
 Stuart, Mrs. Amy E., 3920 Bryn Mawr, Dallas
 Studley, Mrs. Hattie, 635 Thompson Pl., San Antonio
 Swann, Alicia, 2931 Aurora St., El Paso
 Sweat, Olson, Route 2, Memphis
 Tarlton, J. F., 3627 Travis Ave., Ft. Worth
 Tate, Willis M., Alamo Heights Elementary School, San Antonio
 †Tatum, Robert Theophilus, 711 Poplar St., Beaumont
 *Thomas, Mrs. Alma, 110 South A St., Midland
 Thomas, Josephine, Horace Mann School, Pampa
 Thomas, Lilla, 625 W. Yandell Blvd., El Paso
 Thorne, Carl, 1511 McKell, Dallas

Timmons, L. Z., 1018 Fillmore, Amarillo
 Turpin, John L., Box 715, Whittensburg
 Walker, E. D., James Bowie School, Dallas
 Watkins, Mrs. Juanita, Route 1, Grand
 Prairie
 Watson, Mrs. Ella B., 1101 S. Locust St.,
 Clarksville
 Wentworth, Thomas E., 501 Clairmont St.,
 Ft. Worth
 Whitman, Florence E., 404 Sul Ross St.,
 Houston
 Whitmire, Mrs. Ruth R., Route 3, Box
 408-A, Houston
 Wilson, Helena, 1202 Francis Ave., Hous-
 ton
 Wilson, Mrs. Olga, 2416 Montana, El Paso
 Winniford, Mrs. May, 4909 Harrisburg,
 Houston
 Wood, Edna Erie, Box 11, Olney
 *Woods, Mrs. Mabel T., Briscoe Element-
 ary School, Houston
 †Wright, Mrs. Edith D., Hawthorne School,
 1417 Houston Ave., Houston
 Yerwood, Mrs. James B., 1109 E. Terrell
 Ave., Ft. Worth
 *Young, Miss Wayne, 2010 14th St., Port
 Arthur

UTAH

**Anderson, Lois, 1238 Bryan Ave., Salt
 Lake City
 Brewer, Eva M., Garfield School, 1838 S.
 15th, E., Salt Lake City
 Bridgland, L. A., 1348 Princeton Ave., Salt
 Lake City
 *Brown, Florence G., Polk School, Ogden
 *Cooper, Henry R., 312 W. Center St.,
 Logan
 *Eagar, D. R., Mammoth
 *Fenton, Frances B., P. O. Box 31, Fill-
 more
 Ferris, Olive, Belvedere Apts., Salt Lake
 City
 Fitzgerald, Gertrude, Box 783, Ogden
 Folsom, H. B., R. F. D., Farmington
 Forrester, Katherine S., Belvedere Apts.,
 Salt Lake City
 Gunderson, Douglas D., Garland
 Harris, J. J., 93 U St., Salt Lake City
 Harris, Mr. Marion L., 1337 McClelland,
 Salt Lake City
 Hebertson, Thorit C., Route 1, Box 202,
 Provo
 Hendricks, Nellie U., 2324 Adams Ave.,
 Ogden
 *Jensen, N. Howard, 45 N. First W., Tooele
 Kelsey, Ella M., 656 S. Fourth E., Salt
 Lake City
 Kendell, Edith E., 928 E. 21st S., Salt
 Lake City
 Kesler, A. B., 1155 Yale Ave., Salt Lake
 City
 Layton, Margaret, Lowell School, 119 E
 St., Salt Lake City
 Light, Edith M., 541 23rd, Ogden
 Morgan, Margaret E., 1092 S. Third E.,
 Salt Lake City
 Morris, Zeta, 223 W. North Temple, Salt
 Lake City
 *Nielsen, Lester J., 724 Windsor St., Salt
 Lake City
 Paxton, W. A., Supt. of Schools, Fillmore
 Peirce, M. June, Box 566, Ogden
 Poulsen, Frank G., 1521 S. Ninth E., Salt
 Lake City
 Poulsen, Fred N., Hawthorne School, 1632
 S. Seventh E., Salt Lake City
 Ryberg, Edith, Hamilton School, 770 S.
 Eighth E., Salt Lake City

Steele, Jesse F., High and Junior High
 School, Tooele
 Stewart, I. Daniel, 740 E. Third S., Salt
 Lake City
 Webb, N. H., 1311 Stratford Ave., Salt
 Lake City
 Whelan, Lillian H., Belvedere Apts., Salt
 Lake City
 *Worthen, Vernon, St. George
 Young, Sara H., Ensign School, Salt Lake
 City

VERMONT

Cartier, Catherine C., 153 Park St., Burl-
 ington
 Sargent, William A., Meldon School, Rut-
 land

VIRGINIA

†Adair, Cornelia S., 3208 Hawthorne, Rich-
 mond
 Akers, R. V., 166 High St., Salem
 Altstetter, Mrs. Mabel F., 2313 S. June St.,
 Arlington
 *Bauserman, James E., Box 51, Fairfax
 Bennett, George E., Baker School, Rich-
 mond
 Berry, De Witt C., 1621, Claremont Ave.,
 Richmond
 Bibb, Mrs. E. K., 506 Moore St., Bristol
 Bleight, W. Carter, Chimborazo School,
 33rd and Marshall Sts., Richmond
 Brewbaker, J. J., 422 Westover Ave., Nor-
 folk
 Brown, Mrs. John S., Robert E. Lee School,
 1017 Highland Ave., Bristol
 Bryant, Alice G., Hampton Institute,
 Hampton
 Buford, Florence, 1021 W. Main St., Char-
 lottesville
 *Burnley, Carrie C., 920 E. High St., Char-
 lottesville
 Carmichael, Omer, John Wyatt School,
 Lynchburg
 †Clark, Norris B., Booker T. Washington
 School, Newport News
 *Cogbill, Carolyn, 703 High St., Farmville
 Dadmun, Charlotte, Lafayette School, Ra-
 cine Ave., Norfolk
 Davis, M. Gertrude, 121 35th St., Newport
 News
 Dickenson, Irma C., Elementary Supervisor,
 Dept. of Education, Salem
 Dunaway, C. H., John B. Cary School, Rich-
 mond
 *Dunlap, Henrietta C., 24 Edmonson Ave.,
 Lexington
 Dyer, Louise, 620 Belleville Rd., Roanoke
 *Edgerton, R. O., Thomas Jefferson School,
 Portsmouth
 *Ellis, Elsie B., 3412 21st Ave., N., Ar-
 lington
 *Everett, Edna, Box 165, Driver
 Fary, Oscar W., 1207 W. Franklin St., Rich-
 mond
 Frayne, Mrs. Lucy B., 1112 Wise St.,
 Lynchburg
 Givens, C. B., Helen Dickinson School, 21st
 and T St., Richmond
 *Goodwin, Mary A., Patrick Henry School,
 3411 Semmes Ave., Richmond
 Gorham, Mrs. Pauline C., 218 S. Lee St.,
 Alexandria
 Hancock, Annie, Broad Street School,
 Salem
 Harrell, W. L., Larchmont School, Norfolk
 Harrison, Lucille, 406-A N. Sheppard St.,
 Richmond

Harvey, M. Lizzie, Garland-Rodes School, Lynchburg
 Holt, Lucy Mason, Ocean View School, Norfolk
 *Hook, Paul G., Box 223, Clifton Forge
 Hurt, Jemima C., 512 Campbell Ave., Roanoke
 **Johnson, Lillian M., 404 Chestnut St., Norfolk
 Johnson, Lou Anna, 121 Mars St., Petersburg
 Jones, Betty, 574 S. Main St., Harrisonburg
 Jones, Miss Marce T., 315 Harrison St., Lynchburg
 Jones, William J., Whaleyville
 *Joyner, Mrs. Edith B., 410 W. 14th St., Norfolk
 Keeling, Lucy G., 319 W. Bute St., Norfolk
 *Kellam, Mary R., Virginia Beach School, Virginia Beach
 King, E. W., 212 N. Columbus St., Alexandria
 King, Eleanore W., 946 N. Glebe Rd., Arlington
 Kizer, Elizabeth B., 226 Norfolk Ave., Lynchburg
 Kocher, Mildred, State Teachers College, East Radford
 Lane, Bessie, Villa Heights School, Norfolk
 Lassiter, Mrs. Rebekah Hines, 302 N. Davis Ave., Richmond
 Lawson, Lena E., 906 Campbell Ave., S. W., Roanoke
 *Lewis, Mrs. Virginia S., Dupont School, Hopewell
 Livermon, Ruth, Meadowbrook School, Norfolk
 Lohmann, Mrs. Florence Minor, 425 N. 31st St., Richmond
 Malloy, Mrs. Florence B., 118 Mt. Pleasant Ave., Norfolk
 Malloy, Mary L., R. E. Lee School, Petersburg
 Marx, Mrs. E. M., 641 Redgate Ave., Norfolk
 Massey, Mabel C., 405 Lincoln Ave., Roanoke
 Miller, Berta C., 301 Fauquier St., Lynchburg
 Moran, Sarepta A., Venable School, Charlottesville
 *Nash, Ethel H., The Elementary School, Fredericksburg
 Nevitt, Frances Elizabeth, Oakton
 Nixon, John L., 609 E. Leigh St., Richmond
 *Ober, Merrill J., James Monroe School, 29th and Newport Ave., Norfolk
 Overby, Mrs. Ethel T., 1000 W. Marshall St., Richmond
 Pilcher, Ethel, J. E. B. Stuart and A. P. Hill Schools, Petersburg
 Richardson, H. R., 22 Alexandria Ave., Alexandria
 Rittner, Mrs. Ida W., 912 Court St., Lynchburg
 Robinson, A. P. S., James Madison School, Norfolk
 Robinson, C. L., J. E. B. Stuart School, Norfolk
 Robertson, A. Zuleime, Nathaniel Bacon School, 35th and O Sts., Richmond
 Saunders, Mary Hannah, Box 165, Bedford
 *Scott, Katherine K., 106 N. Plum St., Richmond
 *Scott, Lannie V., Stonewall Jackson School, Petersburg
 Shafer, Garfield, Jr., 1046 Jamestown Crescent, Norfolk
 *Sheppe, Mrs. A. L., 519 Lee St., Bristol
 Simpson, Blanche A., Belmont School, Roanoke

Simpson, Harriet L., West End School, Roanoke
 Sinclair, Katherine L., City Point Court, Hopewell
 Smith, Lillian L., Pico Terrace School, Pulaski
 Smith, R. L., Harrison School, Roanoke
 *Smith, Collin E., Thomas Jefferson Grammar School, Staunton
 Snead, Janet W., 236 Boston Ave., Lynchburg
 Spies, Mrs. Robina W., 2709 Floyd Ave., Richmond
 *Starritt, Bertha W., 1320 Chapman Ave., S. W., Roanoke
 Stowitts, E. V., Box 404, Hilton Village
 Swartz, Bessie, Bentonville
 Taylor, Ethel L., Box 463, Newport News
 Thompson, T. Roger, 841 Hampton Ave., Newport News
 *Urquhart, Helen D., T. C. Miller School, Lynchburg
 *Vaughn, Eva, Jefferson School, Pulaski
 Waters, Mrs. Lenore K., 1861 Link Rd., Lynchburg
 Watts, Mrs. Catherine P., 1060 Rivermont Ter., Lynchburg
 *Whitesel, Vada, 420 E. Market St., Harrisonburg
 *Wilson, Elsie E., Magruder School, Newport News
 *Woodward, Mrs. Louis P., 318 S. Lee St., Alexandria
 Wray, Charlotte D., 1106 W. Grace St., Richmond

WASHINGTON

Actor, Charles M., Supt., Consolidated Schools, Ritzville
 Allen, E. M., Box 185, Monitor
 Allen, Nell B., Box 35, Hoquiam
 Allen, Zella E., 519 W. Ray St., Seattle
 Anderson, L. E., Route 5, Spokane
 Bartroff, Jack, Fairfield
 *Bay, W. D., 202 N. Sixth St., Mt. Vernon
 *Beard, Alda, Osborne Elementary School, Osburne
 Beardsley, Albert R., 2223 F St., Vancouver
 Beebe, Mrs. Jennie F., Alderwood Manor, Snohomish
 Blair, William A., Lafayette School, Seattle
 Blauert, Arthur, Whittier School, Spokane
 Bown, R. F., 5010 Pacific Ave., Tacoma
 Bowsher, Arthur E., Fairhaven Junior High School, Bellingham
 Boyington, Jo Mae, 1115 W. Tenth Ave., Spokane
 Bradley, Florence, Lincoln School, Fifth and Browne Sts., Spokane
 Brock, Frank M., Alki Elementary School, Seattle
 Budde, Charles A., 3049 E. 94th St., Seattle
 Carroll, Charles L., 516 E. 68th St., Tacoma
 Caughlan, J. C., Grade School Principal, Enumclaw
 Chamberlain, L. B., Nob Hill School, R. R. 4, Yakima
 Cleveland, A. D., Burlington
 Copeland, Eunice, 2020 Miller St., Seattle
 Curtis, George R., 3102 N. Proctor St., Tacoma
 Denkel, R. S., Grade School, Battle Ground
 Denman, H. W., E. 303 29th St., Spokane
 Drake, Pauline, Parsons Hotel, Spokane
 Durham, M. E., Pacific School, Seattle
 Elder, Raymond W., Maple School, Lucille St. and 17th Ave., S. W., Seattle

- English, Elsie, Lincoln Grade School, Tacoma
- Erickson, Howard, Concord School, Concord St. and Eighth Ave., S., Seattle
- Evans, E. H., Lincoln School, Everett
- Farnsworth, Mabel V., W. 738 Park Pl., Spokane
- Farrar, Frank, 7752 33rd N. W., Seattle
- Fitzgerald, Marie, Hutton School, 901 Plateau Rd., Spokane
- Forsyth, Lydia E., Dunlap School, Seattle
- Fowler, Ivan A., 620 N. Alder, Aberdeen
- Glover, O. K., 1811 Shelby St., Seattle
- Goldback, H. K., Laurelhurst Elementary School, Seattle
- Graham, Charlotte, 1007 E. Marion, Seattle
- Granger, Warren C., Route 5, Mt. Vernon
- Guthrie, Viletta H., Stevens School, 418 Fifth St., Wenatchee
- Hambert, Nona C., 1216 W. 13th St., Spokane
- Hanson, Orlando M., Lowell Elementary School, Seattle
- Hart, Emma C., 1205 Spring St., Seattle
- Hawthorne, M. L., 1894 Shelby St., Seattle
- Heaton, O. E., Logan School, Spokane
- Hebeler, Amanda, Dir. of Training, Washington State Normal School, Ellensburg
- *Hemenway, Mrs. Julia S., Kennewick Elementary School, Kennewick
- Hemphill, Lena, Martha Washington School, 57th Ave., S. and Holly St., Seattle
- Henderson, Frank D., Central School, Seventh Ave. and Madison St., Seattle
- Henderson, Grace Clara, Loyal Heights School, Seattle
- Hermann, Ida M., 845 Bellevue Ave., N., Seattle
- Herren, Mrs. Dora S., 121 E. 54th St., Seattle
- Holt, Mrs. Flora M., Washington School, Auburn
- Horral, Pansy, 3612 Grand Blvd., Spokane
- Johnson, Elsie Marian, Normandy Apts., Vancouver
- Johnson, Johanna, Lowell School, Tacoma
- *Johnson, Sankey B., Box 1114, Poulsoboro
- Kegel, Harry William, 1308 18th St., Anacortes
- Kelly, L. Maxine, 326 Queen Anne Ave., Seattle
- Klausler, George, E. 108 Bridgeport Ave., Spokane
- Knutson, K. J., T. T. Minor School, Seattle
- Lacy, Susan M., W. 204 Euclid Ave., Spokane
- Langley, Rosa A., Sheridan School, Spokane
- Larrabee, Emma D., F. A. McDonald School, Latona Ave. and E. 54th St., Seattle
- *Lowdon, Harry, Public School, Greenacres
- Lowman, J. Guy, Whittier School, 5703 Palatine, Seattle
- McClure, Dr. Worth, Supt. of Schools, Seattle
- *McDonnell, E. L., Jefferson School, Seattle
- McIlravy, Frank D., 14433 38th Ave., Seattle
- McKeehan, Charles F., 6225 Woodlawn Ave., Seattle
- Mackintosh, John J., Webster School, Seattle
- Mahon, Ada J., 942 27th Ave., Seattle
- Marquette, Elizabeth, Latona School, E. 42nd and Fourth N. E., Seattle
- Martin, Sarah A., 1920 Broadway, Vancouver
- Matheson, Anna May, West Queen Anne Elementary School, 900 Queen Anne Ave., Seattle
- Mattern, H. V., Interbay Elementary School, 6021 34th N. E., Seattle
- Meyer, Florence L., 1323 S. Browne, Spokane
- Neiswender, J. A., Route 8, Box 636, Seattle
- *Nettleton, Lullie, 2815 Boylston, N., Seattle
- Norby, Theo J., 3400 E. Tenth St., Vancouver
- Oliver, Fred L., Route 2, Box 20, Kelso
- O'Neill, Helen C., W. 2012 Third Ave., Spokane
- Pair, P. M., Supt. of Schools, Kirkland
- Palmer, J. Lee, E. 1415 14th Ave., Spokane
- Parker, Isabelle C., S. 180 Cannon St., Spokane
- *Patterson, Don S., 704 N. Pearl St., Ellensburg
- Perry, Bella, Bryant Elementary School, 4337 15th, N. E., Seattle
- Petite, J. Edward, J. B. Allen School, Seattle
- Pinckney, Paul W., Columbia School, Bellingham
- Pratt, Dr. Orville C., Supt. of Schools, Spokane
- Purinton, Estelle, Holmes School, Cochran and Sharp Sts., Spokane
- Radcliffe, W. O. E., Lincoln and Franklin Schools, Bellingham
- Reeves, Lester L., 6847 18th Ave., N. E., Seattle
- Reid, J. Raymond, Route 4, Box 186, Mt. Vernon
- Richardson, Margaret, S. 180 Cannon St., Spokane
- Robinson, Beatrice, 1308 22nd St., Everett
- Roblee, Lester R., 506 N. 71st St., Seattle
- *Rosenhall, A. L., Box 55, Bingen
- Rutherford, John, 703 S. Chelan St., Wenatchee
- Ryan, William C., University Heights School, 50th and University Way, Seattle
- Sayre, E. F., Supt., Consolidated Schools, Dist. No. 330, Darrington
- Schworck, C. B., Buena
- Sears, A. G., Washington Elementary School, Seattle
- Selby, Kenneth, John Muir Elementary School, 8036 14th St., N. E., Seattle
- Shannon, James F., Rainier School, 23rd Ave., S., bet. King and Lane, Seattle
- Smith, A. Hall, Nooksack School, Nooksack
- *Smith, Byron B., 9021 View Ave., Seattle
- Smith, Lila, Whitman School, Spokane
- Stanton, Edgar A., 3302 E. Mercer St., Seattle
- Steinke, E. L., Supt., Consolidated Schools, Dist. No. 5, Edwall
- Stoecker, Mamie B., McGilvra School, Seattle
- Strite, Adelaide, W. 207 23rd Ave., Spokane
- Swedine, Elmer, 4105 Brooklyn Ave., Seattle
- Tanner, Blanche L., 2815 Boylston N., Seattle
- Templeton, Maria P., 3008 Harvard, N., Seattle
- Thomson, John A., 130 Garden Ave., Renton
- Thune, Elmer T., 3115 N. 29th, Tacoma
- Towner, Earl M., 5719 38th Ave., N. E., Seattle
- *Turnbull, F. A., 1812 W. Sixth St., Aberdeen
- Turner, Bess, Franklin School, 17th and Mt. Vernon Sts., Spokane
- Vetting, Ida F., 305 Bellevue Ave., N., Seattle

Warren, J. S., Garfield School, Spokane
 Weisman, Frances, S. 726 Jefferson St.,
 Spokane
 Weisman, Sara E., S. 726 Jefferson St.,
 Spokane
 Welden, Carrie R., 3317 N. Audubon, Spo-
 kane
 Wilson, Mabel V., Piedmont Hotel, Seattle
 Witt, Lena E., 328 W. Eighth Ave., Spokane

WEST VIRGINIA

Auvil, G. G., Mercer Street Grade School,
 Princeton
 *Bailey, Dallas C., 820 Hood Ave., Shinn-
 ston
 Barber, Sarah C., 915 Crescent Rd.,
 Charleston
 Barrett, Mrs. Mary T., 522 Elm St., Hunt-
 ington
 Bias, Mrs. Nettle, 1837 Hall Ave., Hunt-
 ington
 Black, S. J., Le Sage
 Blake, Geneva, Milton
 Boster, J. M., Lower Greenbottom School,
 Le Sage
 *Brooks, R. F., 1677 Fifth Ave., Hunting-
 ington
 *Brown, Stanley, 155 Camden Ave., Buck-
 hannon
 Burnette, Ethel, West Virginia State Col-
 lege, Institute
 Cain, Mrs. Alice P., 1802 Darst St.,
 Charleston
 Calloway, Mrs. Ruth, 1025 Ninth St.,
 Huntington
 Chapman, Clara, Box 103, Milton
 Chapman, Guy M., 1829 12th Ave., Hunt-
 ington
 Carmichael, H. E., 1305 Sixth St., Mounds-
 ville
 Childress, Emma, 1670 Fifth Ave., Hunt-
 ington
 Christian, Walter V., 27144 Highlawn
 Ave., Huntington
 Collins, Virgil, R. R. 1, Milton
 Dean, Charles W., Jr., Gary High and
 Grade School, Gary
 Dearman, A. E., Asst. Supt., Roane County
 Schools, Reedy
 *Dent, Mrs. Geraldine S., Prin., Grades
 and Junior High, Spencer
 Dilworth, Mrs. Minnie F., 1351 13th St.,
 Huntington
 Dodd, M. R., Thomas Jefferson Junior
 High School, Charleston
 Dodrill, Allen, R. D. 1, Wellsburg
 Doss, Harvey J., Route 2, Box 69, Hunt-
 ington
 Drummond, Myron, Barboursville
 Elkins, Raymond W., Le Sage
 Evans, A. F., Le Sage
 Fette, Bertha M., Washington School, 501
 Main St., Wheeling
 Fife, L. K., Barboursville
 Freeman, Alice, 241 12th Ave., Huntington
 Gamble, W. E., Elementary School, Mid-
 debourne
 Garrett, Herbert, Elementary School, Clio
 Glover, Gertrude, 312 Laidley St., Charle-
 ston
 Goodall, Elizabeth J., 524 Nancy St.,
 Charleston
 *Gray, Rex C., West Union
 *Grose, Mary V., Webster Springs
 Harold, K. S., Newton
 Hensley, Myron, 220 Seventh Ave., Hunt-
 ington
 Hume, I. C., Box 23, East Rainelle
 Hutchison, Louise Plymale, Kenova Graded
 School, Kenova
 Jackson, Ethel, Glenwood School, Charle-
 ston
 James, E. W., Lawton
 Jamison, Mrs. Alice B., Emmons Apts.,
 Huntington
 Johnson, LeRoy, 618 W. Third Ave., Hunt-
 ington
 Kline, David H., 2142 Ninth Ave., Hunt-
 ington
 Lasley, Mrs. Flora B., Box 398, Point
 Pleasant
 Lawson, W. E., 2903 N. Avery St., Park-
 ersburg
 Licklider, Bessie B., Kanawha School,
 Charleston
 Lilly, F. E., Hudson School, Milton
 Lilly, Franklin, Grandview Elementary
 School, Grandview
 Lilly, Paris I., Thorn School, 1404 N.
 Walker St., Princeton
 Linger, Wade, Gandeeville
 Lohse, Minnie K., 2143 Market St., Wheel-
 ington
 Long, C. Darl, 2956 Staunton Rd., Hunt-
 ington
 Lowry, H. D., 1230 Charleston Ave., Hunt-
 ington
 *McCue, E. B., Thorpe Public School,
 Thorpe
 McDermott, A. H., Milton
 McGinnis, W. T., Box 181, Milton
 McKinney, Charles S., Box 303, Beckley
 *McKisson, Elsie A., Main Street School,
 Sistersville
 Major, Anthony J., Dunbar Elementary
 School, Weirton
 Matheny, Charles L., Route 27, Parkers-
 burg
 Moore, Mrs. Iva L., 2751 First Ave., Hunt-
 ington
 Morris, F. E., Barboursville
 Morrison, Glen, Milton
 Mowry, Hazel S., Central School, South
 Charleston
 Nefflen, Myra M., Potomac Dr., Keyser
 *Newman, Winifred H., Lincoln Grade
 School, Charleston
 Odgers, H. E., 804 Fairmont Ave., Fair-
 mont
 Otey, C. M., Pres., MacDowell County Ele-
 mentary Principals' Assn., Welch
 Parker, H. G., Elementary School, Clio
 Porter, Sarah, 210 Ash Ave., Moundsville
 Powers, Orville B., R. R. 2, Huntington
 Preston, Edna B., 2577 Collis Ave., Hunt-
 ington
 Reed, J. H., Ingleside Ave., White Sulphur
 Springs
 **Richards, R. H., 1201 Third St., W.,
 Huntington
 Roberts, Mr. Narcissus, 960 Washington
 Ave., Huntington
 Robinson, Fred D., 308 Kirby St., Grafton
 Robinson, Lucy A., Towers School, Clarks-
 burg
 Romine, Theodore, Kettle
 Sanford, Alice W., 1111 Fifth St., Mounds-
 ville
 *Scharf, Estelle M., 37 Greenwood Ave.,
 Wheeling
 Scarff, Dora W., 425 11th St., Huntington
 Shaffer, Mary F., 1414 Oakmont Rd.,
 Charleston
 Smith, Elton, Philippi
 *Smith, Rex M., 300 McLane Ave., Mor-
 gantown
 Spencer, Myles, Elementary School, Otto
 Starcher, Gaynor, Reedy
 *Stark, Mrs. Elma, 444 Third Ave., South
 Charleston
 Starkey, Harlan H., Spencer
 Stover, E. C., Crab Orchard

Strong, Mrs. Ella H., Graded School, Inwood
 Swann, Mrs. Myrtle, R. R. 1, Barboursville
 Trump, Oscar, Box 113, Bolt
 Walker, T. E., Barboursville
 Whiting, Maysel, Spencer
 Wilkinson, Renick, Wayne
 Wilson, Grace, 604 Adams Ave., Huntington
 Wilson, Rachael, 621 First St., Huntington
 Wood, Jennie A., 446 Sixth Ave., Huntington
 Wright, J. Leo, 1814 Sixth Ave., Huntington
 Wyatt, Miss Marion, 1428 Fifth Ave., Huntington
 Zeller, Melissa, Box 67, Vivian

WISCONSIN

Almy, Shirley D., Lapham School, 1432 E. Dayton St., Madison
 *Anderson, William V., Seventh Ward School, Fifth Ave., Eau Claire
 Armstrong, Miss Nano E., 921 Melnecke Ave., Milwaukee
 Atwood, Abbie A., 209 S. Jackson St., Janesville
 †Axtell, Annie D., 229 Clifford Court, Madison
 †Ballou, Ethel L., 2338 Ogden Ave., Superior
 Bannach, Henry E., Stevens Point
 Becher, William O., 2219 S. Fifth St., Milwaukee
 †Benson, Josephine E., 202 E. Eighth St., Superior
 Best, Margaret M., 209 Wisconsin St., Port Washington
 Bieckler, Peter, 2920 Grant St., Milwaukee
 Birong, V. T., 2222 N. 71st St., Wauwatosa
 Birr, O. A., North Ninth Street School, N. Ninth at W. Vine St., Milwaukee
 *†Boyce, Thomas W., Cass Street Rotary School, 1647 N. Cass St., Milwaukee
 Brasure, H. E., Lincoln School, Sheboygan
 Brill, Laura, Silver Spring School, 5073 N. Green Bay Ave., Milwaukee
 Brooks, George F., Supt. of Schools, Merrill
 Buboltz, William F., 3000 N. Murray Ave., Milwaukee
 Byrne, Alice M., 812 King St., La Crosse
 Campbell, Sue, Hogan School, 803 East Ave., S., La Crosse
 Chapin, Daisy W., Cunningham School, Beloit
 Clark, John A., 4504 W. Montana St., Milwaukee
 *Cleary, Margaret E., Washington School, West Allis
 Clock, Lucile, 1626 Madison St., Madison
 Derse, Robert M., 6610 W. Capitol Dr., Milwaukee
 Dorr, C. H., Supt. of Schools, Drawer D, Milton
 Dougherty, Ruth M., 440 Chippewa St., Eau Claire
 Edwards, H. R., 915 W. Wisconsin Ave., Milwaukee
 *Ehlert, Edward, McKinley Elementary School, 11th and Huron Sts., Manitowoc
 *Engelke, Walter W., 621 Crandall St., Madison
 Fleming, Vera A., 800 Wisconsin Ave., Beloit
 Gardner, Ethel M., 816-A S. 21st St., Milwaukee
 Geil, Phillip H., 2941 S. Wentworth Ave., Milwaukee

Hahn, William H., Thirty-eighth Street School, W. 38th and N. Clarke Sts., Milwaukee
 Heffernan, Jesse E., 2112 S. Ninth St., Sheboygan
 Heltkamp, Ida, S. Locust St., Reedsburg
 Hoole, Patricia, 932 S. 60th St., West Allis
 Houston, Walter C., Twelfth Street School, 2669 N. 12th St., Milwaukee
 *Jones, J. E., 3703 E. Allerton Ave., Cudahy
 Jones, Renette, 410 W. Wilson St., Madison
 *Kaiser, Paul L., Supt., Dodge County Schools, Court House, Juneau
 Kappelman, Mary, 1312 N. 27th St., Milwaukee
 Kaross, Ella B., North Fratney Street School, 3255 N. Fratney St., Milwaukee
 Karst, Walter Fay, 2141 N. 73rd St., Wauwatosa
 Kavanaugh, Katherine, 3950 N. Farwell Ave., Milwaukee
 Kellar, Laura E., 8507 Kenyon Ave., Wauwatosa
 Kibbe, Delia E., State Dept. of Public Instruction, Madison
 Knoek, William C., 1111 N. Tenth St., Milwaukee
 Kolb, Philip A., 1850 N. 73rd St., Wauwatosa
 Koffnauer, Annette, 4038 N. 24th Pl., Milwaukee
 Krebs, Iva M., 2980 S. 50th St., Milwaukee
 Kruschke, W. F., Supt. of Schools, Rhineland
 La Budde, Frank, 1535 N. 40th St., Milwaukee
 Lantry, Alice F., 1924 E. Park Pl., Milwaukee
 Leard, Margaret, North Bartlett Avenue School, Milwaukee
 Leiser, Else, 1242 N. 16th St., Milwaukee
 Leistikow, G., High School, Winneconne
 Leroux, Pearl, 916 Conklin Pl., Madison
 Lindsay, Blanche, 855 N. Ninth St., Manitowoc
 Loveland, Lena, Wright Street School, 5522 W. Wright St., Milwaukee
 *Lowe, O. H., 502 Bluff Ave., Sheboygan
 Luening, Edwin G., 2160 N. 60th St., Milwaukee
 Lutze, Charles F., 801 S. 15th St., Sheboygan
 McCabe, Amber, 721 Oakland Ave., Waukesha
 †McCormick, Elizabeth R., Howe School, Cor. 23rd St. N., and Banks Ave., Superior
 Manion, M. E., 240 Amons St., Fond du Lac
 Mann, J. P., Supt. of Schools, Memorial Square at Pine, South Milwaukee
 Marks, Hannah, 920 E. Mason St., Milwaukee
 Meyer, F. Clifford, 833 Main St., Racine
 Millmann, Anna, 6025 W. Adler St., Milwaukee
 Milnitz, Lillie, Tippecanoe School, Milwaukee
 Moeck, Arthur H., 301 E. Armour Ave., Milwaukee
 Moffet, Mae, East Hartford Avenue School, 2227 E. Hartford Ave., Milwaukee
 Morse, Alice C., Dover Street School, 619 E. Dover St., Milwaukee
 Newby, Ethel, Jefferson School, Fond du Lac
 Nichols, William E., 387 Waugoo St., Oshkosh

Oesau, Theodore J., 2544 N. 41st St., Milwaukee
 Olson, Landa R., 733 Georgia Ave., Sheboygan
 Osterberg, Lydia, 1402 Hamilton St., Manitowoc
 Parizak, Liel, Route 6, 803 Derby Lane, Green Bay
 Parrott, Jessie, R. R. 4, Box 49, Merrill
 Parsons, Emily R., 15 N. Webster St., Madison
 Payne, Florence I., Lapham Park School, Wauwatosa
 Powell, Harley J., Clintonville
 Pranke, Helen M., Garden Holmes School, 4456 N. Teutonia Ave., Milwaukee
 Pratt, Velmer D., 2303 E. Washington Ave., Madison
 Ralph, H. Thoburn, Washington School, 2166 N. 68th St., Wauwatosa
 Regan, Julia A., Greenfield School, 1711 S. 35th St., Milwaukee
 Reichert, C. Lorena, 2134 Keyes Ave., Madison
 Roepeke, Laura, 1112 Huron St., Manitowoc
 *Rogers, Barton J., 26 S. Locust St., Oconomowoc
 Rood, Mrs. Alice E., Randall School, Madison
 Rothlisberg, Priscilla, 430 Grand Ave., Merrill
 Schleck, Leo P., Emerson School, Madison
 **Schnell, Fred S., 2722 Highland Ter., Sheboygan
 Schnell, Henry S., 2536 N. Summit, Milwaukee
 Schwartz, Carrie E., 3230 S. Adams St., Milwaukee
 Senn, Florence, 1109 S. 17th St., Manitowoc
 †Shaw, George E., 1605 John Ave., Superior
 Sperling, Hugo E., 1311 Maryland Ave., Sheboygan
 Swartz, David L., 5439 N. 35th St., Milwaukee
 Tabert, Anna H., Mary Hill School, 529 N. 27th St., Milwaukee
 Thies, Lillian C., 1943 E. Trowbridge, Milwaukee
 Ulrich, Louis E., 2430 N. 59th St., Milwaukee
 Walecka, John A., 1741 Wauwatosa Ave., Wauwatosa
 Webster, B. T., Box 46, Rosendale
 Weiss, Mrs. Edith, 102 Fourth St., White-water
 Weltzien, Lena M., 1548 S. Second St., Milwaukee
 Williams, Howard J., 3012 N. 44th St., Zeller, Edward J., 5064 N. Hollywood Ave., Milwaukee
 Zellmer, A. W., Supt., Wood County Normal School, Wisconsin Rapids

WYOMING

**Chambers, Margaret J., Grant School, Casper
 †Dean, Blanca, Box 330, Rawlins
 Dunlap, Mrs. Nona Udell, Willard School, Casper
 Eddleman, Minnie L., Box 644, Casper
 England, Mrs. Martha Shelby, Lincoln and Roosevelt Schools, Casper
 Follstad, Margaret, Box 908, Midwest
 McLaughlin, Eleanor, McKinley School, Casper
 Robertson, Edith, Box 620, Green River

Stinson, Adelle T., Jefferson School, Casper
 Thacker, Eula J., Box 314, Evanston
 Winter, Mae I., Park School, Casper
 Woodle, Mrs. Mozelle, Harding School, Casper

ALASKA

Berges, Homer, Supt. of Schools, Haines
 Bixler, John, Prin., Territorial School, Seldovia
 Bloom, W. H., Fairbanks
 Fabricius, George, Supt. of Schools, Wrangell
 **Karnes, Anthony E., Commissioner of Education, Juneau
 Kelly, Hobart R., Supt. of Schools, Box A-10, Ketchikan
 Norris, D. W., Prin., Territorial School, Unga
 Thuma, Harold L., Supt. of Schools, Palmer
 Westall, A. J., Supt. of Schools, Cordova
 Wright, Ralph G., Box 1314, Ketchikan

CANADA

Campbell, H. L., Dir., Summer School of Education, Normal School, Victoria, British Columbia
 King, Major H. B., Curriculum Adviser, Dept. of Education, Victoria, British Columbia
 McCulley, Dr. Joseph, Headmaster, Pickering College, Box 200, Newmarket, Ontario
 Stafford, Harold D., Box 24, Kimberly, British Columbia
 Wheable, G. A., Board of Education, London, Ontario

HAWAII

Abrahamsen, Mrs. Elizabeth, Kalihi-Uka School, 1124-B Davenport St., Honolulu
 Angus, Myra W., Pohukaina School, Pohukaina and Keawe Sts., Honolulu
 Auld, Lily K., Naalehu
 Bachman, Ross, Maunaloa School, Maunaloa, Molokai
 Beers, Mrs. Maude O., Kapiolani School, Box 646, Hilo
 Benson, E. C., 2326 University Ave., Honolulu
 Bohenberg, Rebecca, 317 Lehua St., Hilo
 Boyum, Louise V., Wailuku Elementary School, Wailuku, Maui
 Brown, Elmer A., Kuhio School, Honolulu
 Carter, Mrs. Alice Armeda, Waipahu School, Waipahu, Oahu
 Couch, Mary J., Likeli School, Honolulu
 de la Cruz, Mr. M. M., Pahoa School, Pahoa, Puna
 Dostal, Joseph, Kaunakakai School, Kaunakakai, Molokai
 Dotts, Cecil K., Elementary School, Pahala, Kau
 Dyson, Clarence B., Box 53, Aiea, Oahu
 Engle, Mary Ella, 1095 Spencer St., Honolulu
 Faulkner, Robert Mardis, Kawananakoa School, Honolulu
 Fleming, Mary Elspeth, Paia School, Paia, Maui
 Fraser, Mrs. Edith P., Puunene, Maui
 Giugni, Mrs. Kealoha H., Pearl City School, Pearl City, Oahu
 Hala, William P., Hana School, Hana, Maui

Hendry, Mrs. Robert, 3015 Kalakaua Ave., Honolulu
 Henry, Charles N. P., Box 5, Pepeekeo
 Hobby, Mrs. Eleanor C., Eleele School, Box 255, Eleele, Kauai
 Holtberg, Myrtle H., Robello School, 951 Robello Lane, Honolulu
 Hugelen, Reinhart L., Paaulo School, Paaulo
 Kanda, Sanoë, Principal of School, Kai, Malino
 Kekapa, William K., 1217 Center St., Honolulu
 Kellogg, Eleanor A., Ewa School, Ewa, Oahu
 †Lacy, Mrs. Mabel V., 3440 Leahi Ave., Honolulu
 Lal, Mrs. Carlotta Stewart, Hanamaulu School, Hanamaulu, Kauai
 Larsgaard, Herman, Honokoa High and Grammar School, Honokoa
 Lecker, George T., 2241 Liliha St., Honolulu
 **†Luiz, John C., Waiālae School, 19th and Harding Aves., Honolulu
 Marcellino, Mrs. Mina M., Kekaha School, Kekaha, Kauai
 Marciel, Mrs. Lily A., Kaupo School, Kaupo, Maui
 Nobriga, Francis J., Liholihō School, Maunaloa and Ninth Ave., Honolulu
 Perreida, John A., Fern School, Middle St., Honolulu
 Peterson, Francis, Supvg. Prin., West Hawaii, Kamuela
 Powell, Mrs. Velma S., Kaahumanu School, Honolulu
 Pugh, Frank S., Kalahoe School, Box 286, Hanapepe, Kauai
 Rhoads, Eluis B., Laupahoehoe School, Laupahoehoe
 Sabin, Mrs. Cora E., Leahi Home School, 3400 Leahi Ave., Honolulu
 Sanborne, Paul B., Kalakaua Intermediate School, 821 Kalihi St., Honolulu
 Scobie, Mrs. Bess, Aliilani School, Seventh and Waiālae Ave., Honolulu
 Scott, Mrs. Ada M. B., Kilauea School, Kilauea, Kauai
 Sheldon, Mrs. Louisa P., Oloheua School, Box 236, Kapaa, Kauai
 Silva, Anthony C., Koolau School, Kilauea, Kauai
 Sutherland, Mark M., Alae School, Hookena
 Vance, Mrs. Agnes B., Holomua School, Kaunakakai, Molokai
 Webling, G. H., 1411 Alapai St., Honolulu
 Wise, Cosmo Clyde, Wahiawa School, Wahiawa, Oahu

INDIA

Chartrand, C. R., A. B. Mission High School, Taunggyi, F. S., Burma
 Josif, Rev. G. D., Cushing High School, Rangoon, Burma

IRAQ

Ismail, Dr. K., Director General of Education, Ministry of Education, Baghdad

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

Santos, Eugenio S., Ugong, Pasig, Rizal
 Uichano, Efigenia B., Epfanio De Los Santos Elementary School, 807 Singalong, Manila

PUERTO RICO

de Arroyo, Mrs. Rita Davila, José de Diego School, Box 242, Caguas

Rodriguez, Antonio, Jr., Univ. of Puerto Rico, Rio Piedras
 Rodriguez, Mrs. Marina F., Box 225, Canovanas

UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS

Issled, Centr. Nauchn., Institut Nachalnoj Sjkoly, Chistyje Prude. 6. 4 Etazh, Kom. 407, Moskwa

LIBRARIES AND EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

University of Arizona, College of Education, Tucson, Ariz.
 Henderson State Teachers College, Office of the President, Arkadelphia, Ark.
 Dean's Office, College of Education, University of Arkansas, Fayetteville, Ark.
 Library, Pacific Union College, Angwin, Calif.
 Lange Library of Education, Haviland Hall, University of California, Berkeley, Calif.
 Superintendent's Office, Burbank City Schools, 320 W. San Fernando Blvd., Burbank, Calif.
 Library, Chico State College, Chico, Calif.
 Fresno City Schools Library, 2348 Mariposa St., Fresno, Calif.
 Library, Fresno State College, Fresno, Calif.
 Administration Library, 411 E. Wilson Ave., Glendale, Calif.
 Library, Inglewood City Schools, Administration Bldg., 111 N. Grevillea Ave., Inglewood, Calif.
 Teachers Library, Board of Education, 715 Locust Ave., Long Beach, Calif.
 City School Library, Library and Textbook Section, 1205 W. Pico St., Los Angeles, Calif.
 Los Angeles Public Library, Serials Division, 530 S. Hope St., Los Angeles, Calif.
 Manhattan Beach City School, 801 Center St., Manhattan Beach, Calif.
 Contra Costa County Free Library, Jessie A. Lee, Librn., Hall of Records, Room 119, Martinez, Calif.
 National City Elementary Schools, Principal, E. Elghth St., National City, Calif.
 Oakland Free Library, 659 14th St., Oakland, Calif.
 Teachers Library, Administration Bldg., 1025 Second Ave., Oakland, Calif.
 Westridge School for Girls, 324 Madeline Dr., Pasadena, Calif.
 University of Redlands, Redlands, Calif.
 California State Library, Sacramento, Calif.
 Library, San Diego State College, San Diego, Calif.
 Professional Reference Library, 825 Union St., San Diego, Calif.
 Library, Santa Barbara State College, Santa Barbara, Calif.
 Library, School of Education, Stanford University, Stanford University, Calif.
 Ventura County Free Library, Elizabeth R. Topping, Librn., Ventura, Calif.
 Whittier City Schools, Whittier, Calif.
 Siskiyou County Free Library, Yreka, Calif.
 Teachers Library, Administration Office, Box 186, Boulder, Colo.
 Carlie and Lincoln Schools, Dist. No. 20, V. H. Volgamore, Prin., Pueblo, Colo.
 Professional Library, Board of Education, Greenwich, Conn.

- Department of Education Library, Yale University, New Haven, Conn.
 American Youth Commission, Homer P. Rainey, Dir., 744 Jackson Pl., N. W., Washington, D. C.
 Library, American National Red Cross, 17th and D Sts., N. W., Washington, D. C.
 Library, Wilson Teachers College, 11th and Harvard Sts., N. W., Washington, D. C.
 Public Library, Periodicals Division, Washington, D. C.
 Library, University of Florida, Gainesville, Fla.
 University of Georgia Libraries, Acquisitions Division, Athens, Ga.
 Fulton County Board of Education, 521 Court House, Atlanta, Ga.
 Teachers Reference Library, Miss A. M. Massengale, 13th Floor, City Hall, Atlanta, Ga.
 Public Library, Mrs. C. L. Gordy, Librn., Columbus, Ga.
 Library, Emory University, Emory University, Ga.
 Library, Eastern Illinois State Teachers College, Charleston, Ill.
 Chicago Public Library, Accessions Department, 78 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.
 John Crerar Library, J. C. Bay, Librn., 86 E. Randolph St., Chicago, Ill.
 Library, Board of Education, 228 N. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.
 The University of Chicago Libraries, Periodical Division, M 22 Harper, Chicago, Ill.
 Library, National College of Education, Sheridan Rd. North of Isabella St., Evanston, Ill.
 Library, Northwestern University, Theodore Wesley Koch, Librn., Evanston, Ill.
 Board of Education, Dist. No. 35, Cook County, Glencoe, Ill.
 Library, State Normal University, Eleanor W. Welch, Librn., Normal, Ill.
 Bradley Polytechnic Institute, Library, Bradley Hall, Peoria, Ill.
 Peoria Public Library, Earl W. Browning, Librn., Peoria, Ill.
 Illinois State Library, General Library Division, Springfield, Ill.
 Indiana State Library, 140 N. Senate Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.
 Library, Purdue University, W. M. Hepburn, La Fayette, Ind.
 Library, Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Ames, Iowa
 Superintendent's Office, 1001 Harrison St., Administration Bldg., Davenport, Iowa
 Library, Bethany College, Lindsborg, Kansas
 Wichita City Library, Wichita, Kansas
 University Library, Order Department, University of Kentucky, Lexington, Ky.
 Catholic School Board, Rev. F. N. Pitt, 443 S. Fifth St., Louisville, Ky.
 Library, Eastern Kentucky State Normal School and Teachers College, Richmond, Ky.
 New Orleans Principals' Association, Amy H. Hinrichs, Cor. Secy., 7336 Hurst St., New Orleans, La.
 Library, University of Maine, Orono, Maine
 Enoch Pratt Free Library, Periodical Department, Baltimore, Md.
 Library, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.
 Public Library, Milton E. Lord, Dir., Boston, Mass.
 Library, State Teachers College, Fitchburg, Mass.
 School Department, N. H. Love, Supt., Ipswich, Mass.
 Library, State Teachers College, Salem, Mass.
 Massachusetts Elementary Principals' Association, L. E. Fuller, Jenkins School, Scituate, Mass.
 General Library, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.
 Detroit Public Library, Wood and Kirby Aves., Detroit, Mich.
 Library, Western State Teachers College, Kalamazoo, Mich.
 Oxford Public Schools, Dist. No. 5, R. N. Zinn, Supt., Oxford, Mich.
 Library, Board of Education, 315 City Hall, Minneapolis, Minn.
 Minneapolis Public Library, Hennepin Ave. and Tenth St., Minneapolis, Minn.
 Library, State Teachers College, St. Cloud, Minn.
 St. Paul Public Library, Periodical Department, St. Paul, Minn.
 Independent School District, Third St. and Fifth Ave., S., Virginia, Minn.
 McKinley School, Dist. No. 152, Waite Park, Minn.
 Library, State Teachers College, Mildred Engstrom, Librn., Winona, Minn.
 Library, Southeast Missouri State Teachers College, Cape Girardeau, Mo.
 Kansas City Public Library, Kansas City, Mo.
 Teachers College, Eighth and Woodland, Kansas City, Mo.
 Elementary School Principals' Association, Miss Percy A. Lyon, Treas., 4160 N. Kings Highway Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.
 St. Louis Public Library, Traveling Libraries Department, Olive, 13th and 14th Sts., St. Louis, Mo.
 Teachers Library, Board of Education Bldg., 3405 Bell Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
 Library, University of Mississippi, University, Miss.
 Library, Nebraska State Teachers College, Kearney, Nebr.
 University of Nebraska Libraries, Margaret R. Smith, Head, Periodicals and Exchange, Lincoln, Nebr.
 Board of Education, State House, Concord, N. H.
 Free Public Library, 31st St. and Ave. C, Bayonne, N. J.
 Chatham Public School No. 1, Chatham, N. J.
 State Teachers College, J. J. Savitz, Glassboro, N. J.
 School No. 1, George E. St. Thomas, Broadway, Hackensack, N. J.
 Free Public Library, Beatrice Winsor, Librn., 8 Washington St., Newark, N. J.
 Seton Hall College, Newark Division, St. Patricks School, 72 Central Ave., Newark, N. J.
 Library, State Normal School, Paterson, N. J.
 Library, State Teachers College, Trenton, N. J.
 The Grosvenor Library, Franklin and Edward Sts., Buffalo, N. Y.
 Library, St. Lawrence University, Canton, N. Y.
 State Normal School, Fredonia, N. Y.
 Main Library, State Normal School, Geneseo, N. Y.
 The Queens Borough Public Library, Periodicals Division, 89-14 Parsons Blvd., Jamaica, N. Y.

- Board of Education, Jamestown, N. Y.
 Library, New York University, Washington Square, New York, N. Y.
 Library, Rockefeller Foundation, 49 W. 49th St., New York, N. Y.
 Library, State Normal School, Plattsburg, N. Y.
 Rochester Public Library, Order Division, 115 South Ave., Rochester, N. Y.
 Women's College Library, University of Rochester, Rochester, N. Y.
 Office of the Superintendent of Schools, High School Bldg., Scotia, N. Y.
 Library, Syracuse University, Wharton Miller, Librn., Syracuse, N. Y.
 Asheville City Schools, David Millard Bldg., Box 690, Asheville, N. C.
 Durham City Schools, W. F. Warren, Supt., City Hall, Durham, N. C.
 Library, East Carolina Teachers College, Greenville, N. C.
 Library, Ohio University, Athens, Ohio
 Teachers College, Athenaeum of Ohio, 28 Calhoun St., Cincinnati, Ohio
 Public Library of Cincinnati, Periodical Serial Department, Vine St., Cincinnati, Ohio
 Library, University of Cincinnati, Periodical Division, Cincinnati, Ohio
 Board of Education, Mrs. Dorothy E. Morris, 1380 E. Sixth St., Cleveland, Ohio
 Board of Education Library, Helen B. Lewis, 1380 E. Sixth St., Cleveland, Ohio
 Library, Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio
 Superintendent's Office, Lakewood Board of Education, 1456 Warren Rd., Lakewood, Ohio
 Toledo Public Library, Order Department, Toledo, Ohio
 Library, University of Oregon, Eugene, Oregon
 Library, Eastern Oregon Normal School, La Grande, Oregon
 School District No. 49, Medford, Oregon
 Library, Oregon Normal School, Monmouth, Oregon
 Library Association of Portland, Order Department, 185 Tenth St. at Yamhill, Portland, Oregon
 Administration Office, Board of Education, Salem, Oregon
 Oregon State Library, Supreme Court Bldg., Salem, Oregon
 McCartney Library, Geneva College, Beaver Falls, Pa.
 Library, State Teachers College, Rena M. Carlson, Librn., Clarion, Pa.
 F. A. March School, Mrs. Anna A. Cole, Prin., College Hill, Easton, Pa.
 Library, State Teachers College, Edinboro, Pa.
 Department of Public Instruction, Mary L. Abraham, Librn., Room 312, Education Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.
 Library, State Teachers College, Indiana, Pa.
 Library, State Teachers College, Lock Haven, Pa.
 Pedagogical Library, Administration Bldg., Parkway at 21st St., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh, Periodical Room, 4400 Forbes St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Library, 160 Administration Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Library, State Teachers College, Shippensburg, Pa.
 Library, State Teachers College, Slippery Rock, Pa.
 Library, State Teachers College, West Chester, Pa.
 Library, Brown University, Providence, R. I.
 Providence Public Library, 229 Washington St., Providence, R. I.
 Lawson McGhee Library, Knoxville, Tenn.
 Department of Education, Division of Rural School Libraries, Room 226, Memorial Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.
 The Library, George Peabody College for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn.
 Library, University of Texas, Austin, Texas
 Library, West Texas State Teachers College, Canyon, Texas
 Sonora Grammar School, Boyd Caffey, Sonora, Texas
 Grantsville High School, Grantsville, Utah
 Library, University of Utah, Esther Nelson, Librn., Salt Lake City, Utah
 Rutland Public Schools, W. W. Fairchild, Supt., Longfellow School, Rutland, Vt.
 Hampton Institute, School of Education, Hampton, Va.
 Johnson Publishing Company, Box 1458, Richmond, Va.
 Library, Eastern Washington College of Education, Cheney, Wash.
 Library, Central Washington College of Education, Ellensburg, Wash.
 Library, State College of Washington, W. W. Foote, Librn., Pullman, Wash.
 School District No. 3, P. B. Hanawalt, Supt., Box 327, Puyallup, Wash.
 Periodical Department, Seattle Public Library, Seattle, Wash.
 Department of Education, University of Washington, 113 Education Hall, Seattle, Wash.
 Spokane Public Library, George W. Fuller, Librn., Spokane, Wash.
 State Teachers College, Fairmont, W. Va.
 State Teachers College, Glenville, W. Va.
 Library, Marshall College, Huntington, W. Va.
 Coal River Roundtable, Madison, W. Va.
 Shepherd State Teachers College, Shepherdstown, W. Va.
 Kewanee Union Free High School, Kewanee, Wis.
 Public Instruction Department, Room 147, North Wing, State Capitol, Madison, Wis.
 Library, The Stout Institute, Lillian M. Froggatt, Librn., Menomonie, Wis.
 Library, State Teachers College, Milwaukee, Wis.
 Public Library, 814 W. Wisconsin Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.
 Library, State Teachers College, Platteville, Wis.
 Racine Public Library, M. Louise Hunt, Librn., Racine, Wis.
 Sheboygan Falls Public Schools, F. F. Finner, Supt., Sheboygan Falls, Wis.
 Board of Education, Fred G. Bishop, Supt., Two Rivers, Wis.
 State Teachers College, Whitewater, Wis.
 Consolidated School District No. 19, John L. Metcalf, Supt., Afton, Wyo.
 Department of Education, Robert R. Outsen, Cheyenne, Wyo.
 Institute of Educational Research, Sun Yat Sen University, Canton, China
 Library, University of Hawaii, Mary P. Pringle, Librn., Honolulu, Hawaii
 Office of the Supervising Principal, 1411 Alapai St., Honolulu, Hawaii
 Library, University of The Philippines, High School, Manila, P. I.
 The National Teachers College, Flora A. Ylagan, Exec. Secy., Manila, P. I.
 The Superintendent of City Schools, Prudencio Langcaon, Box 772, Manila, P. I.

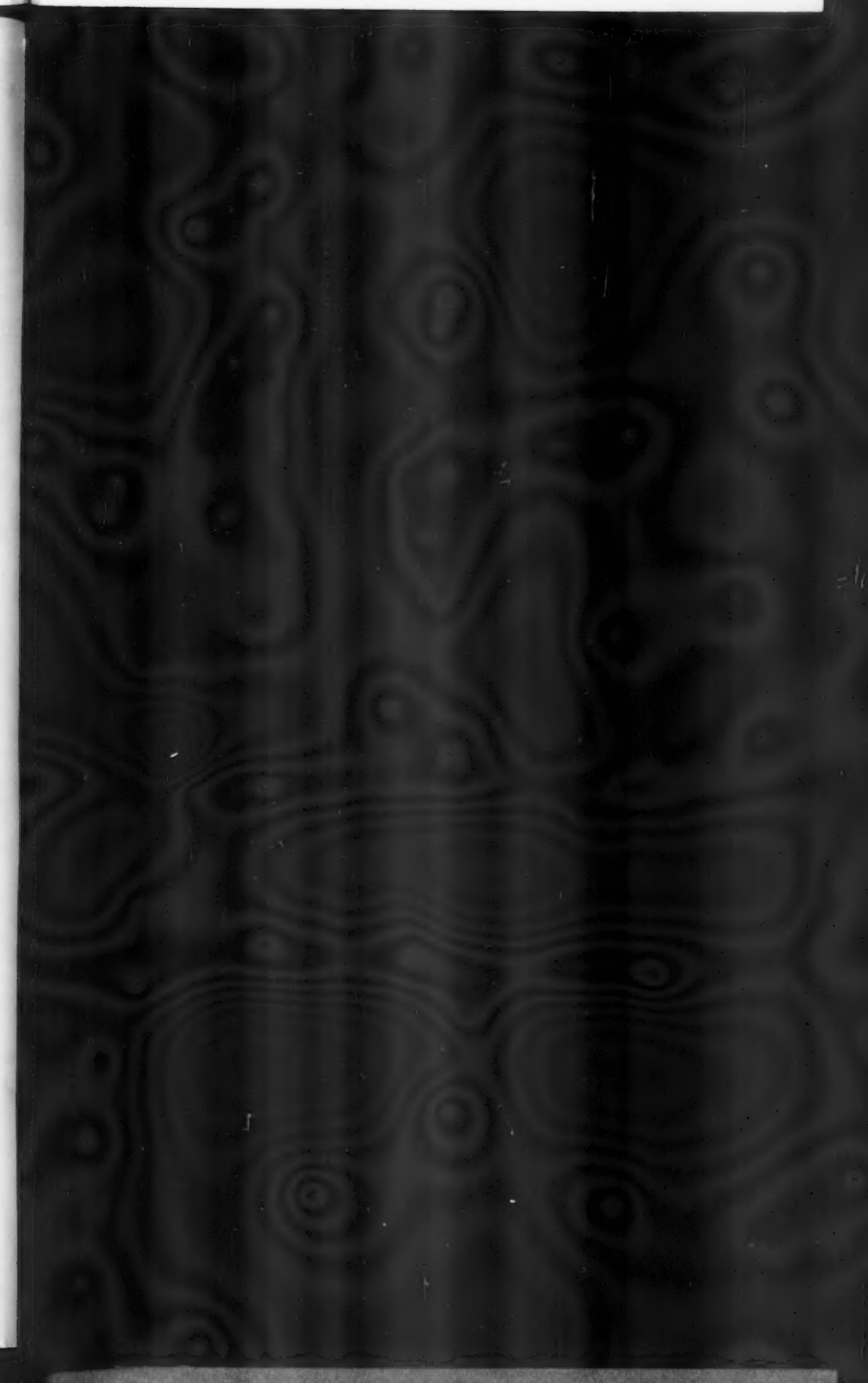
INDEX

- ABILITY GROUPING. *See* Organization of schools and classes
- ABNEY, LOUISE, 363
- ACHIEVEMENT, PUPIL, affected by health, 250; as result of remedial program, 407-10, 415; factors essential to, 273-76; factors retarding, 237; in an ability-level experiment, 545; in a homogeneous-grouping experiment, 537-38; in an individualized experiment, 440-41; in an individualized remedial experiment, 407-10, 569-70; in a visiting-reader experiment, 532; measurement of, 389-90; mental age and, 274; personality factors and, 275-76; physical fitness and, 274-75; prediction of, 258-62; under individualized instruction, 325
- ADMINISTRATION, and pre-reading pupils, 254; assisting principals thru demonstration lessons, 594-600; considerations for reconstruction of reading program, 578-85; function of, to improve instruction, 550; helpful measures, 245; interpreting reading program thru home and school association, 623-27; of a cooperative remedial project, 416-21; of a remedial experiment, 565-66; of individual and group work, 324-25; need for action in modernizing instruction, 580; responsibility of, in book selection, 426; role of, in elimination of reading difficulties, 564; role of principal in interpreting program to parents, 612-20, 624; selected references on, 628; supervision techniques, 586-93; types of school demonstrations, 594-98. *See also* Organization of schools and classes
- APPRECIATION, READING FOR. *See* Recreational reading
- BEALL, ROSS H., 255
- BEGINNING INSTRUCTION, activities for providing word background, 313-14; adapting to individual child, 319-27; Chicago project in, 413-14; demonstration lessons in, 595, 596-97; development of word recognition in, 313-18; devising materials for, 458-59; function of library in, 505-508; grouping children by reading levels, 521-22; identifying maturity of pupils, 255-63; introducing reading thru first-grade activities, 298-304; mental age and, 250; non-oral method in, 305-12; objectives of, 239; physical examination should precede, 274; plan for two years with one teacher, 552-55; procedures in, 239-40; remedial procedures in, 413; school-made materials for, 449-56; selected references on, 337; types of, in same school, 530-31; vocabulary in books for, 328-36
- BENZLER, EVELYN, 372
- BETTS, EMMETT A., 578
- BIBLIOGRAPHY. *See* References, Selected
- BOOK REPORTS, book tests substituted for, 560; example of a simple type, 349-51, 436-37; examples of forms of, 501-502; for library reading, 499-500; for primary pupils' library reading, 507-508; often kill reading interests, 436; reading record cards, 354-55; use of the oral, 438.
- BOOKS, acquiring, for primary library, 506; annotated list of, on vocabulary, 330-36; choice of, by "book menus," 356-57; cooperative selection of, 424-30; developing interest in, 353-58; for recreational reading, 243; for study reading, 242; guidance for parents in selection of, 511; list of, in classroom libraries, 429-30; lists of, in village school library, 497-98; number read after individualized experiment, 440; number read by pupils, 440, 498-99; number read in summer, 353-54; present trend in, 431-32; rotation plan for selection of, 424-25; sample list of, for individualized reading, 561; selection of, for school library, 489-90; state adoptions, trends in, 433; suited to interest and ability, 343-46; used in remedial experiments, 413; variety in, for same grade, 433, 435; work of library committee in choice of, 427-28. *See also* Materials of reading
- CHOATE, ERNEST A., 623
- CLASSROOM LIBRARY. *See* Library
- CLASS ORGANIZATION. *See* Organization of schools and classes
- COHEE, M. CATHERINE, 594, 601
- CONROY, MARIE R., 435
- CURTIS, DWIGHT, 376
- DAVIS, IRENE POOLE, 282
- DEAN, RAY B., 557
- DEANS, EDWINA, 403
- DEFICIENCY IN READING, ample material a safeguard against, 522; causes of, 237; commonness of, in reading, 411, 581; diagnosing, in primary grades, 397-402; discovery and causes of, 388-96; extent of, among children, 388; low quality of youth's reading, 339-41; oral methods a major cause of, 305-307; preventive programs justified, 273; principles for prevention of, 582-85; possibility of early identification of, 265, 583; remediable causes, 264-65; retardation of boys, 581; reversal tendencies, 270; serious among many children, 235-36. *See also* Diagnostic and remedial practises
- DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY SCHOOL PRINCIPALS, chairmen of committees, (inside front cover); list of members, 637; officers of, (inside front cover); officers of local, sectional, and state principals organizations, 630, 633, 635; recent yearbooks listed, (inside back cover)
- DIAGNOSTIC AND REMEDIAL PRACTISES, a common need, 244-45, 273; a practical approach to, 411-15; an experimental teaching program, 404-407; assistance of library in, 515; Chicago project, 412-15; cooperative project, 416-21; correcting disabilities of nine selected pupils, 403-10; diagnosing difficulties in primary grades, 397-402; diagnostic procedures, 265-67; difficulties and causes, 388-96; importance of materials, 407, 585; individual interviews, 394; individualized, in Grade VII, 564-70; interest questionnaire, 391-92; materials and methods, 267-71; preventive programs

- justified, 273; procedures with higher grades, 414-15; results of, 401-402, 407-10; role of teacher in, 267, 391-92; selection and treatment of cases, 397-98; teaching program, 404-407; the "visiting reader" method, 528-32; typical cases, 399-401, 567-69
- EXPERIENCE**, affording a continuous, for primary children, 552-56; and remedial work, 391-94; and speech development, 285; appraisal of, for remedial instruction, 392-93; effect on reading readiness, 249, 251; for vocabulary building, 251, 268; indicates reading interest, 276; means of providing, 292-93; necessary for meaningful concepts, 313; need for enrichment of, 292; needed for development of reading readiness, 554; provided before instruction, 254; provision of, basic to remedial work, 413; reading material based on, 293-94
- FAILURE**. *See* Deficiency in reading
- FERTSCH, L. M., 228
- FITZGERALD, JAMES A., 388
- FORSYTHE, EDMUND M., 546
- FOSTER, RICHARD R., 229
- GALVIN, CECILIA, 228
- GERSTMYER, EVA E., 397
- GIRARDIN, EVELYN R., 457, 505
- GORDON, DOROTHY, 369
- GRANGER, GRACE A., 298, 353
- GREER, MARGARET R., 424
- GROUPING OF PUPILS**. *See* Organization of schools and classes
- HAHN, JULIA LETHELD, 586
- HANTHORN, ALICE, 464
- HARRISON, M. LUCILE, 264
- HEBEL, ELIZABETH ELOISE, 328
- HINKLEY, ALICE E., 416
- HOBSON, MARY M., 298
- HOLMES, MOSSIE, 255
- HORN, ERNEST, 339
- HUDSON, JESS S., 229
- INDIVIDUAL DIFFERENCES IN CHILDREN**, accounted for in use of study sheets, 523; basis of pupil grouping, 319-20; curriculums suited to, 313; discovery of, for remedial work, 391-94; in specific reading abilities, 584; library equipped to satisfy, 505; must be considered in providing reading material, 241, 343-44; necessitate individualized reading, 557; program of early instruction in view of, 319-27; providing for, in same reading program, 539-45; reading-readiness program important because of, 248; use of, in remedial work, 267
- INTELLIGENCE**, and chronological age, 257; and reading achievement, 262; and reading readiness, 250, 256; effect on reading readiness, 250; experience and, 264; mental and chronological ages, 257; necessity of materials for low, 240; of retarded readers, 581; scores on tests of, used as grouping basis, 319-20; speech development and, 285; testing of, 389-90; testing, in remedial work, 389-90, 564
- KIESLING, LETHAL G., 319
- KINDERGARTEN**. *See* Reading readiness
- LANGUAGE**, ability in, basic to reading, 276; ability in, of girls and boys, 581; ability in, of primary child, 404; combining instruction in reading and, 571-75; methods for increasing facility in, 280-81; provision for training in oral, 293. *See also* Speech, and Vocabulary
- LEISURE READING**. *See* Recreational reading
- LIBRARY**, appreciation learned in, 491-92; assistance from, to meet child's reading needs, 555; cooperation of public, with school, 355, 510, 512-17; cooperation with, in book selection, 427-28; development of hobbies in, 513-15; equipment for school, 487-88, 508-509; exhibits in, 509-10; in classroom, 428, 505-508; in the home, 511; in village school, 496-504; instruction in use of, 491-93; list of books in classroom, 428-30; Minneapolis approved library list, 427-28; objectives of work of, 512-13; organization of school, 508-509; personnel, 488-89, 508; place of, in ability-grouping experiment, 548; projects for reading stimulation, 500-504; providing, for the school, 487-95; provision of individualized reading thru, 558; reading clubs, 513-14; selection of books for, 489-90; study reading in, 493-94; use of, by children, 491-94, 505-11; work of library committee in book selection, 427-28
- LITERATURE**, activities for increasing appreciation of, 342-46, 353-58; appreciation of, thru library use, 491-92; choral speaking and, 363-66; need for change in method of teaching, 343; reading club in Grade VII, 359-62; "step-child" of reading program, 347-52. *See also* Oral reading, and Recreational reading
- MACDONALD, ISABELLE, 379
- MARTIN, CORA M., 539
- MARN, VIRGINIA WISE, 416
- MATERIALS OF READING**, advertising literature for study reading, 474-84; booklets, 449-50, 453; charts, 303-304, 452, 453-54; commercially-prepared, 295-96; composing a class story, 447-48; cooperative selection of, 424-30; criteria for, 460-61, 463; dangers in use of home-made, 294; developing, in the school, 442-56, 457-63; examples of school-made, 449-56; for beginning instruction, 240, 458-59; for combined reading and language instruction, 571-72; for development of reading readiness, 239; for individual abilities and tastes, 343-46; for individual differences, 343, 431-34; for individualized instruction, 320-21, 435-41; for intermediate-grade testing, 602-604; for oral reading, 244; for poor readers, 413; for recreatory reading, 243; for remedial work, 267, 413, 419-20; for study reading, 242; for teaching word recognition, 322, 323; for testing, 244; importance of, in remedial work, 407, 410; labels, 298-99; 451-52; learning to find, 240; list of, in classroom library, 428-30; literary criteria for, 294; literary quality of home-made, 444-

- 45; need for variety and balance in, 432; need for, with interest for boys, 581; newspapers, 452; picture dictionary, 310; plan for adoption of, 424-30; plan for supplying, 433-34; poems by children, 466-67, 468-69; prepared by teacher, 453-56; pre-primer, 320-21; selection of, for ability groups, 522-23; stories by children, 404; study sheets, 523-27; technics for preparing, 443-49; textbook committees, 425-27; to develop social attitudes, 464-73; value of, in remedial work, 585; visual aids, 355-56; vocabulary in home-made, 445-46; work-books, value of, 432-33
- McBROOM, MAUDE, 228, 229, 235
- McDADE, JAMES E., 305
- MEMBERSHIP LIST, Department of Elementary School Principals, 637
- MENTAL AGE. *See* Intelligence
- METHODS, differences between oral and non-oral, 311-12; directions, messages, letters, 299-304; dramatization, for interest and interpretation, 526-27; exercises for oral reading, 243-44; exercises for recreational reading, 242-43; exercises for study reading, 241; experimental, for remedial work, 404-407; for choral speaking, 365-66; for class organization in individualized instruction, 560-63; for developing auditory abilities, 278-79; for developing motor abilities, 279-80; for developing reading readiness, 238, 278-81; for developing social attitudes, 464-73; for developing visual abilities, 278; for developing word recognition, 313-18; for improving articulation, 280; for increasing language abilities, 280-81; for increasing literary appreciation, 342-46, 353-58; for instruction on ability levels, 523-27; for non-readers, 411-12; for making reading meaningful, 321; for organizing a reading club, 360-61; for organizing work-type reading unit, 379-85; for producing primary-grade materials, 457-60; for providing meaningful experiences, 292-93; for using advertising literature, 474-84; for using individual reading material, 436-40; games and projects, non-oral, 310-11; introducing reading thru first-grade activities, 298-304; library projects for reading stimulation, 500-504; literary map, 439-40; names and labels, 298-99; need for change in, for teaching literature, 343; non-oral, 305-12; of interpreting reading program to parents, 612-20; of test construction for local use, 601-607; oral, and reading difficulties, 305-307; outline, in work-type reading, 370-71, 377; phonics for word recognition, 315-17; remedial, 267-71, 410, 413-15; sentwork for word recognition, 317; socialized recitation, 384
- MILLER, RUTH B., 594, 601
- MONROE, MARION, 273
- MOSCRIP, RUTH MARIA, 347
- MUNDY, BERNICE, 457, 505
- NEAL, ELISA ANN, 474
- NELSON, FRANCES PETHICK, 496
- NIEGOSCH, HELENA PETROVITCH, 608
- O'BANNON, MARY B., 533
- ORAL READING, criticism of, 311-12; dramatic values of, 287-88; for recreation, 351-52; improved by choral speaking, 364-65; materials for, 244; objections to, 306-307; poor readers and, 407; procedure, 243; provision for training in, 293; purposes of, 243; types of lessons, 243-44
- O'REILLY, E. P., 487
- ORGANIZATION OF SCHOOLS AND CLASSES, ability levels as basis of, 539-45; assistance of reading specialist in, 546-51; for individual reading in intermediate grades, 557-63, 564-70; grouping by degrees of achievement, 521-22; homogeneous grouping as basis of, 533-38; need for flexible, 528-29; procedures for teaching on different reading levels, 523-27; reading levels as basis of, 520-27; selected references on, 576; to combine reading and language, 571-75; to provide continuity of pupil experience, 552-56
- ORGANIZATIONS OF PRINCIPALS, local, 630; sectional, 633; state, 635
- PARENTS, attitudes of, 271; cooperation of, in a reading-level experiment, 530-31; guidance for, in selection of books, 511; interest of, in libraries, 515-17; interpreting the reading program to, 608-22; methods misunderstood by, 608-10; remedial measures and, 271, 420; social adjustment and, 270-71
- PENNELL, MARY E., 291
- PHYSICAL FITNESS, affects reading readiness, 238, 249-50, 265; basic to reading, 265; examination necessary before beginning reading, 274; eye maturity and reading readiness, 249; eye training in beginning reading, 239; hearing and reading readiness, 249; part of remedial diagnosis, 265; reading success and, 274-75, 520; vision, importance of, 579
- PINKSTON, EVA G., 229
- PROGRESS OF PUPILS. *See* Achievement, Pupil
- PUBLIC LIBRARY. *See* Library
- READING PROGRAM, scope of, in the school, 235-46
- READING READINESS, experience of child as factor in, 251, 554; factors affecting, 248-51; function of library in development of, 506-507; games and exercises for increasing, 278-81; identifying mature and immature entrants, 255-63; materials necessary for developing, 239; measures of, 251-53; mental abilities associated with, 250, 258; nature and measurement of, 248-54; personality development and, 273; physical conditions in relation to, 249-50; principles for increasing, 264-72; procedures for developing, 238, 273-81; selected references on, 289; speech aspects of, 282-88; testing program for, in a school system, 256-62; types of tests for measuring, 252
- RECREATIONAL READING, choral speaking, 363-66; confused with reading to develop basic skills, 342; deficiency in, 237, 339.

- 42; easy vocabulary for, 242; half of adults do not enjoy, 582; improvement of, 339-46; informal reading period, 437-38, 527; materials for, 243; methods of developing taste for, 342-46; oral reading, 351-52; planned program needed for, 348; purpose of, 242; reading clubs organized by public library, 513-14; selected references on, 367; seventh-grade reading club, 359-62; "step-child" of reading program, 347-52; summer reading, 353-54; types of exercises, 242-43. *See also* Library, Literature, and Materials of reading
- REFERENCES, SELECTED**, administrative and supervisory procedures, 628; beginning reading instruction, 337; diagnostic and remedial practises, 422; organization of reading classes, 576; providing classroom materials, 483; reading for appreciation, 367; reading readiness, 289; study reading in the content fields, 386; using libraries, 518
- REMEDIAL INSTRUCTION**. *See* Diagnostic and remedial practises
- RETARDATION**. *See* Deficiency in reading
- ROCHFORD, GOLDA MULLINS**, 539
- SCHOOL LIBRARY**. *See* Library
- SCHOOL ORGANIZATION**. *See* Individual differences in children, and Organization of schools and classes
- SCOTT, MARTHA WHELDEN**, 353
- SHEA, AGATHA L.**, 512
- SKILLS AND HABITS**. *See* Beginning reading, and Study reading
- SMITH, NILA BANTON**, 442
- SOCIAL ADJUSTMENT**, appraisal of, necessary for remedial work, 411; ascertained by teacher, 275; basic to success in reading, 270-71, 275-76, 520; remedial work and, 420; role of parents in improving, 271; school failure may result in lack of, 580
- SOCIAL ATTITUDES**, provision of reading material to develop, 464-73
- SPEECH**, aspects of, in reading readiness, 238, 249-50, 282-88; "baby talk" and reading success, 286; choral speaking, 363-66; development of, 282-85; facility in, related to reading, 265, 269, 276; means of increasing facility in, 280-81; measuring maturity of, 282-84; methods for improving articulation, 280; provision for oral training, 293; quality and amount unrelated, 286; "reading a parasite on," 306; relation of, to other factors, 285-87; relation of, to reading materials, 288; sound patterns of primary children, 284-85
- STONE, CLARENCE R.**, 431
- STRATTON, MASON A.**, 230
- STUDY READING**, bulletin board use, 376; conflicts in information, 377-78; in fifth-grade geography, 376-78; in fourth-grade social studies, 372-75; in library, 493-94; in sixth-grade hygiene, 379-85; in the high school, 582; in third-grade science, 369-71; library work in, 493-94; maps and graphs, 373; materials for, 242; organization of facts, 373; outline method, 370-71; purposes of, 240-41; socialized recitation, 384; story of milk, unit on, 474-84; study sheet for, 381-82; summarizing findings, 384; summary sentences, 374; topic headings, 372-73; types of exercises, 241; use of advertising material for, 474-84; use of index and table of contents, 376-77; use of outline, 377
- SUPERVISION**, conferences for intermediate teachers, 590-91; conferences with kindergarten teachers, 590; demonstration teaching, 586-89; exhibits of teachers' work, 591-92; group conferences, 589-91; individual and group studies by teachers, 592-93; types of demonstrations, 594-98; useful technics in, 586-93
- TEACHING**. *See* Methods
- TESTING**, and grouping first-grade entrants, 277-78; appraising program of, 257-62; as basis for remedial work, 389, 398-99, 418, 564; developing local tests, 601-607; follow-up, in remedial work, 569-70; for mental age, 250; for reading readiness, 256-57, 419; gains in scores after remedial work, 407-408; home-made tests on comprehension, 467-68; in a reading-ability experiment, 529; list of readiness tests, 266; materials for, 244; nature of testing materials for intermediate grades, 602-604; necessary for elimination of individual difficulties, 564; of progress in phonics, 316; of reading ability, 390-391; of reading-readiness factors, 251-53; of results of work-type reading, 378; of vision, hearing, motor control, 275; practicability of, 253; preferable before school entry, 205; principles of procedure, 244; prognostic values of, 252-53; program of, for reading readiness, 256-57; purposes of, 244
- VAYETTE, KENNETH E.**, 359
- VOCABULARY**, and reading readiness, 238, 265; annotated list of studies of, 330-36; building a written, 321-24; developing an initial sight, 314-15; developing independence in word recognition, 317; dual basis of word selection, 294; essentials in building, 321-22; for early book reading, 315; in beginning instruction, 239; in home-made reading material, 445-46; in work-type reading, 373, 381; means of increasing, 280-81; mental stimulation and, 267-70; repetition in, 294, 295; use of word lists in preparing reading materials, 445-46; use of seatwork for word recognition, 317; workbooks and, 432; work-type reading and, 373, 376
- WAHLERT, JENNIE**, 552
- WALLACE, MARIE E.**, 313, 601
- WATTS, WINIFRED**, 571
- WHITE, MARGARET L.**, 520
- WIECKING, ANNA**, 528
- WITTY, PAUL A.**, 411
- WORK-TYPE READING**. *See* Study reading
- WRIGHT, WENDELL W.**, 248
- YOUNGMAN, KATHERINE S.**, 564





YEARBOOKS OF THE
DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY SCHOOL
PRINCIPALS OF THE NATIONAL EDUCATION
ASSOCIATION

Fifteenth Yearbook (second printing)

**PERSONALITY ADJUSTMENT OF THE
ELEMENTARY-SCHOOL CHILD**

448 Pages

1936

Price \$2

CONTENTS

The Nature and Needs of the Child
Out-of-School Factors Affecting Child Adjustment
Adapting the School to Children's Needs
The Teacher's Influence on Pupil Personality
Types and Symptoms of Pupil Maladjustment
Discovering and Evaluating Causes of Behavior Problems
Applying Specific Remedial Measures
The Service of Specialists in Child Care and Adjustment
Summary of Selected Research Studies

Sixteenth Yearbook

APPRAISING THE ELEMENTARY-SCHOOL PROGRAM

432 Pages

1937

Price \$2

CONTENTS

The Fundamentals of School Appraisal
Appraising the School Organization
Appraising Administrative and Supervisory Procedures
Evaluating the Curriculum
Appraising Methods of Learning and Teaching
Evaluating Socializing Experiences
Measuring the Progress of Pupils
Estimating the Efficiency of Teachers
Judging School Equipment
A Review of the Technics of Appraisal

Address communications and make checks payable to

DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY SCHOOL PRINCIPALS

1201 Sixteenth St., N. W., Washington, D. C.